

# 2010 ANNUAL REPORT



**Town of Plymouth,  
Massachusetts**

## Our Vision (adopted by the Board of Selectmen)

Plymouth is America's Hometown. Through our history, our government and our people, we reflect the basic tenets of America: freedom, community, and diversity. In all aspects of our town, we shall promote these tenets.

Our government shall provide a high level of service to our citizens, be responsive to their needs and advocate on their behalf. Through responsible budgeting, best management practices, effective planning, utilization of technology, and innovative thought, our government will provide the highest level of service possible.

Our public education will provide our children with the opportunity to be whatever they want to be and to prepare them to be responsible citizens of the world. Through a strong educational program and with well built and maintained facilities, this vision will be sustained.

Our economy will encourage businesses of all sizes to locate, build and grow in Plymouth. Through the development of strong public and private initiatives, Plymouth will provide the necessary tools to encourage economic growth and job development.

Our quality of life will remain high. Through the effective delivery of services to our citizens, long-term planning, respect for our natural environment, a strong educational system, a vibrant economy, and a diverse and attractive community, Plymouth will remain a desirable location for people to live.

With an eye to the future, a respect for our history and with pride in our community, Plymouth will be a model for the state and the nation.

Cover: Reconstruction of Nelson Street  
Photograph by Bruce M. Arons

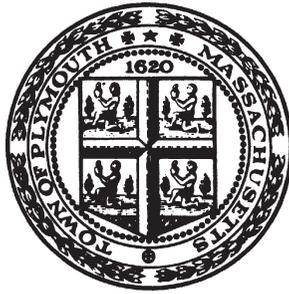


*In Memoriam*

Fernanda Bartlett	Cafeteria Worker
Walter Clancy	Teacher
Katherine Gregory	Teacher
Kenneth S. Hall, Jr.	Fire
Ernest Johnson	Teacher
John J. McKinnon	DPW Administration
Rena Melahoures	Accounting
Mary Motta	Cafeteria Worker
Dolores Paulsen	Teacher
James Peterson	Teacher
Marcel Richard	Principal
Helen Short	Teacher
Jo-Ann Sikorsky	Principal
Leonard Strassell	Custodian
Edith Testoni	Secretary
Robert Thomas	DPW Parks
Marion Whiting	Secretary



**ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
Town of Plymouth  
Massachusetts**



**FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31  
2010**

---

Town Report Edited by  
Laurence R. Pizer, Town Clerk

Printed by  
The Country Press, Lakeville, MA





## TABLE OF CONTENTS

ELECTED OFFICIALS.....	1
APPOINTED OFFICIALS.....	2
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS.....	4
APPOINTED BOARDS/COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS.....	7
TOWN MEETING WARRANTS/MINUTES/ELECTIONS.....	16
VITAL STATISTICS.....	168
Deaths.....	168
Published Births.....	186
Published Marriages.....	201
TOWN MANAGER AND BOARD OF SELECTMEN.....	208
TOWN CLERK.....	212
HARBOR MASTER.....	214
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT.....	217
PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION.....	220
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.....	222
Finance/Accounting Division.....	222
Assessing Division.....	252
Audit Committee.....	252
Information Technology Division.....	254
Procurement Division.....	255
Treasury/Collection Division.....	255
DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES.....	257
Building Department.....	257
Health Department.....	261
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT.....	265
Affordable Housing Trust.....	265
Cedarville Steering Committee.....	267
Office of Community Development.....	268
Conservation Commission.....	269
Historic District Commission/Historical Commission.....	272
Manomet Village Steering Committee.....	273
North Plymouth Steering Committee.....	274
Plymouth Center Steering Committee.....	274
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority.....	275
Visitor Services Board.....	277
West Plymouth Steering Committee.....	278
Zoning Board of Appeals.....	279
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY.....	280
Fire Department.....	280
Office of Emergency Management.....	288
Police Department.....	289
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.....	296
Administration.....	296

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS (cont)	
Engineering Division.....	296
Environmental Management Division.....	310
Highway Division.....	314
Maintenance Division.....	317
Park, Forestry, Cemetery, and Recreation Division.....	318
Sewer Division.....	321
Solid Waste Division.....	324
Water Division.....	325
HUMAN SERVICES.....	329
Council on Aging.....	329
Plymouth Public Library.....	330
Veterans Services/Administration.....	331
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS.....	333
OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.....	353
1749 Court House Museum.....	353
Advisory and Finance Committee.....	354
Building Committee.....	355
Community Preservation Committee.....	358
Cultural Council.....	361
Harbor Committee.....	363
No Place For Hate Committee.....	364
Open Space Committee.....	365
Recycling Advisory Committee.....	366
Retirement Board.....	367
South Shore Community Action Council.....	369
Solid Waste Advisory Committee.....	370



## ELECTED OFFICIALS

OFFICE	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LAST DATE
<b>Board of Selectman</b>			
	Richard J.	Quintal, Jr.	5/14/2011
	John T.	Mahoney, Jr. (vice chair)	5/14/2011
	William T.	Hallisey, Jr. (chair)	5/12/2012
	Sergio O.	Harnais	5/11/2013
	Mathew J.	Muratore	5/11/2013
<b>Moderator</b>			
	F. Steven	Triffletti	5/11/2013
<b>Plymouth School Committee</b>			
	Linda M.	McAlduff	5/14/2011
	John W.	White	5/14/2011
	Robert P.	Morgan (secy)	5/12/2012
	Dennis	Begley (vice chair)	5/12/2012
	Margie C.	Burgess	5/12/2012
	Debra A.	Betz (chair)	5/11/2013
	Robert	Bielen	5/11/2013
<b>Planning Board</b>			
	Marc J.	Garrett (chair)	5/14/2011
	Larry	Rosenblum	5/12/2012
	William S.	Wennerberg III (clerk)	5/11/2013
	Paul F.	McAlduff (vice chair)	5/10/2014
	Timothy J.	Grandy (clerk pro tem)	5/9/2015
<b>Housing Authority</b>			
	Antonio L.	Gomes (chair)	5/13/2007
	Melvin H.	Cotti (vice chair)	5/14/2011
	Douglass	Gray	5/12/2012
	David M.	Ward	5/10/2014
	Jeffrey	Metcalfe	5/9/2015
<b>Redevelopment Authority</b>			
	Steven M.	Grattan (vice chair)	2/8/2007
	Paul Timmins	Curtis	5/14/2011
	Chester J.	Bagni (treasurer)	5/11/2013
	Dean	Rizzo (secy)	5/10/2014
	Robert	Wollner (chair)	5/9/2015



## **APPOINTED OFFICIALS**

### **TOWN MANAGER**

Town Manager	Mark S. Stankiewicz
Assistant Town Manager	Melissa G. Arrighi
Town Clerk	Laurence R. Pizer
Director of Human Resources	Roberta F. Kety
Airport Manager	Thomas J. Maher
Harbormaster	Chad G. Hunter
Assistant Harbormaster	Richard E. Furtado
Secretary to the Board of Selectmen	Derryl P. Lawrence, Jr. Tiffany Park

### **TOWN COUNSEL**

Kopelman & Paige, P.C.

### **SCHOOL DEPARTMENT**

Superintendent of Schools	Gary E. Maestas
Assistant Superintendents	Christopher S. Campbell Pamela A. Gould
Business Manager	Gary L. Costin

### **FINANCE**

Director of Finance/Town Accountant	Lynne A. Barrett
Accounting Officer	Paula E. Coville
Treasurer/Collector	Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr.
Assistant Collector	Barbara M. Walulik
Assistant Treasurer	Christine J. Edminster
Director of Assessing	Anne Dunn
Assistant Assessor	Katherine L. Rebell
Information Technology Manager	Joseph R. Young
Procurement Officer	Pamela D. Hagler
Budget Analyst	Pamela L. Borgatti

### **PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT**

Director of Planning and Development	Lee Hartmann, AICP
Town Planner	Valerie Massard
Conservation Planner	Elizabeth Harrington
Director of Community Development	Bruce Arons
Economic Development	Denis Hanks
Redevelopment Authority, Executive Director	Laura Schaefer

## **PUBLIC SAFETY**

Fire Chief	G. Edward Bradley
Deputy Chief	Stanley E. Eldridge
	Michael A. Young.
Police Chief	Michael E. Botieri
Captain	Bruce R. McNamee
	John W. Rogers, Jr.
Director of Emergency Management	Aaron Wallace

## **INSPECTIONAL SERVICES**

Director of Inspectional Services	Paul McAuliffe
Health Director	Michelle J. Roberts
Sealer of Weights and Measures	Edmund F. Marks
Building Inspector	Paul F. Vecchi
	Jason Silva
Plumbing and Gas Inspector	Douglas G. Hawthorne, Jr.
Wiring Inspector	Mark D. Elsner
Building/Zoning Inspector	Richard A. Manfredi
	Marshall Adams

## **PUBLIC WORKS**

Director of Public Works	Jonathan Beder
Assistant Director	Dennis Westgate
Town Engineer	Sid B. Kashi
Parks, Cemeteries, and Recreation	
Superintendent	Ted Bubbins
Environmental Manager	David Gould
Highway Superintendent	Edward Buckley
Recreation Director	Barry DeBlasio
Wastewater Superintendent	Gary P. Frizzell
Utilities Superintendent (Acting)	Richard Tierney

## **HUMAN SERVICES**

Director of Community Resources/Library	
Director	Dinah L. O'Brien
Assistant Library Director	Jennifer C. Harris
Director of Elder Affairs	Constance F. DiLego
Veterans Services Director	Roxanne L. Whitbeck

## **RETIREMENT BOARD**

Director	Debra Sullivan
Assistant Director	Wendy Cherry



## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	TERM
1	Richard A.	Manfredi	2011
1	Charles F.	Vandini	2011
1	Leonard J.	Vaz	2011
1	Richard R.	O'Keefe	2012
1	Matthew W.	Poirier	2012
1	Lucile A.	Leary	2012
1	Kevin	Leary	2013
1	Christine K.	Pratt	2013
1	Everett	Malaguti III	2013
2	Edward W.	Santos	2011
2	Helen W.	Zaniboni	2011
2	Gerald	Saccardo	2011
2	John B.	MacKenzie	2012
2	Susan	Eno	2012
2	Michael R.	Rocchi	2012
2	Richard M.	Serkey	2013
2	Jane C.	Goodwin	2013
2	Peter	Curley	2013
3	Richard Anthony	Barbieri	2011
3	Mary E.	Henry	2011
3	Richard D.	Cone	2011
3	Dale M.	Webber	2012
3	William J.	Keohan	2012
3	Erich G.	Scharath, Jr.	2012*
3	Gerald E.	Sirrico	2013
3	Albert Ethan	Kusmin	2013
3	Michael Jay	Tubin	2013
4	Virginia E.	Davis	2011
4	John M.	Moran	2011
4	Michael D.	White	2011
4	Sharon Hanley	DeCoste	2012
4	John W.	Hammond, II	2012
4	David F.	Tarantino	2012
4	Walter J.	Dennis, Jr.	2013
4	David Brainerd	Peck	2013
4	Joan	Bartlett	2013
5	Patricia F.	McCarthy	2011
5	Keven Robert	Joyce	2011
5	George S.	Klavens	2011
5	Michael Little	Withington	2012
5	John F.	Malloy	2012
5	Anne M.	Lynch	2012
5	Shelagh M.	Joyce	2013
5	Richard F.	Caproni	2013
5	Kristin A.	Lysik	2013

PRECINCT	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	TERM
6	Barry J.	Wood	2011
6	Francis W.	Collins	2011
6	Peter B.	Gellar, Jr.	2011
6	Megan	Collins-Dempster	2012
6	Paul H.	Francis	2012
6	Kevin F.	Doyle	2012
6	Thomas	Kelley	2013
6	Edward	Gellar	2013
6	Charlotte R.	Collins	2013
7	Kenneth E.	Buechs	2011
7	Cecil Edmond	Standley	2011
7	Susan E.	Page	2011
7	Robert F.	Alford	2012
7	Karen	Buechs	2012
7	J. Randolph	Parker, Jr.	2012
7	Mark A.	Schmidt	2013
7	Robert H.	Materna	2013
7	Virginia	Johnson	2013
8	Ann Marie	Flanagan	2011
8	Daniel D.	Sylvestre	2011
8	Peta	Shepherd	2011
8	Karen A.	Petracca	2012
8	Michael John	Shields	2012
8			2012*
8	Amy Little	Heine	2013
8	Margaret C.	Fitzgibbons	2013
8	Paul	Luszcz	2013
9	Francis E.	Lydon	2011
9	Paul D.	Hapgood	2011
9	John A.	Dawes, Sr.	2011
9	JoAnn	Salamone	2012
9	Nancy Haley	Lima	2012
9	Kathleen	Turgeon	2012*
9	Kathleen	Turgeon	2012*
9	Andrea J.	Nedley	2013
9	James E.	Conaway	2013
9	Helen T.	Hapgood	2013
10	John F.	Laverty	2011
10	Brenda B.	Bradley	2011
10	Albert J.	McChesney	2011
10	Peter G.	Conner	2012
10	Frank A.	Gigliotti	2012
10	David B.	Harlow	2012
10	David	Gallerani	2013
10	Frank D.	Feger	2013
10			2013*
11	Sandra L.	Brogan	2011
11	Kevin R.	O'Reilly	2011
11	Janet E.	Young	2011

PRECINCT	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	TERM
11	Janette M.	Jaynes	2012
11	Russell G.	Shirley, Jr.	2012
11			2012*
11	Anne-Marie	Ross	2013
11	Kenneth E.	Howe, Jr.	2013
11	Robert F.	Urbani	2013
12	Steven M.	Lydon	2011
12	Barry S.	Meltzer	2011
12	Oliver H.	Durrell III	2011
12	Betsy R.	Hall	2012
12	Edward T.	Russell	2012
12	Walter	Morrison, Jr.	2012
12	Patricia N.	Adelmann	2013
12	William S.	Abbott	2013
12	Douglas E.	O'Roak	2013
13	Laurie Klotzbach	Curtis	2011
13	Ronald	Reilly	2011
13	Donna	Souza	2011
13	Susan Marie	Wentworth	2012
13	Patrick R.	Ellis	2012
13	David P.	Newcombe	2012
13	Michael R.	Landers	2013
13	William D.	Burke	2013
13	Wayne K.	Dickson	2013
14	Elsbeth A.	Franks	2011
14	Karen M.	Keane	2011
14	John C.	DeCoste	2011
14	Vicki S.	Holbrook	2012
14	Edward C.	Conroy	2012
14	Theresa F.	Begley	2012
14	Robert J.	Flynn	2013
14	Michael	Main	2013
14	Maryellen	Fletcher	2013

\*Unexpired Term



## APPOINTMENT-BOARDS/ COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
<b>1749 Court House Committee</b>				
Jessica	Connelly (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Christine	Cook	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Wesley	Ennis	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Beverly	Ness	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Marguerite Lee	Regan	Selectmen		6/30/2012
<b>1820 Court House Consortium</b>				
		Selectmen		11/10/2010
Michael	Babini	PRA	Chamber	11/10/2010
James	Baker	PRA	Historical Comm.	11/10/2010
Lieza	Dagher	Selectmen		11/10/2010
Richard	Knox	PRA	PGDC	11/10/2010
Samantha	Nichols	Selectmen		11/10/2010
Nina	Peters	Selectmen		11/10/2010
Dean	Rizzo (chair)	PRA	PRA	11/10/2010
<b>400th Anniversary Committee</b>				
Kathy	Babini	Selectmen		12/31/2021
James	Baker	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Peggy	Baker	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Peter	Balboni	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Peter	Balboni	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Benjamin	Brewster	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Paul	Bumpus	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Tamson	Burgess	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Thomas	Calter	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Paul	Cripps	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Vinny	deMacedo	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Ellie	Donovan	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Peter J.	Gomes (chair)	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Rodney Randy	Joseph	Selectmen		12/31/2021
David	Kirkpatrick	Selectmen		12/31/2021
John	Mahoney	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Gary	Marks	Selectmen		12/31/2021
John	McDonagh	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Enzo	Monti	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Therese	Murray	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Paula	Peters	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Edward	Santos	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Kenneth A.	Tavares	Selectmen		12/31/2021
<b>Advisory and Finance Committee</b>				
Cornelius N.	Bakker, Jr.	Moderator		6/30/2013
Linda	Benezra	Moderator		6/30/2012
Leonard D.	Blaney	Moderator		6/30/2011
James R.	Doherty	Moderator		6/30/2011
William R.	Driscoll (chair)	Moderator		6/30/2011
Richard J.	Gladdys	Moderator		6/30/2013
Michael J.	Hanlon III	Moderator		6/30/2013
Christopher	Merrill	Moderator		6/30/2011
John Robert	Moody (2nd vc)	Moderator		6/30/2012
Robert	Nassau (1st vc)	Moderator		6/30/2012
Peter L.	Neville	Moderator		6/30/2011
Richard G.	Reisig	Moderator		6/30/2012
Charles J.	Stevens	Moderator		6/30/2013
James P.	Sweeney	Moderator		6/30/2013
Patricia	Whalen	Moderator		6/30/2012
<b>Affordable Housing Trust</b>				
Joanne	Duffy (Vice chair)	Selectmen	Attorney	6/30/2012

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
<b>Affordable Housing Trust</b>				
Kenneth Lee	Gonye	Selectmen	Banking	6/30/2011
Patricia Nancy	Hartmann (Sec)	Selectmen	Dir PlanDev	4/1/2010
Joan Mark	Heylin	Selectmen	PRA	6/30/2011
	Muckle	Selectmen		6/30/2011
	Pimental	Selectmen	Hous Auth Mem	4/1/2009
	Stankiewicz (Chair)	Selectmen	Town Man or Sel	6/30/2012
<b>Council on Aging</b>				
Susan	Buxbaum	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Richard F.	Caproni	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Joyce Richardson	Ciccolo (secy)	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Margaret R.	Gazzara	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Raquel	Mullaney	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Peter	Neville	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Deborahlyn	Phillips	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Anita M.	Rocheteau	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Erica	St. Germain	Selectmen		6/30/2011
<b>Agricultural Committee</b>				
Barbara	Anglin	Selectmen	Citizen at Large	6/30/2013
Heidi C.	Cooley (chair)	Selectmen	Farmer	6/30/2011
Jennifer	Friedrich	Selectmen	Farmer	6/30/2011
Bonnie	Hobson	Selectmen	Citizen at Large	6/30/2012
Ross	Prentice	Selectmen	Farmer	6/30/2011
Darryl E.	Richters	Selectmen	Citizen at Large	6/30/2013
John	Risso	Selectmen	Farmer	6/30/2012
<b>Airport Commission</b>				
William D.	Burke (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Anthony	Caruso	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Douglas R.	Crociati	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Kenneth	Laytin	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Walter E.	Morrison	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Paul G.	Worcester	Selectmen		6/30/2013
<b>Plymouth Airport Advisory Committee</b>				
Peter	Allegrini (alternate)	Carver		3/2/2011
Ben	Bailey	Airport User		3/2/2011
Robert	Bentley	Carver		3/2/2011
Anthony	Caruso	Airport Commission		3/2/2011
Tim	Cohane	Selectman	Resident	3/2/2011
Peter	Conner	Airport User		3/2/2011
Tom	Constantine (alt)	Airport User		3/2/2011
Allen	Cotti	Selectman	Resident	3/2/2011
Doug	Crociati	Airport Commission		3/2/2011
Robert	Frye	Airport User		3/2/2011
Frank	Garland	Carver		3/2/2011
William P.	Hallisey, Jr.	Selectmen	Sel Desig	3/2/2011
Bruce	Kaiser	Carver		3/2/2011
Ken	Laytin (alternate)	Airport Commission		3/2/2011
Patricia	McCarty	Selectman	Resident	3/2/2011
Buddy	McDonald	Airport User		3/2/2011
Jim	Nicholson	Selectman	Resident	3/2/2011
Thomas	Somerville	Selectman	Resident	3/2/2011
Dick	Ward		Carver	3/2/2011
<b>Board of Assessors</b>				
Richard W.	Finnegan	Manager		6/30/2011
Robert F.	Leonard (vice chair)	Manager		6/30/2012
Donna	Randles (chair)	Manager		6/30/2012
Jeffrey E.	Simpson	Manager		6/30/2011
James F.	Sullivan	Manager		6/30/2013
<b>Assistant Moderator</b>				
Adele	Manfredi	Moderator		6/30/2011

	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
<b>Audit Committee</b>					
	Margie	Burgess	Selectmen	School Comm	6/30/2011
	Kevin J.	Feeney (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2012
	Thurston W.	Hartford	Selectmen		6/30/2012
	John	Mahoney	Selectmen	Selectman	5/9/2009
	Christopher	Merrill	Selectmen	Fincom	6/30/2010
<b>Building Committee</b>					
	Al	Anderson	Selectmen	Construct Ind	6/30/2011
	Dennis	Begley (clerk)	Selectmen	School Com	6/30/2010
	Edward C.	Conroy	Selectmen	Attorney	6/30/2013
	Thomas	Fugazzi	Selectmen	At large	6/30/2011
	Paul F.	McAlduff (vice ch)	Selectmen	Planning Board	6/30/2010
	Christy J.	Murphy	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2012
	David	Peck (chair)	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2012
	Jason	Silva	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2012
	John	White	Selectmen	School Comm	6/30/2010
<b>Building (PNHS)</b>					
	Lynne	Barrett	Mass SBA	Budget Official	indefinite
	Barry	Haskell	Mass SBA	Ed. Mission	indefinite
	Gary	Maestas	Mass SBA	Supt Schools	indefinite
	Arthur	Montrond	Mass SBA	Bldg. Maint.	indefinite
	Mary	Mortensen	Mass SBA	Principal	indefinite
	Richard J.	Quintal	Mass SBA	CEO	indefinite
	Mark	Stankiewicz	Mass SBA	Town Manager	Indefinite
<b>Buzzards Bay Action</b>					
	Carlos T. B.	Fragata	Selectmen		6/30/1996
<b>Cable Advisory Committee</b>					
	Jeff	Berger (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2013
	Michael Buster	Main	Selectmen		6/30/2012
	Douglas J.	Mitchell	Selectmen		6/30/2010
	Barbara	Mulvey-Welsh (co-chair)	Selectmen		6/30/20
	Gerald	Ouellette	Selectmen		6/30/2013
<b>Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee</b>					
	Patricia N.	Adelmann	Moderator	Town Mtg Memb	6/30/2013
	Linda	Benezra	Finance		6/30/2009
	Robert	Bielen	School		5/9/2010
	Sergio	Harnais	Selectmen		5/14/2011
	Michael	Riordan	Selectmen		6/30/2013
	Nicole	Rivers-Kustanovitz (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2013
	Russell D.	Shirley, Jr.	Moderator		6/30/2012
<b>Casino Consortium</b>					
	Mathew	Muratore	Selectmen		5/14/2011
<b>Cedarville Steering Committee</b>					
	Peter	Dunlea	Planning		6/30/2012
	Keven	Joyce (chair)	Planning		6/30/2013
	Steve	Lydon	Planning		6/30/2013
	Christopher	Marshall	Planning		6/30/2011
	Andrea	Nedley	Planning		6/30/2011
	Anthony	Shepherd	Planning		6/30/2012
	Steven	Striar	Selectmen		6/30/2013
<b>Charter Review Committee</b>					
	Patricia	Adelmann	Moderator		6/30/2012
	Michael J.	Hanlon III	Moderator		6/30/2012
	John M.	Janiak	Moderator		6/30/2012
	Paul	Luszcz (chair)	Moderator		6/30/2012
	Malcolm	MacGregor	Moderator		6/30/2012
	John Patrick	Minerella	Moderator		6/30/2012
	Nancy	O'Keefe	Moderator		6/30/2012
	Harry	Salerno	Moderator		6/30/2012
	Keelas	Small	Moderator		6/30/2012

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
<b>Community Preservation Committee</b>				
Joan	Bartlett	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Margaret	Briggs	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Allen	Hemberger	Selectmen		6/30/2012
William J.	Keohan (Chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Paul	McAlduff	Planning		6/30/2013
Joan C.	Pimental	Housing		6/30/2007
Richard J.	Quintal, Jr.	Selectmen	Selectman	5/9/2009
Michael	Tubin	Historical		6/30/2013
Paul	Withington	Conservation		6/30/2011
<b>Conservation Commission</b>				
James H.	Aimone	Selectmen		6/30/2012
David B.	Foster	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Gerre	Hooker (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Brooke	Monroe	Selectmen		6/30/2012
John	Scagliarini	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Evelyn D.	Strawn (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Paul	Withington	Selectmen		6/30/2011
<b>Consolidation Committee</b>				
		Selectmen	Comm of Pct Ch	6/30/2011
		Selectmen	Comm of Pct Ch	6/30/2011
		Selectmen	Finance Comm	6/30/2011
		Selectmen	School Comm	6/30/2011
		Selectmen	Finance Comm	6/30/2011
		Selectmen	School Comm	6/30/2011
Sergio	Harnais (chair)	Selectmen	Selectman	6/30/2011
Richard	Knox	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2011
Mathew	Muratore	Selectmen	Selectman	6/30/2011
<b>Cultural Council</b>				
		Selectmen		6/30/2012
		Selectmen		10/20/2012
Cathy	Baranofsky	Selectmen		6/30/2013
David S.	Bond	Selectmen		6/30/2013
David S.	Bond	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Caroline	Chapin	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Linda	Damon	Selectmen		6/30/2011
John K.	Duggan	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Wynn	Gerhard	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Mary	Harris	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Lynn	Holdsworth	Selectmen		2/18/2011
Judith M.	Ingram (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Carl-Hubert	Joachim	Selectmen		11/9/2012
Michael	Landers	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Linda	Mackey	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Dana	Malcolm	Selectmen		2/23/2013
Rose Marie	Murphy	Selectmen		6/21/2008
Thomas P.	Welgoss	Selectmen		6/30/2013
<b>Design Review Board</b>				
Ted A.	Curtin	Selectmen	Pilgrim Society	6/30/2011
Jason D.	Herzog	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2011
Joseph	Marshall III (chair)	Selectmen	Planning Board	6/30/2012
Ronald	Reilly	Selectmen	Contractor	6/30/2010
Michael	Riordan	Selectmen		6/30/2013
<b>Designer Selection Board</b>				
Richard M.	Churchill	Selectmen	Construction	indefinite
William	Fornaciari (chair)	Selectmen	Architect	indefinite
Dennis	Lassige	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2013
Cheryl	O'Grady	Selectmen	At Large	indefinite
Robert H.	Thomas	Selectmen	Engineer	indefinite
<b>Commission on Disabilities</b>				
Barbara	Donnelly (vice ch)	Manager		6/30/2011

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
<b>Commission on Disabilities</b>				
Prudence F.	Hartshorn	Manager		6/30/2013
Keven	Joyce (chair)	Manager		6/30/2012
Ted	Mello	Manager		6/30/2012
Dinah	O'Brien	Manager		6/30/2011
<b>Energy Committee</b>				
		Selectmen		6/30/2011
Margie	Burgess	Selectmen		6/30/2011
John	Corcoran (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Rose H.	Forbes	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Betsy	Hall	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Francis H.	Killorin	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Anne	Lynch	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Paul	McAlduff	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Robert	Simcik	Selectmen		6/30/2012
<b>Facility Master Plan Committee</b>				
Richard	Quintal	Selectmen		5/9/2009
<b>Fair Housing Committee</b>				
Harold R.	Davis	Selectmen	Ec Dev Dir	Indefinite
Richard	Farris	Selectmen	Comm Dev Dir	Indefinite
Antonio	Gomes	Selectmen	Vets Agent	indefinite
Richard	Hengst	Selectmen	Council on Aging	indefinite
Jack	Lenox	Selectmen	Dir of Planning	indefinite
Joan	Pimental	Selectmen	Housing Auth Dir	indefinite
Laura	Schaefer	Selectmen	Ply Redevel Auth	indefinite
<b>GATRA Advisory Study Committee</b>				
Patrick	O'Brien	Selectmen		6/30/2012
<b>Harbor Committee</b>				
Phil	Chandler	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2012
David A.	Clark	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2012
Harold E.	Gagne	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2012
Donald F.	Gourley (secretary)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2012
Chester	Gwardyak	Selectmen	Yacht Club	6/30/2012
Perrin	Hughes	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2013
Chad	Hunter	Selectmen	Harbormaster	indefinite
Paul	Malo	Selectmen	Boat Yard Owner	6/30/2009
Wayne	Nickerson	Selectmen	Lobsterman	6/30/2013
Paul	Quintal	Selectmen	Party Boat	6/30/2011
Al	Saunders (chair)	Selectmen	Chamber of Com	6/30/2011
<b>Board of Health</b>				
Tracy	Denault	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Nancy O'Connor	Gantz	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Richard A.	Manfredi	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Robert	Nahill, MD	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Paul	Santos (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2012
<b>Historic District Commission/ Historical Commission</b>				
James W.	Baker	Selectmen	Registered Voter	6/30/2013
Robert	Foumier	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2012
Anne	Lane	Selectmen	Historian	6/30/2012
Samantha	Nichols	Selectmen	At large	6/30/2013
Susan A.	Owens	Selectmen	Realtor	6/30/2013
Anthony	Provenzano, Jr.	Selectmen	Registered Voter	6/30/2011
Michael	Tubin (chair)	Selectmen	Resident	6/30/2011
<b>Industrial/Commercial/ Office Land Study Committee</b>				
		Economic Dev	Econ. Dev.	2/1/2012
		Economic Dev	Econ. Dev.	2/1/2012
		Open Space	Open Space	2/1/2012

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
<b>Industrial/Commercial/ Office Land Study Committee</b>				
Kenneth	Buechs	Planning	Planning Board	2/1/2012
Marc	Garrett	Planning	Planning Board	2/1/2012
William	Hallisey, Jr.	Selectmen	Selectman	2/1/2012
Dennis J.	Lassige	Selectmen	Cit. at Large	6/30/2012
John	Mahoney, Jr.	Selectmen	Selectman	2/1/2012
Jim	Saunders	Planning Bd.	Cit. at Large	2/1/2012
<b>Manomet Steering Committee</b>				
Karen	Buechs	Planning		6/30/2013
Kevin	Doyle	Planning		6/30/2013
James	Hoagland	Planning		6/30/2011
Dennis J.	Lassige	Planning		6/30/2012
John Patrick	Minerella	Selectmen		6/30/2012
J. Randolph	Parker (chair)	Planning		6/30/2011
Linda	Perryman	Planning		6/30/2012
<b>MBTA Advisory Board</b>				
Mark	Sylvia	Selectmen		5/9/2009
<b>Memorials Policy Committee</b>				
Terri	Johnson	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Nicole	Kustanovitz (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Katherine	Reissfelder	Selectmen		6/30/2012
<b>Metropolitan Planning Organization</b>				
Lee	Hartmann	Selectmen		5/9/2009
<b>No Place for Hate Committee</b>				
Michelle	Badger	Selectmen		indefinite
Bill	Burke	Selectmen		indefinite
Anne	Glennon	Selectmen		indefinite
Kenneth	Heckman	Selectmen		indefinite
Ronnie	Hirschhorn	Selectmen		indefinite
William D.	Hunt III	Selectmen		indefinite
Joanne	Levy	Selectmen		indefinite
Stephen	Maher	Selectmen		indefinite
Judith	Manton	Selectmen		indefinite
Barry	Meltzer (Chair)	Selectmen		indefinite
Susan B.	Moore	Selectmen		indefinite
Roy	Zahreciyan	Selectmen		indefinite
Barbara	Zimman	Selectmen		indefinite
<b>North Plymouth Steering Committee</b>				
John T.	Handrahan, Jr.	Planning		6/30/2011
Kevin	Leary	Planning		6/30/2012
Enzo J.	Monti (secretary)	Selectmen		6/30/2013
William L.	Rudolph	Planning		6/30/2012
Lorraine A.	Souza	Planning		6/30/2011
Joan	Tassinari	Planning		6/30/2013
Charles	Vandini (chair)	Planning		6/30/2013
<b>Nuclear Matters Committee</b>				
Jeff	Berger (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Francis L.	Collins	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Richard P.	Grassie	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Roger	Leonard	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Richard	Rothstein	Selectmen		6/30/2012
James P.	Simpson	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Paul	Smith	Selectmen		6/30/2012
<b>Nutrient Management Association Stakeholders</b>				
		Selectmen	Business Owner	6/30/2004
		Selectmen	DEP	6/30/2004
		Selectmen	Eel River	6/30/2004

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
<b>Nutrient Management Association Stakeholders</b>				
		Selectmen	Landsc/Engineer	6/30/2004
		Selectmen	Property Owner	6/30/2004
Curt	Grevenitz	Selectmen	Property Owner	6/30/2005
Jeffrey	Lafleur	Selectmen	Cran Grower	6/30/2006
Orin	Meyer	Selectmen	Watrsh Prop Own	6/30/2007
Ed	Russell	Selectmen	Conservation	6/30/2006
Deborah	Sedares	Selectmen	Developer	6/30/2006
Anthony	Shepherd	Selectmen	Inland Fisheries	6/30/2006
<b>Old Colony Planning Council/Joint Transportation Committee</b>				
Lee	Hartmann	Selectmen		6/30/2011
<b>Old School House Committee</b>				
Constance	Bagdon	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Helen	Brennan	Selectmen		6/30/2005
Barbara	Dodge	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Rachael A.	Ryan (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Charles M.	Winterson	Selectmen		6/30/2005
<b>Open Space Committee</b>				
Judy	Alicia MacGregor	Planning		6/30/2013
Joan	Bartlett	Planning		6/30/2013
Oliver	Durrell III	Planning		6/30/2012
John	Hammond	Conservation		6/30/2012
William	Keohan (chair)	Conservation		6/30/2010
Anne	Lynch	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Robert	Pomerene	Planning		6/30/2012
Lois	Post	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Charlotte Emery	Russell	Planning		6/30/2011
<b>Permanent School Building Committee</b>				
Margie	Burgess	School Committee		indefinite
Chris	Grant	Moderator		6/30/2007
Sergio	Harnais	Moderator		5/14/2011
Ward J.	Jaros	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Mark	Krause	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Richard J.	McGuiness	Moderator		6/30/2007
John	White	School Committee		indefinite
<b>Planning Board(alternate)</b>				
Kenneth	Buechs	Planning		6/30/2011
<b>Plymouth Center Steering Committee</b>				
		Planning		6/30/2011
		Planning		6/30/2012
Michael	Brophy	Planning		6/30/2012
Lieza	Dagher (acting ch)	Planning		6/30/2012
Jennifer L.	Henson	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Stephen	Mattern	Planning		6/30/2013
Patricia	McCarthy	Planning		6/30/2013
<b>Plymouth County Advisory Board</b>				
William	Hallisey	Selectmen		5/8/2010
<b>Plymouth County/ Town of Plymouth Coordinating Committee</b>				
Richard	Quintal	Selectmen		5/9/2009
<b>Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission</b>				
		Manager		6/30/2007
Russell	Canevazzi	Manager		6/30/2005
Anthony	Cicerone	Manager		6/30/2003
Jim	Hufnagle	Manager		6/30/2004

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
<b>Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission</b>				
Anthony	Lonardo	Manager		6/30/2003
Robert D.	Meichsner	Manager		6/30/2005
Aimee	Neading	Manager		6/30/2006
Paul J.	Nugent (chair)	Manager		6/30/2006
Russell G	Shirley	Manager		8/3/2004
<b>Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation</b>				
Charles	Bletzer	Selectmen		12/3/2012
Donna	Fernandes	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Richard F.	Knox	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Christine	Pratt	Selectmen		12/1/2011
Leighton A.	Price (chair)	Selectmen		12/3/2012
Richard J.	Quintal, Jr.	Selectmen	Plym Reg Ec Dev designee	12/3/2011
Alan	Zanotti	Selectmen		6/30/2012
<b>Plymouth Regional Economic Development Foundation</b>				
William	Hallisey, Jr.	Selectmen		5/14/2011
<b>Plymouth-Carver Aquifer Advisory Committee</b>				
David	Gould	Selectmen		indefinite
Oliver H.	Durrell III (alt)	Selectmen		6/30/2011
<b>Recycling Committee</b>				
Kim	Arthurs	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Jennifer	Beane	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Janice	Capofreddi (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Nancy	Drummeý	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Kevin	Farrell	Selectmen		6/30/2012
John	Moran	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Martha	Stone	Selectmen		6/30/2013
<b>Retirement Board</b>				
Lynne	Barrett	Accountant		6/30/2010
Shawn	Duhamel	Retirement Board		6/30/2011
Thomas	Kelley (chair)	Member Election		6/30/2013
David	Malaguti	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Richard	Manfredi (vice chr)	Elected by members		6/30/2013
<b>Roads Advisory Committee</b>				
Zachary L.	Basinski	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Stephen P.	Dyer	Selectmen	Experience	6/30/2013
Timothy	Grandy (chair)	Planning	Bd. Or designee	6/30/2011
Michael	Hanlon	Selectmen	Experience	6/30/2009
Sergio	Harnais	Selectmen	Sel or designee	6/30/2012
Daniel J.	Roderigues	Selectmen	Experience	5/14/2011
<b>Solid Waste Advisory Committee</b>				
Linda	Benczra (chair)	Selectmen		12/31/2010
		Selectmen	Fin Com. Memb.	12/31/2010
		Selectmen		12/31/2010
		Selectmen		12/31/2010
Frank	Killorin	Selectmen	Energy Com.	12/31/2010
John	Mahoney	Selectmen	Selectman	12/31/2010
John	Moran	Selectmen	Recycling Com.	12/31/2010
	(Alt)	Selectmen		12/31/2010
<b>South Shore Community Action Council</b>				
Patrick	O'Brien	Selectmen		6/30/2012
<b>South Shore Recycling Cooperative</b>				
Kerin	McCall	Selectmen		indefinite
		Selectmen		indefinite

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
<b>Stipends Committee</b>				
Linda	Benezra	Finance	Member	4/1/2011
Keven	Joyce	Prec. Chrs.	Member	4/1/2011
Thomas	Kelley	Retirement	Member	4/1/2011
Richard	Knox (chair)	Selectmen	At Large	4/1/2011
Richard M.	Serkey	Prec. Chrs.	Member	4/1/2011
Dale	Webber	Ins. Adv.	Member	4/1/2011
Patricia	Whelan	Finance	Member	4/1/2011
<b>Tidal Beaches Advisory Committee</b>				
A. Lee	Burns	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2011
Irene	Caldwell	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2013
Robert F.	DeMarzo	Selectmen	Naturalist	6/30/2007
Richard	Diozzi	Selectmen	Property Owner	6/30/2011
Stephanie	Fugazzi (chair)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2012
Margaret	Martin	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2013
Rose Marie	McKay	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2011
Anthony L.	Shepherd	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2012
<b>Visitor Services Board</b>				
Robert	Bradley, Jr.	Selectmen	Cham of Com	6/30/2012
David	Buckman	Selectmen	Retail	6/30/2011
Richard D.	Cone	Selectmen	PDIC	6/30/2013
Sharon Hanley	DeCoste	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Genevieve M.	Jaeger (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Joyce	Stewart	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Barrie	Young	Selectmen	PCDC	6/30/2013
<b>Board of Voting Registrars</b>				
Marie M.	Chaffee	Selectmen	Democrat	3/31/2011
Nanci	Cordeiro (chair)	Selectmen	Republican	3/31/2013
Laurence R.	Pizer (clerk)	Town Clerk	Democrat	3/31/2011
Gean C.	Richards	Selectmen	Republican	3/31/2012
<b>West Plymouth Steering Committee</b>				
Brenda	Bradley	Planning		6/30/2012
Mary Ellen	Burns	Planning		6/30/2012
Allen	Cotti (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Wayne	Dickson	Planning		6/30/2012
Kenneth	Howe	Planning		6/30/2011
Robert P.	Morgan (chair)	Planning		6/30/2011
Janet	Young	Planning		6/30/2013
<b>Zoning Board of Appeals</b>				
Peter	Conner (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Edward C.	Conroy	Selectmen		6/30/2012
William	Keohan	Selectmen		6/30/2013
Michael Buster	Main	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Ryan J.	Matthews (alternate)	Selectmen		6/30/2013
David	Peck	Selectmen		6/30/2011
James P.	Simpson	Selectmen		6/30/2013

**TOWN MEETING WARRANTS,  
MINUTES, AND ELECTION RESULTS**

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN  
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH**

SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth

**GREETING:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Plymouth who are qualified to vote in the Special State Election to vote at

- Precinct 1 Hedge School
- Precinct 2 Cold Spring School
- Precinct 3 Town Hall
- Precinct 4 Plymouth North High School
- Precinct 5 Plymouth Community Intermediate School
- Precinct 6 Manomet Elementary School
- Precinct 7 Indian Brook School
- Precinct 8 Cedarville Fire Station
- Precinct 9 South Elementary School
- Precinct 10 Federal Furnace School
- Precinct 11 Plymouth Airport
- Precinct 12 Plymouth South High School
- Precinct 13 West Elementary School
- Precinct 14 Indian Brook School

on **TUESDAY, THE NINETEENTH DAY OF JANUARY, 2010**, from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the Special State Election for the candidates for the following office:

**SENATOR IN CONGRESS . . . . FOR THE COMMONWEALTH**

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said voting.

Given under our hands this 13th day of October, 2009.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Selectmen of: Plymouth  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Posted \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Constable (month and day)

State and Town  
Election 1/19/10

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
<b>SENATOR IN CONGRESS</b>															
Times Counted	1121/2106	1477/2776	1163/2149	1545/2496	2494/3833	1530/2523	1503/2519	1881/2995	1345/2414	1078/1776	1747/2670	1627/2569	1652/2671	2371/3667	Total
Total Votes	1121	1477	1163	1545	2494	1529	1503	1881	1345	1078	1747	1627	1652	2371	22533
Total Voters	1121	1477	1163	1545	2494	1530	1503	1881	1345	1078	1747	1627	1652	2371	22534
SCOTT P. BROWN	668	883	635	910	1630	907	958	1229	938	722	1127	1098	1098	1524	14327
MARTHA COAKLEY	441	577	509	617	854	610	522	644	390	348	610	520	543	826	8011
JOSEPH L. KENNEDY	11	16	18	17	9	9	23	7	16	7	7	9	10	20	179
Other	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5
Vinny deMacedo	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Barry Wood	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Alan Alvaiki	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Walter J. Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harrison P. Quinn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Kevin Cole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Michael Capuano	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLANK						1									1
<b>TOWN QUESTION</b>															
1															
Times Counted	1080/2106	1444/2776	1156/2149	1541/2496	2342/3833	1519/2523	1494/2519	1869/2995	1341/2414	1074/1776	1740/2670	1622/2569	1636/2671	2352/3667	Total
Total Votes	1078	1444	1155	1541	2342	1517	1492	1869	1340	1074	1740	1616	1636	2350	22194
Total Voters	1080	1444	1156	1541	2342	1519	1494	1869	1341	1074	1740	1622	1636	2351	22209
YES	222	280	261	391	511	303	282	335	231	230	358	338	329	413	4484
NO	856	1164	894	1150	1831	1214	1210	1534	1109	844	1382	1278	1307	1936	17709
BLANK	2		1		2	2	2		1			6		2	16

**2010 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**  
**Saturday, April 3, 2010**

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

**GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Eighth Day of May, 2010, between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon, to cast a vote for the following Town Officers to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers, the following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz.:

Two Selectmen for three years; One Moderator for three years; Two members of the Plymouth School Committee for three years; One member of the Planning Board for five years; One member of the Redevelopment Authority for five years; One member of the Housing Authority for five years and also a total of Forty-seven (47) Town Meeting Members; three members from each precinct for a term of three years, One member from Precinct 2 for a term of two years, One member from Precinct 2 for a term of one year, One member from Precinct 11 for a term of two years, One member from Precinct 11 for a term of one year, and One member from Precinct 13 for a term of one year.

Further, and in the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth to meet at Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Third Day of April, 2010, at 8:00AM to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of G.L. c.44, §53E 1/2 regarding the establishment, annual re-authorization or renewal as the case may be of revolving funds, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Chapter 173 of the General By-Laws regarding the formation, reformation, organization, continuation or discharge of existing Committees created by vote of Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to G.L. c.41, §108 with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7A: To see what action the Town will take to provide a reserve fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including water, sewer, solid waste and airport enterprises and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2010, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7B: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the water enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2010, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7C: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the sewer enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2010, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7D: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the solid waste enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2010, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7E: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the airport enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2010, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments substantially as follows:

A	Police	Satellite Receiver
B	Police	Command Vehicle
C	Police	Marked Cruisers
D	Fire	Upgrades to Stations
E	Fire	Breathing Apparatus
F	Fire	Outboard Motors
G	Fire	Fire Alarm System
H	Fire	Station 2 Air Conditioning
I	Fire	Fire Attack Nozzles
J	Fire	Survival Suits
K	Fire	Computer and AVL
L	Harbormaster	Outboard Engine
M	DPW - Operations	1749 Court House Chimney Repair
N	DPW – Operations	Station Heater
O	DPW – Operations	Information Center Bathroom Repairs
P	DPW – Operations	Security Gate
Q	DPW – Operations	Library Door Repair/Paint
R	DPW – Operations	Hydraulic Oil Cleaning Equipment
S	DPW – Cemetery	Scag Mower
T	DPW – Cemetery	Weed Whackers
U	DPW – Parks	Fertilizer Spreader
V	DPW - Parks	Line Trimmers
W	DPW – Parks	Commercial Bagger Mower
X	DPW – Parks	Commercial Push Mower

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

<b>Project Number</b>	<b>Department or Sponsor</b>	<b>Project Description</b>
1	Fire	Command Vehicle
2	Fire	Fire Fighting Structural Gear
3	Fire	Engine 1 Replacement
4	Harbormaster	Inflatable Boat Replacement
5	School Department	School Building Repair Program
6	DPW – Operations	Mini Excavator
7	DPW – Operations	Street Sweeper
8	DPW – Operations	6 Wheel Dump Truck
9	DPW – Operations	One Ton Dump Truck
10	DPW – Operations	Dump Truck
11	DPW – Grounds/Parks	Morton Park Concession Exterior Repairs
12	DPW – Water	Water System Distribution Improvements
13	DPW - Cemetery	Burial Hill Headstone Preservation
14	DPW – Engineering	Install Traffic Signal at Marc Drive & Route 44
15	DPW – Engineering	South Street Project
16	DPW – Environmental	Nelson Park Renewal Plan

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to fund a household hazardous waste collection day or other activity, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to fund the Town Promotion Fund pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds as the State's share of the cost of work under G.L. c.90, §34 (2)(a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c.40, §5B as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 15: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 16A: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, or otherwise fund, a sum of money for the payment of debt service for the Center Hill Preserve acquisition, as was authorized under Article 9F of the October 2005 Fall Town Meeting and Article 10 of the May 2006 Special Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16B: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken by the Town under Article 10 of the October 2005 Fall Town Meeting by rescinding the borrowing authorization for the purchase of 89 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off Center Hill Road shown on Assessors Map 64 as Lot 23-1, Lot 24-1 and Lot 27-0, also known as the Center Hill and acquisition, and further, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, or otherwise fund a sum of money the remaining balance of said acquisition, or to take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16C: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 16D: To see if the Town will vote to hear and act on the report of the Community Preservation Committee on the Fiscal Year 2011 Community Preservation budget and to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund a sum of money to meet the administrative expenses and all other necessary and proper expenses of the Community Preservation Committee for Fiscal Year 2011, and further to reserve for future appropriation amounts as recommended by the Community Preservation Committee: a sum of money for the acquisition, creation and preservation of open space excluding land for recreational use, a sum of money for acquisition, preservation, restoration and rehabilitation of historic resources, a sum of money for the acquisition, creation, preservation and support of community housing, and a sum of money for a Budgeted Reserve, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 17A: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money from available funds to fund a contract to assist the School Department in recovering Medicaid reimbursements, or taken any other actions relative thereto.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE/BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 17B: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to fund the transportation costs of out of district Agricultural Vocational students, or any action relative thereto.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE/BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to increase the gross receipts that seniors may have in the prior calendar year to be eligible to defer property taxes under G.L. c. 59 Sect 5, Clause 41A from \$40,000 to \$51,000 as the income limit to qualify for the "circuit breaker" state income tax credit for the preceding state tax year with such increase to be effective for deferral granted for taxes assessed for the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2010, or to take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw:

Section 205-56 Highway Commercial, Section C - Allowed uses by deleting the existing language following the heading "Allowed uses" and prior to Subsection (1) and inserting the following:

All uses authorized in this Subsection C which:

1. Do not require a vehicular curb cut on a Major Street, and
2. Have either:
  - a. Less than 10,000 square feet of ground floor area, or
  - b. A lot that:
    - i. existed prior to October 26, 2009, and
    - ii. is five acres or less in area.

Section 205-56 Highway Commercial, Section D – Special permit uses by deleting the existing language in Subsection (1) and inserting the following:

All allowed uses authorized in Subsection C above which require a vehicular curb cut on a Major Street, or have both:

- a. 10,000 square feet or more of ground floor area, and
- b. A lot that is greater than five acres area.

And to amend other associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw Section 205-56. Highway Commercial Sections A – Intent and Section F – Prohibited Uses by adding "New and used automobile sales" as a prohibited use, as well as Table 5 and other associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 21: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-3 Definitions by adding language defining high voltage utility poles and by amending Section 205-17 Lot Regulations. (I) Height, to include language to increase the height of an existing high voltage utility pole by a maximum of 15 feet without a special permit for wireless communication equipment, as well as, any other associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody and control of a certain parcel of land being shown as Plat 94, Lot 1B ("Lot 1B") on a plan entitled "Proposed Exchange of Land Rights at the Pine Hills, Plymouth, Massachusetts," Scale: 100 feet to an inch, December 4, 2009, Prepared by Plymouth Department of Public Works Engineering Division, Russell A. Firth, Town Surveyor (the "Plan") on file with the Town Clerk, from the Board of

Selectmen for water purposes to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey Lot 1B upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall determine to be appropriate in consideration of the conveyance to the Town of a perpetual, non-exclusive easement for highway and utility purposes over all or a portion a certain parcel of land shown on Assessors' Plat 78C, as Lot A-174 ("Lot A-174") and shown on the Plan as "Proposed Municipal Easement" (the "Easement"); and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, eminent domain or otherwise the Easement over all or a portion of Lot A-174 for highway and utility purposes upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall determine to be appropriate, and to enter in all agreements and execute any and all instruments necessary to effectuate said exchange of property; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Massachusetts General Court for approval of such change in use and conveyance of Lot 1B pursuant to the provisions of Article 97 of the Amendments to the Constitution of Massachusetts, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will accept the provisions of chapter 43D of the MA General Laws as amended pursuant to Section 11 of chapter 205 of the acts of 2006, and to approve the filing of an application with the Interagency Permitting Board for the designation of land at Russell and South Russell Streets designated on the Town of Plymouth Assessor's Map 19 as Parcels 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22, 23, and 24A as a Priority Development Site, or take any other action in relation thereto.

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

ARTICLE 25: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 26: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to adopt General Town Bylaw, Chapter 77, "Graffiti and Litter", as on file with the Town Clerk's Office, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 28: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to amend General Town Bylaw, Chapter 14, Alarm Systems, as on file with the Town Clerk's Office, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Manager, pursuant to General Laws Chapter 30B, Section 12(f), to enter into an extension of the Waste Acquisition Agreement with SEMASS Partnership for the disposal of the Town's solid waste at the SEMASS Facility located in Rochester, Ma., for a term not to exceed twenty years; or to take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 31: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to revoke its acceptance of the Community Preservation Act, Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44B, Section 3 through 7 inclusive, which was authorized by Town Meeting on October 25, 2001, and by ballot question of May 11, 2002, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to amend its participation in the Community Preservation Act, Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44B, Section 3 through 7 inclusive, authorized by Town Meeting on October 25, 2001, and ballot question of May 11, 2002, by reducing the surcharge to the minimum of .25%, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses acquiring title, and for the payments of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

Ryan's Way  
Sweet Amanda's Way  
Fathom Road  
Halyard Road  
Leeward Way  
Mizzen Lane  
Mooring Circle  
Spinnaker Drive  
Lombard Street  
Sansome Street  
Worrall Road  
Archer Street  
Chandler Street  
Downey Street  
Jackson Street  
Kelley Street  
Milford Street

Or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to authorize:

1. The Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain or otherwise, and to accept on behalf of the Town, a non-exclusive perpetual easement for drainage purposes on a certain parcel of land known as Lot 25 on Plymouth's Assessors' Plat 55 shown as "Drainage Easement A" on a plan on file with the Town Clerk entitled "Proposed Easement Plan of Land, Plymouth Assessor's Parcel No's. 055-000-024-000, 055-000-025-000, 055-000-026-000, 055-000-027-000, Hedges Pond Road, 91 Hedges Pond Road and Mountain Hill Road, Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts", prepared by Associated Engineers

of Plymouth, Inc, dated December 16, 2009, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen may determine, or take any other action relative thereto; and

2. The Board of Selectmen to transfer the care, custody and control of the property shown on Assessor's Plat 55, Lots 24, 26 and 27 from the Board of Selectmen for general purposes, to the Board of Selectmen for general purposes and for the purposes of granting a non-exclusive perpetual easement for drainage purposes on certain parcels of Town owned land known as Lots 24, 26 and 27 on Plymouth's Assessors' Plat 55 shown on the above-referenced plan as Drainage Easement B, Drainage Easement C and Drainage Easement D, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen may determine, or take any other action relative thereto.

## **PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT**

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to BRIAN WHITFIELD, of 26 North Street, Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, a non-exclusive, perpetual easement for purpose of pedestrian access in, along, and upon those portions of the Town owned property at 28 Middle Street, Plymouth, shown as "Granite Steps and Stoop" on a Plan entitled: "Plan of Land and Condominium, in Plymouth, Massachusetts, February 27, 2009, Owned By: Brian T. Whitfield, 26 North Street, Plymouth, MA 02360" and recorded at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 55, Page 427 as Plan number 387 of 2009, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen may determine, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to NEW HOPE CHAPEL OF PLYMOUTH, INC., having an address of 89 Court Street, Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, its successors and assigns, a non-exclusive, perpetual easement for the purpose of using pedestrian walkways and for the construction, maintenance, repair, and replacement of extensions of the existing walkways within any portion of the easement area not containing walkways in, along, and upon those portions of the Town owned property at 83 Court Street, Plymouth, shown as "Proposed Walk/Access Easement" on a sketch on file with the Town Clerk entitled: "Exhibit A, Sketch Plan, Memorial Hall, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Prepared for: the Town of Plymouth, Scale: 50' feet to an inch, January 5, 2010, Plymouth Department of Public Works –Engineering Division, Russell A. Firth, Town Surveyor", on such terms and conditions which the Board of Selectmen may determine, or take any other action relative thereto

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 38: Shall the Town vote to instruct and authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into an agreement waiving any prior deadlines and reversion rights and extending the times for a reversion back to the Town of the real property containing approximately 27.9 acres of land, more or less being partly in Plymouth and partly in Kingston, as contained in the prior vote of Town Meeting on \_\_\_\_\_, 2004, which meeting authorized the transfer of the property from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for sale to a not for profit corporation or entity for purposes of an African-American and Cape Verdean museum

of history and research center, said property being shown as Parcel 27A-1 on Town of Plymouth Assessor's Map 104 and as Lot 3 on the Town of Kingston Assessor's Map 104, (formally shown as Lot 9, Block 16 on the Town of Kingston Assessor's Maps); which transfer was to aid in the historical preservation of the New Guinea Settlement and Historic Parting Ways Cemetery; the property was transferred from the Town to the Parting Ways Museum Corporation on \_\_\_\_\_; said agreement to extend the times for a right of reverter to the Town of Plymouth to the occurrence of any of the following events:

1. the grantee shall sell or offer the property for sale;
2. the grantee shall be dissolved or fail to perform its corporate purposes or cease to function for any reason whatsoever;
3. the grantee shall fail to obtain all permits and approvals necessary for the construction of a museum and research center within five (5) years from the recording of the extension agreement called for herein;
4. the grantee shall not have substantially completed construction of the approved improvements within ten (10) years from the recording of the extension agreement called for herein.

Said title to said property shall vest in the Town upon the recording at Plymouth County Registry of Deeds of an affidavit by the Board of Selectmen stating the occurrence of any of the events recited herein.

Or take any other action thereon.

BY PETITION: Frank J. Andrews, et al.

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-63 "(OSMUD) Open Space Mixed Use Development", by modifying certain requirements, conditions and/or definitions therein, including but not limited to buffers, setbacks, building height, building size, adjacent parcels and the limitation on the permitted number of drive-through establishments, as well as associated sections, provisions definitions, tables, charts and procedures pertaining thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Robert Betters, et al.

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof seven days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this \_\_\_\_ day of March 2010.

Approved as to Legal  
Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

\_\_\_\_\_  
Town Counsel

\_\_\_\_\_  
Richard J. Quintal, Jr.  
Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
David F. Malaguti  
Vice Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Daniel "Butch" Machado

\_\_\_\_\_  
John T. Mahoney

\_\_\_\_\_  
William Hallisey

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in Memorial Hall on Saturday, the Third Day of April, 2010, at 8:00AM to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building seven days at least before such meeting.

-----  
Signature  
Town Clerk

-----  
Date & Time  
Posted

**2010 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
Saturday, April 3, 2010**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 8:00 AM at Memorial Hall.

The color guard came from Post 40 American Legion. The National Anthem was sung by members of the Plymouth High School Chorus under the direction of Jonathan Richter. The invocation was presented by Rev. Barbara Simmons of Bethel AME Church

Upon notification by Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, of the presence of a quorum, the Moderator called the meeting to order at 8:08 AM.

Senator Therese Murray delivered her State of the State message.  
Representative Vinny deMacedo delivered his State of the State message.  
Representative Thomas Calter delivered his State of the State message.  
Richard Quintal delivered his State of the Town Message.  
Margie Burgess delivered the State of the Plymouth Schools message.  
Marc Garrett delivered the State of Plymouth Planning message.  
William Driscoll delivered opening remarks for the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Moderator noted that Adele Manfredi was serving as Assistant Moderator.

The return of the warrant having been properly served, Town Meeting waived the reading of the return and of the warrant.

Mr. Driscoll moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on April 5, 6, 7 and 8, 2010 at 7:30 p.m. at Plymouth North High School  
The motion PASSED.

Mr. Ellis moved that Article 39 be heard as the first article on April 5.  
The motion FAILED.

Mr. Driscoll moved to recess the Annual Town Meeting until completion of the Special Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 9:14 P.M.

The Annual Town Meeting returned to order at 11:51 AM.

**ARTICLE 1:** Is the warrant language for the Town Election of May 8. It requires no vote.

**ARTICLE 2:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town receive the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.  
The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 3:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to establish revolving funds for certain Town Departments under the provisions of G.L. c.44, §53E ½ for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2010, with specific receipts credited to each fund, the purposes for which each fund may be spent, and the maximum amount that may be spent from each fund for FY2011 as follows:

<b>TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS</b>				
<b>Revolving Funds Chapter 44, Section 53E1/2</b>				
<b>Fiscal Year 2011 Revolving Fund Requests</b>				
<b>Spending Authority</b>	<b>Revolving Fund</b>	<b>Revenue Source</b>	<b>Use of Fund</b>	<b>FY2011 Authorized Spending Limit</b>
Planning Board	Manomet Village Parking Plymouth Center Village Parking Cedarville Village Parking West Plymouth Village Parking No. Plymouth	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their	\$ 1

	Village Parking	identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking.	respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications.	
Police Chief	Animal Shelter Adoption	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as those arising from deposits/spaying & neutering.	In accordance with G.L c.140 §139A, all animals placed for adoption must be spayed or neutered. This fund provides for other expenditures as authorized by §139A as well as a refund of a thirty-dollar deposit, when proof of the spaying or neutering procedure is provided.	\$ 10,000
Recreation Director	Recreation Fund	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to recreational programs.	This fund shall be used for salaries and benefits of full-time staff, part-time and seasonal staff, for recreational programs, salary, and benefits of the program	\$ 400,000

			<p>coordinator as well as facility expenses and other expenses related to recreation programs.</p>	
<p>Town Manager</p>	<p>Cable Services Fund</p>	<p>The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from cable-related franchise fees.</p>	<p>This fund shall be for cable-related programs and purposes such as legal/consulting services associated with enforcement of the contracts and compliance issues.</p>	<p>\$ 30,000</p>
<p>School</p>	<p>Vocational Technical Services Fund</p>	<p>The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from the Vocational/Educational Studies Programs enumerated above</p>	<p>This fund shall be for the salaries expenditures of the following programs:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) Automotive</li> <li>b) CAD/CAM</li> <li>c) Carpentry</li> <li>d) Child Care</li> <li>e) Computer Science</li> <li>f) Cosmetology</li> <li>g) Culinary Arts</li> <li>h) Distributive Education</li> <li>i) i)Electrical</li> <li>j) Electronics</li> <li>k) Graphic Arts</li> <li>l) Metals/Welding</li> <li>m) Plumbing</li> <li>n) Marine Technology</li> <li>o) Tourism</li> <li>p) Fashion Technology</li> <li>q) Engineering</li> </ul>	<p>\$ 500,000</p>

			r) Horticulture s) Design t) Visual Communication	
DPW Director	Plymouth Beach Fund	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as all non- resident parking receipts at Plymouth Beach, in addition to one-hundred percent (100%) of Plymouth Long Beach 4x4 sticker fees.	This fund shall be used for salaries and benefits of full time staff, part- time salaries of seasonal NRO's, police details and for the purposes of providing maintenance and public safety of Plymouth Long Beach and repairs to the seawall.	\$ 243,000
DPW Director	Cemetery Repair & Beautificatio n Fund	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those arising from foundation revenue.	This fund shall be used for beautifying, restoring, researching, and repairing town cemeteries.	\$ 7,000
Community Services Director	Council On Aging Programs Fund	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as	This fund shall be for contractual services and other expenses related to programs for senior	\$ 45,000

		relating to Council on Aging programs.	citizens.	
Community Services Director	Council On Aging Meals on Wheels	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to donations for the Council on Aging Meals on Wheels program.	This fund shall be for payment to Old Colony Elder Services for meals.	\$ 20,000
Fire Chief	Fire Alarm Master Box Services	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to fire alarm services performed by the Plymouth Fire Department, Fire Alarm Division.	This fund shall be for salaries, public safety equipment and materials used in accordance with Fire Alarm Services.	\$ 60,000
Fire Chief	Fire Safety and Prevention	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as	This fund shall be for salaries and benefits and to support the operational cost of services provided within	\$100,000

		relating to permits issued and inspections performed by the Plymouth Fire Department, Fire Prevention Division.	the Fire Prevention Division.	
Fire Chief	Local Hazardous Materials Program	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to fees collected by the Fire Department as a result of responding and mitigating hazardous materials incidents either in Plymouth or by mutual aid responses.	This fund shall be to replace, repair and/or purchase equipment and supplies used during hazardous materials incidents and to support the operational cost of services provided within the Fire Department Local Hazardous Materials Program.	\$60,000
Fire Chief	Cedarville Community Center	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as fees collected from the hourly rental	The funds will be used to pay for regular cleaning of the facility as well as to replace, repair, or purchase supplies used for the cleaning and	\$ 12,000

		fees for the use of the Cedarville Community Center.	up-keep of the Community Room.	
DPW Director	Memorial Hall	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to rental fees associated with Memorial Hall	This fund shall be for salaries, maintenance and operation of Memorial Hall.	<b>\$100,000</b>
DPW	Solid Waste Enterprise	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to the sale of compost bins.	This fund shall be for purchasing compost bins.	<b>\$6,400</b>

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 4:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to continue:  
The Plymouth Center Steering Committee, for a three-year period, to be reviewed at the 2013 Annual Town Meeting.  
and,  
The Cedarville Steering Committee, for a three-year period, to be reviewed at the 2013 Annual Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED.

Town Meeting went into recess at 12 noon.  
The Moderator returned Town Meeting to order at 1:00 PM

**ARTICLE 5:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans for AFSCME Local 2824 – Library, AFSCME Local 2824 and Crossing Guards and Meter Enforcement Officers and the Personnel Bylaw in accordance with the memorandum from the Assistant Town Manager, contained in the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee, dated January 10, 2010.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 6:** Mr. Muratore moved, pursuant to G.L. c.41, §108 that the Town vote to fix the salaries of elected Town Officials as follows:

Chairman, Board of Selectmen	\$ 2,000.00
Selectmen, Other (Each)	\$ 1,000.00
Moderator	\$ 300.00

The motion PASSED.

## **ARTICLE 7: GENERAL FUND OPERATING BUDGET**

### **7A.1**

Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$508,000 from the Stabilization Fund to the General Fund for the purpose of funding appropriations made under Article 7A.3, Long Term Debt, Item #43, as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

### **7A.2**

Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$10,787.38 from the BECO Stabilization Fund for the purpose of funding appropriations for the total General Fund Operating Budget (Item #'s 1-44) made under Article 7A.3, as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee

### **7A.3**

Mr. Driscoll Muratore that the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$153,629,541 for a total General Fund Operating Budget (Item #'s 1-44), to provide for a reserve fund and to defray the expenses of the Town, and for the purposes listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, and to meet said appropriation

transfer the sum of \$84,815 from the Title V Betterment Program, and transfer the sum of \$21,523 from the Recreation Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of \$16,019 from the Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of \$26,817 from Cemetery Perpetual Care, and transfer the sum of \$114,138 from Municipal Waterways, and transfer the sum of \$4,860 from Fire Safety & Prevention Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of \$3,360 from Tech Studies Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of \$3,242,000 from Free Cash and raise \$149,597,221.62 from the 2011 Tax Levy and the remaining to be funded in Articles 7A.1 & 7A.2 above.

<b>Summary of Vote for 7A.2</b>	
Total General Fund Operating Budget (Item #'s 1-44)	\$ 153,629,541
Stabilization Fund for LT Debt (Art 7A.1)	\$ 508,000
BECO Stabilization Fund (Art 7A.2)	\$ 10,787.38
Free Cash for Debt Service	\$ 3,242,000
Title V Betterment Program	\$ 84,815
Recreation Revolving Fund	\$ 21,523
Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund	\$ 16,019
Cemetery Perpetual Care	\$ 26,817
Municipal Waterways	\$ 114,138
Fire Safety & Prevention Revolving Fund	\$ 4,860
Tech Studies Revolving Fund	\$ 3,360
Less Total Transfers	\$ 4,032,319
To be raised by the 2011 Tax Levy (General Fund revenues & other sources)	\$ 149,597,221.62

**ARTICLE 7B: WATER ENTERPRISE FUND**

Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to appropriate \$2,893,122 from Water Enterprise Receipts to defray Water direct costs and that \$1,066,848 as appropriated under Article 7A.3, be used for Water indirect costs, all to fund the total costs of operations of the Water Enterprise as follows:

Personal Services	\$ 965,901
All Other Expenses	\$1,093,951
Debt Service	\$ 833,270
Appropriated for Direct Costs	\$ 2,893,122
Indirect Costs – Charged to Enterprise	\$ 1,066,848
Fund From General Fund	
Total Cost – Water	\$ 3,959,970

**ARTICLE 7C: SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND**

**7C.1**

Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to appropriate \$4,323,608 for Sewer Direct Costs, to defray these costs \$3,933,608 will be raised from Sewer Enterprise Receipts and

\$390,000 will be raised by taxation as a subsidy to the Sewer Enterprise, and that \$304,918, as appropriated under Article 7A.3, be used for Sewer indirect costs.

Personal Services	\$ 311,930
All Other Expenses	\$1,804,025
Debt Service	\$2,207,653
Appropriated for Direct Costs	\$4,323,608
Indirect Costs – Charged to Enterprise	\$ 304,918
Fund From General Fund	
Total Cost – Sewer	\$4,628,526

**ARTICLE 7D: SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE FUND**

Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to appropriate \$1,367,687 from Solid Waste Enterprise Receipts to defray Solid Waste direct costs, and that \$277,763 appropriated under Article 7A.3, be used for Solid Waste indirect costs, all to fund the total costs of operations of the Solid Waste Enterprise as follows:

Personal Services	\$ 256,303
All Other Expenses	\$ 800,855
Debt Service	\$ 310,529
Appropriated for Direct Costs	\$1,367,687
Indirect Costs – Charged to Enterprise	\$ 277,763
Fund From General Fund	
Total Cost – Solid Waste	\$1,645,450

**ARTICLE 7E: AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND**

Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to appropriate \$3,346,079 from Airport Enterprise Receipts to defray Airport direct costs, and that \$92,000, as appropriated under Article 7A.3 be used for Airport indirect costs, all to fund the total costs of operations of the Airport Enterprise as follows:

Personal Services	\$ 423,754
All Other Expenses	\$2,922,325
Debt Service	\$ - 0 -
Appropriated for Direct Costs	\$3,346,079
Indirect Costs – Charged to Enterprise	\$ 92,000
Fund From General Fund	
Total Cost – Airport	\$3,438,079

Mr. Parker moved to amend by increasing Line 524504 in DPW Building Maintenance by \$4,000 to \$176,500.

The motion to amend PASSED.

<b>FY2011 OPERATING BUDGETS</b>	2011 Advisory & Finance Committee Recommended	Town Meeting Recommended +/-	2011 Town Meeting Vote
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES</b>			
Town Manager - Salary & Wages	\$ 407,343	-	\$ 407,343
Town Manager - Other Expenditures	\$ 370,725		\$ 370,725
<b>Town Manager - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 778,068</b>		<b>\$ 778,068</b>
<hr/>			
Human Resources - Salary & Wages	\$ 190,518		\$ 190,518
Human Resources - Other Expenditures	\$ 54,265		\$ 54,265
<b>Human Resources - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 244,783</b>		<b>\$ 244,783</b>
<hr/>			
Town Clerk - Salary & Wages	\$ 248,331		\$ 248,331
Town Clerk - Other Expenditures	\$ 219,080		\$ 219,080
<b>Town Clerk - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 467,411</b>		<b>\$ 467,411</b>
<hr/>			
Harbor Master - Salary & Wages	\$ 265,788		\$ 265,788
Harbor Master - Other Expenditures	\$ 23,540		\$ 23,540
<b>Harbor Master - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 289,328</b>		<b>\$ 289,328</b>
<hr/>			
<b>Administrative Services Department Total</b>	<b>\$ 1,779,590</b>		<b>\$ 1,779,590</b>
<hr/>			
<b>FINANCE</b>			
<b>Town Moderator - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 300</b>		<b>\$ 300</b>
<hr/>			
Finance and Accounting - Salary & Wages	\$ 337,868		\$ 337,868
Finance and Accounting - Other Expenditures	\$ 127,160		\$ 127,160
<b>Finance and Accounting - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 465,028</b>		<b>\$ 465,028</b>
<hr/>			
Procurement - Salary & Wages	\$ 145,558		\$ 145,558
Procurement - Other Expenditures	\$ 316,062		\$ 316,062
<b>Procurement - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 461,620</b>		<b>\$ 461,620</b>
<hr/>			
Assessing - Salary & Wages	\$ 442,567		\$ 442,567
Assessing - Other Expenditures	\$ 10,463		\$ 10,463
<b>Assessing - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 453,030</b>		<b>\$ 453,030</b>
<hr/>			

Treasurer and Collector - Salary & Wages	\$ 457,799	\$ 457,799
Treasurer and Collector - Other Expenditures	\$ 17,715	\$ 17,715
<b>Treasurer and Collector - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 475,514</b>	<b>\$ 475,514</b>
Information Technology - Salary & Wages	\$ 212,656	\$ 212,656
Information Technology - Other Expenditures	\$ 255,182	\$ 255,182
<b>Information Technology - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 467,838</b>	<b>\$ 467,838</b>
<b>Finance Department Total</b>	<b>\$ 2,323,330</b>	<b>\$ 2,323,330</b>
<b>COMMUNITY RESOURCES</b>		
Council On Aging - Salary & Wages	\$ 178,944	\$ 178,944
Council On Aging - Other Expenditures	\$ 131,314	\$ 131,314
<b>Council On Aging - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 310,258</b>	<b>\$ 310,258</b>
Veterans Services - Salary & Wages	\$ 88,601	\$ 88,601
Veterans Services - Other Expenditures	\$ 841,716	\$ 841,716
<b>Veterans Services - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 930,317</b>	<b>\$ 930,317</b>
<b>Disabilities - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 300</b>	<b>\$ 300</b>
Library - Salary & Wages	\$ 1,060,236	\$ 1,060,236
Library - Other Expenditures	\$ 371,564	\$ 371,564
<b>Library - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 1,431,800</b>	<b>\$ 1,431,800</b>
1749 Court House - Salary & Wages	\$ 6,447	\$ 6,447
1749 Court House - Other Expenditures	\$ 675	\$ 675
<b>1749 Court House - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 7,122</b>	<b>\$ 7,122</b>
<b>Community Resources Department Total</b>	<b>\$ 2,679,797</b>	<b>\$ 2,679,797</b>
<b>INSPECTIONAL SERVICES</b>		
Building And Zoning - Salary & Wages	\$ 511,167	\$ 511,167
Building And Zoning - Other Expenditures	\$ 6,184	\$ 6,184

<b>Building And Zoning - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 517,351</b>	<b>\$ 517,351</b>
Board Of Health - Salary & Wages	\$ 162,849	\$ 162,849
Board Of Health - Other Expenditures	\$ 64,615	\$ 64,615
<b>Board Of Health - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 227,464</b>	<b>\$ 227,464</b>
<b>Inspectional Services Department Total</b>	<b>\$ 744,815</b>	<b>\$ 744,815</b>
<b>PLANNING &amp; DEVELOPMENT</b>		
Planning & Development - Salary & Wages	\$ 367,051	\$ 367,051
Planning & Development - Other Expenditures	\$ 93,704	\$ 93,704
<b>Planning &amp; Development - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 460,755</b>	<b>\$ 460,755</b>
<b>Redevelopment Authority - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 21,340</b>	<b>\$ 21,340</b>
<b>Planning &amp; Development Department Total</b>	<b>\$ 482,095</b>	<b>\$ 482,095</b>
<b>PUBLIC SAFETY</b>		
Police - Salary & Wages	\$ 8,208,045	\$ 8,208,045
Police - Other Expenditures	\$ 231,243	\$ 231,243
<b>Police - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 8,439,288</b>	<b>\$ 8,439,288</b>
Fire - Salary & Wages	\$ 8,258,990	\$ 8,258,990
Fire - Other Expenditures	\$ 220,788	\$ 220,788
<b>Fire - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 8,479,778</b>	<b>\$ 8,479,778</b>
<b>Emergency Management - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 14,007</b>	<b>\$ 14,007</b>
<b>Parking Enforcement - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 59,573</b>	<b>\$ 59,573</b>
<b>Public Safety Department Total</b>	<b>\$ 16,992,646</b>	<b>\$ 16,992,646</b>
<b>PUBLIC WORKS</b>		
Dpw Engineering - Salary & Wages	\$ 513,249	\$ 513,249
Dpw Engineering - Other Expenditures	\$ 13,238	\$ 13,238

<b>Dpw Engineering - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 526,487</b>	<b>\$ 526,487</b>
Dpw Highway - Salary & Wages	\$ 1,021,977	\$ 1,021,977
Dpw Highway - Other Expenditures	\$ 174,698	\$ 174,698
<b>Dpw Highway - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 1,196,675</b>	<b>\$ 1,196,675</b>
Dpw Administration - Salary & Wages	\$ 543,937	\$ 543,937
Dpw Administration - Other Expenditures	\$ 6,875	\$ 6,875
<b>Dpw Administration - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 550,812</b>	<b>\$ 550,812</b>
Building Maintenance - Salary & Wages	\$ 361,052	\$ 361,052
Building Maintenance - Other Expenditures	\$ 172,500	\$ 4,000 \$ 176,500
<b>Building Maintenance - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 533,552</b>	<b>\$ 4,000 \$ 537,552</b>
Fleet Maintenance - Salary & Wages	\$ 250,981	\$ 250,981
Fleet Maintenance - Other Expenditures	\$ 241,320	\$ 241,320
<b>Fleet Maintenance - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 492,301</b>	<b>\$ 492,301</b>
Environmental Management - Salary & Wages	\$ 157,823	\$ 157,823
Environmental Management - Other Expenditures	\$ 8,300	\$ 8,300
<b>Environmental Management - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 166,123</b>	<b>\$ 166,123</b>
Crematory - Salary & Wages	\$ 109,012	\$ 109,012
Crematory - Other Expenditures	\$ 29,000	\$ 29,000
<b>Crematory - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 138,012</b>	<b>\$ 138,012</b>
Cemetery - Salary & Wages	\$ 216,198	\$ 216,198
Cemetery - Other Expenditures	\$ 17,244	\$ 17,244
<b>Cemetery - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 233,442</b>	<b>\$ 233,442</b>
Parks and Forestry - Salary & Wages	\$ 636,436	\$ 636,436
Parks and Forestry - Other Expenditures	\$ 148,696	\$ 148,696
<b>Parks and Forestry - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 785,132</b>	<b>\$ 785,132</b>
Recreation - Salary & Wages	\$ 281,270	\$ 281,270

Recreation - Other Expenditures	\$ 16,295	\$ 16,295
<b>Recreation - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 297,565</b>	<b>\$ 297,565</b>

<b>Public Works Department Total</b>	<b>\$ 4,920,101</b>	<b>\$ 4,000</b>	<b>\$ 4,924,101</b>
--------------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------	---------------------

<b>TOTAL TOWN OPERATING BUDGET</b>	<b>\$ 29,922,374</b>	<b>\$ 4,000</b>	<b>\$ 29,926,374</b>
------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------	----------------------

**FIXED COSTS**

Salary Reserve Account	\$ 63,234	\$ 63,234
Fuel and Utilities	\$ 1,808,100	\$ 1,808,100
Finance Committee Reserve Account	\$ 250,000	\$ 250,000
Tax Title Foreclosures	\$ 643,270	\$ 643,270
Snow & Ice Removal	\$ 385,000	\$ 385,000
Member Benefits	\$ 3,790,210	\$ 3,790,210
Pensions	\$ 7,470,477	\$ 7,470,477
Member Insurance	\$ 26,654,224	\$ 26,654,224
All Town Insurance	\$ 804,803	\$ 804,803
<b>TOTAL FIXED COSTS BUDGET</b>	<b>\$ 41,869,318</b>	<b>\$ 41,869,318</b>

**COMMUNITY DEBT**

Principal	\$ 6,346,816	\$ 6,346,816
Interest	\$ 1,758,235	\$ 1,758,235
Temporary Interest	\$ 772,650	\$ 772,650
Miscellaneous Interest	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000
Bond Issuance	\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000
<b>TOTAL DEBT BUDGET</b>	<b>\$ 8,902,701</b>	<b>\$ 8,902,701</b>

<b>TOTAL TOWN OPERATING/FIXED COSTS &amp; DEBT BUDGET</b>	<b>\$ 80,694,393</b>	<b>\$ 4,000</b>	<b>\$ 80,698,393</b>
---	----------------------	-----------------	----------------------

<b>TOTAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT</b>	<b>\$ 72,935,148</b>	<b>\$ 72,935,148</b>
--------------------------------	----------------------	----------------------

<b>TOTAL GENERAL FUND</b>	<b>\$ 153,629,541</b>	<b>\$ 4,000</b>	<b>\$ 153,633,541</b>
---------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------	-----------------------

**ENTERPRISE FUNDS**

Airport Operating - Salary & Wages	\$ 423,754	\$ 423,754
Airport Operating - Other Expenditures	\$ 2,922,325	\$ 2,922,325

<b>TOTAL AIRPORT OPERATING &amp; DEBT</b>	<b>\$ 3,346,079</b>	<b>\$ 3,346,079</b>
Airport Indirect Cost - INDIRECT COST	\$ 92,000	\$ 92,000
<b>Total Airport Budget</b>	<b>\$ 3,438,079</b>	<b>\$ 3,438,079</b>
Sewer Operating - Salary & Wages	\$ 311,930	\$ 311,930
Sewer Operating - Other Expenditures	\$ 1,804,025	\$ 1,804,025
Sewer Operating - Debt	\$ 2,207,653	\$ 2,207,653
<b>TOTAL SEWER OPERATING &amp; DEBT</b>	<b>\$ 4,323,608</b>	<b>\$ 4,323,608</b>
Sewer Indirect Cost - INDIRECT COST	\$ 304,918	\$ 304,918
<b>Total Sewer Budget</b>	<b>\$ 4,628,526</b>	<b>\$ 4,628,526</b>
Water Operating - Salary & Wages	\$ 965,901	\$ 965,901
Water Operating - Other Expenditures	\$ 1,093,951	\$ 1,093,951
Water Operating - Debt	\$ 833,270	\$ 833,270
<b>TOTAL WATER OPERATING &amp; DEBT</b>	<b>\$ 2,893,122</b>	<b>\$ 2,893,122</b>
Water Indirect Cost - INDIRECT COST	\$ 1,066,848	\$ 1,066,848
<b>Total Water Budget</b>	<b>\$ 3,959,970</b>	<b>\$ 3,959,970</b>
Solid Waste Operating - Salary & Wages	\$ 256,303	\$ 256,303
Solid Waste Operating - Other Expenditures	\$ 800,855	\$ 800,855
Solid Waste Operating - Debt	\$ 310,529	- \$ 310,529
<b>TOTAL SOLID WASTE OPERATING &amp; DEBT</b>	<b>\$ 1,367,687</b>	<b>- \$ 1,367,687</b>
Solid Waste Indirect Cost - INDIRECT COST	\$ 277,763	\$ 277,763
<b>Total Solid Waste Budget</b>	<b>\$ 1,645,450</b>	<b>- \$ 1,645,450</b>
<b>TOTAL ENTERPRISE FUNDS</b>	<b>\$ 13,672,025</b>	<b>- \$ 13,672,025</b>
<b>TOTAL FY2011 BUDGET</b>	<b>167,301,566.00</b>	<b>4,000.00 167,305,566.00</b>

On Article 7A.1, the motion PASSED unanimously.

On Article 7A.2, the motion PASSED unanimously.

On Article 7A.3, 7B, 7D, and 7E, the motion PASSED.

On Article 7, the motion PASSED unanimously.

\$412,894 for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments as follows; and to meet this appropriation: transfer the sum of \$6,370 from Cemetery Perpetual Care, and transfer the sum of \$24,000 from Receipts Reserved for Municipal Waterways Improvements and transfer the sum of \$382,524 from Free Cash, as follows:

DEPARTMENT	EQUIPMENT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	FUNDING
Police	Additional Satellite Receiver	\$12,510.00	
Police	Command Vehicle (*)	\$30,000.00	
Police	Marked Cruiser (*)	\$219,104.00	
Fire	Upgrades & Repairs to Stations (*)	\$27,000.00	
Fire	Self Contained Breathing Apparatus w/Air Bottles (*)	\$14,980.00	
Fire	Outboard Motor	\$12,000.00	Waterways Improvement Fund
Fire	Station 1 Fire Alarm System (*)	\$13,200.00	
Fire	Station 2 A/C in Bunk and Medic Rooms	\$9,000.00	
Fire	Fire Attack Nozzles (*)	\$4,875.00	
Fire	Survival Suits (*)	\$2,780.00	
Fire	Computer and AVL	\$6,600.00	
Harbor Master	Outboard Engine (*)	\$12,000.00	Waterways Improvement Fund
DPW-Operations	Maint - 1749 Court House Chimney Liner (*)	\$13,000.00	
DPW-Operations	Maint - Station 4 Heater (*)	\$4,000.00	
DPW-Operations	Maint - Bathroom Repairs at Information Center	\$6,000.00	
DPW-Operations	Maint - Security Gate at 159 Camelot Dr (*)	\$4,000.00	
DPW-Operations	Maint - Paint Library Doors	\$10,000.00	
DPW-Operations	Maint - Hydraulic Oil Cleaning Equipment	\$2,210.00	
DPW-Operations	Cemetery - 52" Scag Hydro Mower (*)	\$5,650.00	Cemetery Perpetual Care
DPW-Operations	Cemetery - Weed Whacker (*)	\$720.00	Cemetery Perpetual Care
DPW-Operations	Parks - Automated Riding Fertilizer Spreader	\$1,200.00	
DPW-Operations	Parks - Line Trimmer (*)	\$720.00	
DPW-Operations	Parks - 21" Commercial Bagger Mower (*)	\$945.00	
DPW-Operations	Parks - 21" Commercial Push Mower (*)	\$400.00	
		<b>\$412,894.00</b>	
	Cemetery Perpetual Care	<b>(\$6,370.00)</b>	
	100% Waterways Improvement Fund	<b>(\$24,000.00)</b>	
	(*)Replacement Item	<b>\$382,524.00</b>	

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 9:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

**ITEM A-1**

Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$35,000 for the Fire Department, to acquire and equip a Replacement for a 1997 Command Vehicle, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**ITEM A-2**

Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$90,000 for the Fire Department, to acquire Fire Fighting Structural Gear to replace existing gear, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**ITEM A-3**

There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ITEM A-4**

Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to transfer from Municipal Waterways the sum of \$78,750 for the Harbormaster, to acquire and equip a replacement for a 1994 Rigid Hull Inflatable Boat, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**ITEM A-6**

Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$60,000, for the DPW, for Purchase of a Mini-Excavator, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**ITEM A-7**

Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$232,000 to acquire and equip a replacement for an H306, 2002 Street Sweeper; that to meet this appropriation, \$223,910.69 shall be transferred from Free Cash and \$8,089.31 shall be transferred in the amounts and from the accounts indicated as follows:

Description	Year / Article #	Amount
Street Sweeper	2008 2-9	\$ 2,443.00
Replace 1992 Dump Truck	2006 9-B10	\$ 2,132.52
Replace H330 1995 Dump Truck	2006 9-B11	\$ 476.52
Replace H308 1992 Dump Truck	2006 9-B12	\$ 787.50
Replace 1992 Dump Truck	2006 9-B9	\$ 2,249.77
		<b>\$ 8,089.31</b>

said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**ITEM A-8**

There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ITEM A-9**

There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ITEM A-10**

Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$59,705, for the DPW, to acquire and equip a replacement for a P29, 1997 Dump Truck, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**ITEM A-11**

There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ITEM A-12**

Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to transfer from Water Enterprise Fund Retained Earnings the sum of \$350,000, for Water System Distribution Improvements, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**ITEM A-13**

Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Hotel/Motel Tax Fund the sum of \$70,000, for the DPW, for Burial Hill Headstone Preservation, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**ITEM A-14**

There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ITEM A-15**

Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$90,000 for South Street Transfer Station Improvements; that to meet this appropriation, \$90,000 shall be transferred in the amounts and from the accounts indicated as follows:

Description	Year / Article #	Amount
South Street Landfill Comp Assess	2007 9-B4	\$ 35,935.32
Cedarville Gas Monitoring	2008 S4-B	\$ 3,803.21
Solid Waste Contingency Account	CNTGCYX	\$ 696.53
Electronic Dump Scanner / Camera System	2006 9-B19	\$ 49,564.94
		<b>\$ 90,000.00</b>

said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**ITEM A-16**

Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Hotel/Motel Tax Fund the sum of \$45,000, for the DPW, for the Nelson Park Renewal Plan, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

On all A items, the motion PASSED on a negative roll call with one opposed.

**ITEM B-5**

Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$6,000,000 for the repair of school buildings; that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow the sum of \$5,650,000 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws or any other enabling authority, \$4,686.97 shall be transferred from Free Cash and \$345,313.03 shall be transferred in the amounts and from the accounts indicated as follows:

Description	Year / Article #	Amount
Finished Projects Fund (Use towards building projects)	Non-debt	\$ 60,537.53
PSHS Roof Replacement 1,490,000	2004 9-B2	\$ 1,523.37
PCIS HVAC Replacement 8,000,000	2006 9-B1	\$ 4,257.74
Engineering Est. - Sch Bldgs 300,000	2006 9-B2	\$220,555.00
Butler Building Roof 125,000	2006 9-B3	\$ 58,222.00
Replace Exterior Doors 86,400	2006 9-B4	\$ 217.32
South Elementary 3,292,281	2004 9-11	\$ 0.07
		<b>\$345,313.03</b>

and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out the projects, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds on a negative roll call with six opposed.

**ARTICLE 10:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$847,447 to the Town's Unemployment Compensation Fund, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 11:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000 to fund household hazardous waste collection days or any other related activity, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 12:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$258,000 from the Hotel/Motel Tax Fund to fund the Town Promotion Fund pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 13:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to accept a sum of money that the State declares as available funds as the State's share of the cost of work under G.L. c.90, §34 (2)(a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 14:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 15:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 16A:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund FY2011 estimated annual revenues, \$46,000 for the payment of debt service for the Center Hill Preserve acquisition, as was authorized under Article 9F of the October 2005 Fall Town Meeting and Article 10 of the May 2006 Special Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 16B:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to amend the vote taken by the Town under Article 10 of the October 2005 Fall Town Meeting by rescinding the borrowing authorization for the purchase of 89 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off Center Hill Road shown on Assessors Map 64 as Lot 23-1, Lot 24-1 and Lot 27-0, also known as the Center Hill

acquisition, and further, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, the sum of \$1,150,000, the remaining balance owed for said acquisition.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 16C:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 16D:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund FY2011 estimated annual revenues the sum of \$ 84,898 to meet the administrative expenses and all other necessary and proper expenses of the Community Preservation Committee for Fiscal Year 2011;

and further,

to reserve for future appropriation from the Community Preservation Fund FY2011 estimated annual revenues the sum of \$212,245 for the acquisition, creation and preservation of open space excluding land for recreational use; \$212,245 for acquisition, preservation, restoration and rehabilitation of historic resources; and \$212,245 for the acquisition, creation, preservation and support of community housing.

and further,

To reserve for future appropriation from the Community Preservation Fund FY2011 estimated annual revenues the sum of \$204,819 for a FY2011 Budgeted Reserve.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 17A:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$243,059 to assist the School Department in recovering Medicaid reimbursements, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 17B:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$67,211 to fund the transportation costs of out of district Agricultural Vocational students, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 18:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote, under G.L. c. 59 Sect 5, Clause 41A, to increase from \$40,000 to \$51,000 the gross receipts seniors may have in the prior fiscal year in order to qualify for the “circuit breaker” state income tax credit, with such increase to be effective for deferral granted for taxes assessed for the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2010.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 19:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-56 Highway Commercial, Section C, in accordance with the “FINAL REPORT AND

RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW”

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION ON AN AMENDMENT TO THE HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL (HC) SECTION OF THE ZONING BYLAW TO CONFIRM THAT NEW AND USED AUTOMOBILE SALES ARE PROHIBITED USES

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:

November 18, 2009

November 25, 2009

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:

December 7, 2009

December 14, 2009

VOTE: On December 14, 2009, the Planning Board voted (4-1) **to support** the following amendment to Town Meeting:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

**(Bolded underlined wording added)**

**§ 205-56.Highway Commercial (HC).** [Added 4-6-2000 ATM by Art. 27; amended 10-24-2000 STM by Art. 13; amended 10-26-09 FTM by Art. 28]

- A. **Intent.** To provide industrial and commercial opportunities, to allow for more effective and efficient uses of large tracts of land in the industrially zoned areas, and to minimize Town service responsibilities. **The removal of automobile sales from Highway Commercial will limit “car dealers” to the Arterial Commercial District and the Mixed Commerce District outside of the Aquifer Protection District.**
- B. **Objectives.**
- (1) To allow for expanded numbers and types of uses within the Highway Commercial District on specific large parcels which are capable of supporting them.
  - (2) To increase the flexibility and creativity of development regulations while ensuring appropriate high-quality design and site planning.
  - (3) To encourage uses of land which provide the residents of Plymouth enhanced services and retail opportunities where appropriate infrastructure is present or is to be provided.
  - (4) To minimize curb cuts along major roadways and to promote internal vehicular and pedestrian circulation.
- C. **Allowed uses.** The following uses are allowed provided there is no vehicular curb cut access on a major street or provided uses occupy less than 10,000 square feet of ground floor area or the lot upon which the use will be located existed prior to October 26, 2009 and is five acres or less in area.:

- (1) All uses allowed in the Light Industrial District, § 205-51.
- (2) Retail establishments, including sales and display lots subject to restrictions under §§ 205-19 and 205-20, and also including establishments of goods for sale at retail.
- (3) Eating and drinking establishments.
- (4) Personal service establishments, including such uses as barber and beauty shops, shoe repair shops and similar services.
- (5) Professional and business services.
- (6) Financial institutions and establishments.
- (7) Commercial recreational uses, such as theaters, bowling alleys, swimming pools, gymnasiums, and the like, except for expansive outdoor uses.
- (8) Private clubs and lodges, except those with expansive open areas.
- (9) Parking lots and garages.
- (10) Clinics and laboratories.
- (11) Rental agencies, such as automobile, miscellaneous appliances and equipment, and clothing.
- (12) Motel and hotel.

**D. Special permit uses.**

- (1) All allowed uses referenced in Subsection C above which require a curb cut on a Major Street or have 10,000 square feet or more of ground floor area or the lot upon which the use will be located is greater than five acres in area or uses allowed by special permit in the Light Industrial District, § 205-51.
- (2) Service and repair establishments.
- (3) Day nurseries associated with other uses allowed.
- (4) Drive-in establishments.
- (3) Convenience or one-stop type uses which cater to the needs of the motoring public or a community market, or commercial uses which require large amounts of land or which do not cater to a pedestrian market.

**E. Special permit uses subject to environmental design conditions.**

- (1) All uses allowed subject to environmental design conditions in the Light Industrial District, § 205-51.
- (2) Planned shopping centers.
- (2) Automobile filling stations.

**F. Prohibited uses.**

- (1) All uses prohibited in the Light Industrial District, § 205-51.

**(2) New and used automobile sales**

- G. Dimensional requirements.** A maximum height of five stories or 55 feet may be allowed by special permit within the Five-Story Overlay Zone, as denoted on the Zoning Map.

**Table 5**

District	Intent of District	Allowed Uses	Special Permit Uses <sup>3</sup>	Prohibited Uses	Minimum Lot Size	Minimum Lot Dimensions	Min Side Yard <sup>4,7</sup>	Min Front Yard <sup>2,7</sup>	Min Rear Yard <sup>7</sup>	Max Lot Coverage/ Height	Max FAR**
§ 205-54 DH Down- town/ Harbor	To encourage a mix of commercial and residential uses throughout the district that complement the Town's rich historical background  To create a pedestrian oriented environment  To preserve and protect the distinctive characteristics of buildings and places significant in the history of Plymouth	Single family, two-family, and multi-family dwellings containing fewer than 9 units on the same lot <sup>1</sup> ; boat, marine, and fishing related activities, small hotels, restaurants, retail, office, recreational, commercial, parking on the same lot, See § 205-54 for full listings.	Drive-through establishments, rest homes, halfway houses, convalescent homes, and similar institutions, passenger stations for mass transit, automobile service stations, multifamily units in excess of 8 units on the same lot, lodging houses, Large hotels	Industrial uses not otherwise provided for, any use other than permitted above, storage of products or merchandise in substantial quantities, any use determined to be potentially dangerous or offensive to persons in the district	(1) all uses, premises, and structures should be designed to allow pedestrian access to and along the shore.  (2) The front line for a structure hereafter erected may extend to an alignment consistent with the predominant setback of existing structures along the same side of the street within 500 feet of the site.  (3) The side and rear yards of detached structures shall be a minimum of five feet, variable by special permit. Attached structures may have no side or rear setback, provided that internal sprinkling and fire alarm systems are provided.	40' except planned shopping centers	40' except automotive service station canopies, which are 10'	50'	30% <sup>0.75</sup> 3 stories 35 feet		
§ 205-55 MC -Mixed Commerce to	To provide for a mix of retail and industrial uses in an area geographically suited to commerce activities. The district encourages a mix of low-intensity industrial uses	Office buildings, laboratory, research facilities, and other campus-type office structures or groups of structures less than 10,000 SF; hotels and motels less than 10,000 SF; wholesaling, warehousing, and distribution facilities less than 10,000 SF	Technical schools or other training facilities on spacious sites; contract construction, utilities supply and lumber yards, but not reason of emission to include junkyards, saw mills, concrete or particulate matter, cement mixing plants, smoke, noise, asphalt plants and the vibration, glare, fire; retail uses under 10,000 SF; commercial recreation and fire or explosion. Vehicular-related uses.	Any use which emits strong odors, dust particles or smoke, any other use dangerous to persons within or outside the district by odor, fumes, gases to include junkyards, saw mills, concrete or particulate matter, cement mixing plants, smoke, noise, asphalt plants and the vibration, glare, fire; retail uses under 10,000 SF; commercial recreation and fire or explosion. Vehicular-related uses.	40,000 SF	Width: 200' Depth: 150'	40' except shopping centers	40' except automotive service station canopies, which are 10'	50'	30% <sup>0.75</sup> 3 stories 35 feet	
§ 205-56 HC Highway Comm.	To provide industrial and commercial opportunities, to allow for more effective and efficient uses of large tracts of land in industrial zones, and to minimize Town services.	All allowed uses in LI Zone, retail, eating & drinking establishments, personal services, professional, private clubs, commercial recreation, financial, clinics, labs, motels and hotels	All uses prohibited in the LI Zone, uses allowed by SP in LI Zone, service & repair, day nurseries, one-stop uses for the motoring public or comm. Uses that require large tracts of land***	All uses prohibited in the LI Zone, <b>new and used Automotive sales</b>	40,000 SF	Width 200' Depth 150'	40'	40'	50' abutting residential	50% <sup>1.0</sup> 3 stories/ 55 feet/ 30' other uses	

<sup>1</sup> Provided that (a) each unit contains a minimum floor area of 600 square feet for two-bedroom units, 720 square feet for two-bedroom units, and (720 + 100X) square feet for (two + X) bedroom units; and (b) such uses are not allowed on the street floor of a building located on a state-numbered highway, as designated as of January 24, 1991.  
 Notes. 2. Certain special permit uses subject to additional environmental design conditions. \*\*\* FAR = GROSS FLOOR AREA (SF) of the building + TOTAL LAND AREA (SF) of the parcel upon which the building is located.  
 \*A maximum height of five stories or 55 feet may be allowed by special permit within the Five Story Overlay Zone FTM 2000 ART 13.  
 \*\*\*See § 205-17 DI with respect to more than one principal nonresidential building on a lot.

NEED AND JUSTIFICATION

In the Spring of 2000 Town Meeting approved Article 27 petitioned by Edward Angley, et al. that created the Long Pond Road Highway Commercial Zoning District. New and used automotive sales were included as permitted uses.

Six months later at the Fall 2000 Town Meeting, the Planning Board sponsored and Town Meeting approved the deletion of new and used automotive sales as a permitted use in the Highway Commercial Zoning District.

The Planning Board’s 2000 recommendation to Town Meeting stated that:

- “The amendment also removed automobile sales from being permitted in the Highway Commercial District.”
- “The removal of automobile sales from Highway Commercial will limit “car dealers” to other zoning districts such as Arterial Commercial.”

INTENT

Since 1972, the Town has deliberately limited the number of locations where new and used automotive sales businesses can locate. Car dealerships are only permitted in the Arterial Commercial (Samoset Street/Pilgrim Hill Road) and Mixed Commerce outside of the Aquifer Protection District (south of Kingston town line, west of Route 3 and east of Cherry Street).

The Planning Board believes that new and used automotive sales uses are prohibited currently along the Long Pond Road corridor. However, the Zoning Board of Appeals has recently determined that new and used automotive sales are a permitted in the Highway Commercial District. The determination was made based on a request to place a Honda Dealership on the former MPG Building site (3 acres in size). However, the ruling applies to the entire 270 acres of Highway Commercial District.

The intent of this vote is to confirm and re-enforce Town Meeting’s 2000 position that new and used automobile sales is not an appropriate use to allow along the Long Pond Road corridor.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

\_\_\_\_\_  
Marc Garrett, Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Malcolm MacGregor

\_\_\_\_\_  
Larry Rosenblum

\_\_\_\_\_  
Paul McAlduff

\_\_\_\_\_  
William Wennerberg

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_

cc: Town Clerk  
Board of Selectman  
Advisory and Finance Committee

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 20:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 22:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-3 Definitions by adding language defining high voltage utility poles, in accordance with the “FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW”

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD  
ON AN AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW  
TO INCREASE THE HEIGHT OF EXISTING HIGH VOLTAGE UTILITY POLES  
FOR WIRELESS COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: January 6, 2010

January 13, 2010

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: January 25, 2010

VOTE: On January 25, 2010, the Planning Board voted (3-0) to support the following amendment to Town Meeting<sup>1</sup>:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:  
(underlined wording added)  
~~(struckthrough wording deleted)~~

---

<sup>1</sup> At a regularly scheduled meeting held on February 1, 2010, the Board voted to amend their recommendation by changing the 100 foot public or private way to 25 feet.

**§ 205-3. Definitions.**

HIGH VOLTAGE UTILITY POLE – Utility pole structures in excess of 49 feet in height used for the transmission and distribution of a minimum of 25,000 kilovolts (kV) of electricity.

**§ 205-17. Lot regulations.**

**I. Height.**

(1) No structure shall be built, constructed, erected, or added to above a height of 35 feet, without a special permit from the Board of Appeals, except: utility poles less than 41 feet in height or ~~without a special permit from the Board of Appeals, except items which may be exempted by the definition of "height" in § 205-3, after a finding by the Board that there is no feasible alternative to the proposed height, that it is the minimum necessary, that there is a clear and specific public benefit which may be realized only by exceeding 35 feet in height, and that the proposed structure will not in any way detract from the visual character or quality of the adjacent buildings, the neighborhood or the Town as a whole. [Amended 4-24-1979 ATM by Art. 65]~~ high voltage utility poles in existence as of (insert date of adoption) which may be increased by a maximum of 15 feet without a special permit from the Board of Appeals for wireless communication equipment provided said poles are not within 25 feet of the layout of a public or private way.

(2) Special Permit Conditions:

a. Structures may exceed 35 feet in "height" as defined in § 205-3, by special permit after a finding by the Board of Appeals that there is no feasible alternative to the proposed height, that it is the minimum necessary, that there is a clear and specific public benefit which may be realized only by exceeding 35 feet in height, and that the proposed structure will not in any way detract from the visual character or quality of the adjacent buildings, the neighborhood or the Town as a whole; [Amended 4-24-1979 ATM by Art. 65].

b. Structures may be built, constructed, erected, or added to for a height not to exceed five stories, 55 feet maximum, within the portion of the Light Industrial District of the West Plymouth Village Service Area abutting the North Plymouth Village Service Area. This limitation may be exceeded through the special permit procedure referenced in Sections 205-9 A and B ~~above~~. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply by cross-reference to any other zoning district. [Added 4-1-2000 STM by Art. 9]

Buildings/structures exceeding a height of 35 feet or three stories, up to a height of 45 feet or four stories, shall be set back a minimum of 400 feet, including a buffer of 250 feet, from any residential district boundary. Buildings/structures exceeding 45 feet in height or four stories, to a maximum of 500 feet, shall be set back a minimum of 500 feet, including a buffer of 300 feet, from any residential district boundary. [Added 4-1-2000 STM by Art. 9]

**NEED AND JUSTIFICATION**

Numerous high voltage utility poles exist in Plymouth. The Zoning Board has granted several special permits that allow for minimal increases in the heights of these existing high voltage utility poles. An example of such an extension is shown on the attached photograph. This amendment allows without a special permit a one-time extension of an existing utility pole for the purpose of installing wireless communication equipment.

The special permit process takes between 90 and 120 days to complete and involves a series of meetings with various boards and committees. Allowing such modest extensions to existing structures without a special permit will create an incentive for wireless telecommunication providers to locate on existing structures and thereby minimize the number of cellular towers and monopoles constructed in Plymouth.

The option only applies to high voltage utility pole structures in excess of 49 feet in height that are used for the transmission and distribution of a minimum of 25,000 kilovolts (kV) of electricity (see attached map). Utility poles located within the layout of private and public ways are not eligible for this option.  
Equipment extensions over 15 feet require a special permit

This proposed amendment also clarifies the existing height language by separating the height provisions into two categories (allowed and special permit).

INTENT

The intent of this amendment to provide a creative alternative to the construction of additional communication towers in the community. The use of existing structures will help to prevent the proliferation of communication towers in Plymouth.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

\_\_\_\_\_  
Marc Garrett, Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Malcolm MacGregor

\_\_\_\_\_  
Larry Rosenblum

\_\_\_\_\_  
Paul McAlduff

\_\_\_\_\_  
William Wennerberg

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_

cc: Town Clerk  
Board of Selectman  
Advisory and Finance Committee  
The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 23:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 24:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to accept the provisions of chapter 43D of the MA General Laws as amended pursuant to Section 11 of chapter 205 of the acts of 2006, and to approve the filing of an application with the Interagency Permitting Board for the designation of land at Russell and South Russell Streets designated on the Town of Plymouth Assessor’s Map 19 as Parcels 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22, 23, and 24A as a Priority Development Site.

Mr. Tubin moved to amend the main motion by deleting Parcels 3, 4, and 5.  
On Mr. Tubin’s motion to amend, the motion PASSED.  
On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 25:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 26:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 27:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to adopt General Town Bylaw, Chapter 77, “Graffiti and Litter”, as on file with the Town Clerk’s Office.

*[DRAFT NO. 5C]*

**Chapter \_\_**

**GRAFFITI**

**§ \_\_-1 Definition**

- (a) **Graffiti.** Any unauthorized writing, printing, marks, signs, symbols, figures, designs, inscriptions, or drawings that are written, scratched, painted, drawn, or otherwise placed on any exterior surface of:
- a. Any part of any building or any appurtenance thereof,
  - b. Any fence, post, flagpole, tree, streetlight, tower, tank, sign, or other freestanding structure,
  - c. Any monument, gravestone, tablet, vase, statue or other device erected to mark a public place or to commemorate an historic event,
  - d. Any street sign, guard rail, road, bridge, tunnel, retaining wall, utility apparatus, or playground apparatus,
- and which have the effect of defacing same.

**§ \_\_-2 Findings, Purpose, and Declaration**

- (a) **Findings.** The town meeting finds and determines that:
- 1. Graffiti on public and private objects and structures is offensive.
  - 2. Unless graffiti is promptly removed, nearby properties become the target of

graffiti, resulting in neighborhoods becoming less desirable places in which to reside and do business.

3. Graffiti is inimical and destructive of the rights and values of private property owners as well as the total community.

**(b) Purpose.** The purpose of this bylaw is:

1. To help prevent the spread of graffiti.
2. To further educate the public, in conjunction with the town's "Take Pride, Town Wide" program, and with the assistance of the town's neighborhood associations, on the importance of removing graffiti from public and private property.
3. To provide additional enforcement tools to protect public and private property from acts of vandalism and defacement.

**(c) Declaration.** The town meeting declares that graffiti is a public and private nuisance which must be abated according to the provisions and procedures herein contained.

### § 51-3 Removal of Graffiti from Public and Private Property

**(a) Duty.** People may report the discovery of graffiti anytime by calling the Office of Community Development (508-747-1620 X148). Removal of graffiti from public property is the responsibility of the town. Removal of graffiti from private property is the responsibility of the owner. Notwithstanding the foregoing, however, the perpetrator shall remain liable under § 51-3. Upon receipt of notification of the existence of graffiti on public property or private property, the Office of Community Development is authorized to forward to the Police Chief a copy of the completed "Initial Graffiti Removal Request- Site Information" form for purposes of potential criminal proceedings against the perpetrator.

**(b) Removal of Graffiti from Public Property.** Upon receipt of notification of the existence of graffiti on public property, the Office of Community Development is authorized to notify the department of public works to remove the graffiti.

**(c) Removal of Graffiti from Private Property.**

#### i. No Cost Graffiti Removal.

Upon receipt of notification of the existence of graffiti on private property, the Office of Community Development is authorized to notify the assessed owner of the property by certified mail and by first class mail. The notice shall contain the following information:

1. One or more Photograph(s) of the graffiti;
2. A copy of the completed "Initial Graffiti Removal Request- Site Information" form;
3. A copy of the "Removal of Graffiti Agreement and Release of Liability" form ("Agreement and Release");
4. A copy of the town manager's "Take Pride Town Wide" brochure; and
5. A copy of this bylaw.

If the Agreement and Release is signed and returned within thirty (30) days of the date of mailing, the Office of Community Development is authorized to engage a third party contractor to remove the graffiti within two (2) days thereafter at no cost to the owner.

ii. **Assessed Cost Graffiti Removal.**

If the Agreement and Release form is not signed and returned by the owner within said thirty (30) days, and if the graffiti has not been removed by said date, the Office of Community Development is authorized to so advise the town manager or his designee, who is thereupon authorized to notify the owner by certified mail and by first class mail that if the Agreement and Release is not signed and returned by the owner within fifteen (15) days, and if the graffiti has not been removed by said date, the town manager or his designee is thereupon authorized to assess to the owner an initial fine of \$250.00 and additional fines of \$100.00 per month until the graffiti has been removed. Said fines, including interest at the rate of eight per cent per annum from the date said fines were assessed, shall be transmitted to the collector of taxes, who shall have the same powers and be subject to the same duties with respect to such fines as in the case of the annual taxes upon real estate. The provisions of law relative to the collection of such annual taxes, the sale or taking of land for the nonpayment thereof, and the redemption of land so sold or taken shall apply to such fines. In addition, the collector of taxes shall cause to be recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or the Land Court Registry District of Plymouth County a sworn statement pertaining to the assessment of said fines. The recordation of said statement shall constitute a lien on the property, which shall remain in full force and effect for the amount due until final payment has been made, subject to applicable law. Said statement shall be prima facie evidence that all legal formalities have been complied with, and shall constitute full notice to every person concerned that the amount of said fines constitutes a charge against the property and that the same is due and collectible as provided by law.

§ \_\_-4 **Severability.** If any provision(s) of this bylaw or the application of such provision(s) to any person or circumstance shall be held invalid, the validity of the remainder of this bylaw and the applicability of such provision to other persons or circumstances shall not be affected thereby.

The motion PASSED on a roll call of 101 in favor and 3 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 28:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

Matthew Muratore moved to adjourn to 7:30 on Monday, April 5 at 7:30 PM at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED at 3:05 PM.

**Annual Town Meeting  
3 April 2010  
Adjourned Session of 5 April 2010**

**The Moderator recognized the presence of a quorum and called the meeting to order at 7:30 PM.**

**ARTICLE 29:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to amend the General Town Bylaw, Chapter 14, Alarm Systems, and fines in accordance with the memorandums located on page 141 & 142 of the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Proposed  
Chapter 14  
(As Amended)  
ALARM SYSTEMS

**Burglar Alarms**

**§ 14-1. Definitions.**

**§ 14-2. List of persons authorized to respond to alarm.**

**§ 14-3. Duration of audible signal restricted.**

**§ 14-4. Notice required prior to tests.**

**§ 14-5. System to be approved by Police Chief.**

**§ 14-6. Violations and penalties.**

**§ 14-7. Severability.**

[HISTORY: Adopted by the Annual Town Meeting of the Town of Plymouth 4-7-1986 by Art. 16. Amendments noted where applicable.]

**Fire Alarms**

**§ 14-9. Definitions**

**§ 14-10. List of persons authorized to respond to alarm**

**§ 14-11. Requirement of Knox Box Installation**

**§ 14-12. Duration of audible signal restricted**

**§ 14-13. Notice required prior to tests**

**§ 14-14. System to be approved by Fire Chief**

**§ 14-15. Violations and penalties**

**§ 14-16. Appeal Procedure**

**§ 14-17. Severability**

## **Burglar Alarms**

### **§ 14-1. Definitions.**

As used in this *section*, the following terms shall have the meanings indicated:

**BURGLAR ALARM SYSTEM** -- An assembly of equipment and devices or a single device, such as, but not limited to, a solid state unit which plugs directly into a one hundred-ten-volt AC line, arranged to signal the presence of a hazard requiring urgent attention and to which the police are expected to respond.

Fire alarm systems and alarm systems which monitor temperature, smoke, humidity or any other condition not directly related to the detection of an unauthorized intrusion into a premises or an attempted robbery at a premises are specifically excluded from the provisions of this *section*. The provisions of § 14-6 of this *section* shall apply to all users.

**FALSE ALARM:**

- A. The activation of an alarm system through mechanical failure, malfunction, improper installation or negligence of the user of an alarm system or his or her employees or agents.
- B. Any signal or oral communication transmitted to the Police Department requesting or requiring or resulting in a response on the part of the Police Department when in fact there has been no unauthorized intrusion, robbery or burglary or attempted threat.
- C. For the purposes of this definition, activation of alarm systems by acts of God, including but not limited to power outages, hurricanes, tornadoes, earthquakes and similar weather or atmospheric disturbances, shall not be deemed to be a false alarm.

### **§ 14-2. List of persons authorized to respond to alarm.**

Every alarm user shall submit to the Police Chief the names and telephone numbers of at least two other persons who are authorized to respond to an emergency signal transmitted by an alarm system and who can open the premises wherein the alarm system is installed. It shall be incumbent upon the owner of said premises to immediately notify the Plymouth Police Department of any changes in the list of authorized employees so named in the business listing to respond to alarms.

### **§ 14-3. Duration of audible signal restricted.**

- A. All alarm systems installed after the effective date of this chapter which use an audible bell, horn or device shall be equipped with a device that will shut off such bell, horn or device within 15 minutes after activation of the alarm system. All existing alarm systems in the Town of Plymouth must have a shutoff device installed within six months of passage of this chapter.
- B. Any alarm system emitting a continuous and uninterrupted signal for more than 15 minutes which cannot be shut off or otherwise curtailed due to the absence or unavailability of the alarm user or those persons designated by him or her under § 14-2 of this chapter and which disturbs the peace, comfort or repose of a community, a neighborhood or a considerable number of inhabitants of the area where the alarm system is located shall constitute a public nuisance.

**§ 14-4. Notice required prior to tests.**

No alarm system which is designed to transmit emergency messages or signals of intrusion to the Police Department will be tested until the Police Dispatcher has been notified.

**§ 14-5. System to be approved by Police Chief.**

All alarm systems which are designed to transmit emergency messages or signals of intrusion to the Police Department will be of a type approved by the Police Chief.

**§ 14-6. Violations and penalties [Amended 4-4-2009 STM by Art. 8] per Calendar Year.**

A. A. [Amended 11-20-1989 STM by Art. 9] ~~The Police Chief shall notify the alarm user either by certified mail or by service in hand by a police officer of each violation. Fines shall be paid in accordance with applicable state and local laws. Fines for false alarm service shall be as follows:~~ [Amended 4-4-2009 STM by Art. 8] The Police Chief or his designee shall provide the alarm user with written notice of a violation by regular mail. Fines shall be paid in accordance with applicable state and local laws. Fines for false alarm service shall be as follows

Offense	Fine
First 3	None
Fourth	\$25
Fifth	\$50
Subsequent	\$75

B. The owner of a system which occasions six or more false alarms within a calendar year and/or an installer who is not in conformance with this chapter may be ordered to disconnect and otherwise discontinue the use of the same by the Board of Selectmen after a public hearing.

B. Any user, owner or installer found to be in violation of any provision of this chapter for which no other penalty is specified shall be punished by a fine of \$20.

**§ 14-7. Severability.**

In the event that any provision, section or clause of this chapter is hereafter judicially found to be invalid, such decision, invalidity or voidance shall not affect the validity of the remaining portion of this chapter.

**§ 14.9. Definitions**

When used in this section, unless a contrary intention clearly appears, the following words shall have the following meanings:

False Alarm: For the purposes of this regulation, a false fire alarm shall be defined as follows:

- (a) The operation of a faulty smoke or heat detection device (defined as no smoke, odor, or fire observed)
- (b) Faulty control panel or associated equipment
- (c) A water pressure surge in automatic sprinkler system
- (d) Accidental operation of an automatic sprinkler system
- (e) An action by an employee of the owner or occupant of the protected premises or a contractor employed by the owner or occupant, causing accidental activation of the internal fire alarm system.
- (f)

Fire Alarm System: Any heat-activated, flame-energy-activated or other such automatic device capable of transmitting a fire alarm signal to the Plymouth Fire Department by way of a Master Box, Central Station, or any other automated means.

Fire Alarm System Malfunction: The transmittal of a fire alarm to the Plymouth Fire Department by way of a master box, central station, automatic dialer or any other automated means which alarm is caused by improper installation of a fire alarm system, a mechanically defective fire alarm system, lack of maintenance or some other reasons that causes a fire alarm to sound even though there is no actual fire or situation that reasonably could evolve into a fire.

Fire Alarm System Owner: An individual or entity who owns the title to and/or has on his business or residential premises a fire alarm system equipped to send an automatic fire alarm signal to the Plymouth Fire Department.

Fire Chief: The Chief of the Plymouth Fire Department.

#### **§ 14-10. List of persons authorized to respond to alarm**

The Fire Alarm System Owner shall provide the Fire Chief with the following information:

- (a) The name, address, and home and work telephone numbers of the Fire Alarm System Owner;
- (b) The street address where the Fire Alarm System is located;
- (c) The names, addresses and telephone numbers of the persons or businesses protected by the Fire Alarm System.
- (d) The names, addresses and home and work telephone numbers of at least two persons other than the owner who can be contacted twenty-four hours a day, who are authorized by the fire alarm system owner to respond to an alarm signal and who have access to the premises in which the fire alarm system is located.
- (e) Such other information as the Fire Chief may require.

#### **§ 14.11. Requirement of Knox Box Installation:**

Every Fire Alarm System user shall be required to install a Knox Box by the entrance door located in the immediate vicinity of the Fire Alarm Panel. They shall be required to provide the Fire Department with a key, to be kept in the Knox Box, which will allow access to any areas that contain a fire signaling device.

#### **§ 14.12. Duration of audible signal restricted:**

Any alarm system emitting a continuous and uninterrupted exterior signal for more than

15 minutes, after the arrival of the Fire Department and has been determined to be a false alarm, which cannot be shut off or otherwise curtailed due to the absence or unavailability of the alarm user or those persons designated by him or her under § 15-2 of this chapter and which disturbs the peace, comfort or repose of a community, a neighborhood or a considerable number of inhabitants of the area where the alarm system is located shall constitute a public nuisance.

**§ 14-13. Notice required prior to tests:**

No alarm system which is designed to transmit emergency messages or signals of Fire System activation to the Fire Department will be tested until the Fire Dispatcher has been notified.

**§ 14-14. System to be approved by Fire Chief:**

- A. All Fire Warning Systems which are designed to transmit emergency messages or signals of Fire System activation to the Fire Department will be of a type approved by the Fire Chief.

1405  
Alarm Systems § 14-14

- B. Restrictions on Tape Dialers and Similar Automatic Telephone Devices

No fire alarm system shall be equipped with a tape dialer or similar automatic telephone device which will transmit an alarm message to any telephone lines of the Plymouth Fire Department. If a fire alarm system is equipped with such a tape dialer or similar automatic telephone device, the fire alarm system owner shall have sixty (60) days to disconnect such tape dialer or similar automatic telephone device. If a fire alarm system owner fails to comply with this section, the Fire Chief may assess a fine of fifty dollars (\$50).

**§ 14-15. Violations and penalties:**

- A. The Fire Chief or his designee shall provide the alarm user with written notice of a violation by regular mail. Fines shall be paid in accordance with applicable state and local laws. Fines for false alarm activation shall be as follows

<u>Offense</u>	<u>Fine</u>
➤ First through Third false alarm	NO FINE
➤ Fourth through Sixth false alarm	\$50.00
➤ Seventh through Eleventh false alarm	\$100.00
➤ Each false alarm after the Eleventh	\$200.00

- B. Any user, owner or installer found to be in violation of any provision of this chapter for which no other penalty is specified shall be punished by a fine in accordance with M. G. L. Chapter 148A:

- C. Upon the recording of the third false alarm by the Fire Department, the Fire Chief shall notify the owner of the building, in writing and by certified mail, of such

fact, and at this time inform the owner of the Department's policy with regards to charging for false alarms. (Send copy of the policy at this time.)

**§ 14-16. Appeal Procedure:**

Any fire alarm system owner who is aggrieved by an action taken by the Fire Chief under this bylaw may, within ten (10) days of such action, file an appeal in writing, to the Assistant Town Manager who serves as the Municipal Hearings Officer (the Appeals Officer). After notice the Appeals Officer shall hold a hearing, after which it shall issue a decision in which it affirms, annuls or modifies the action taken by the Fire Chief giving its reasons thereof. The Appeals Officer shall send her/his decision to the owner by first class mail with ten (10) days after the hearing. The decision of the Appeals Officer shall be a final administrative decision.

**§ 14-17. Severability:**

In the event that any provision, section or clause of this chapter is hereafter judicially found to be invalid, such decision, invalidity or voidance shall not affect the validity of the remaining portion of this chapter.

Mr. Quintal moved to amend the main motion by reducing the Fines in Section 1-4 in Chapter 14, Section 15 to:

First through Third false alarm	\$25.00
Fourth Through Sixth false alarm	\$50.00
Each false alarm after the Eleventh	\$100.00

Mr. Luszcz moved to take Mr. Sylvestre's motion to amend prior to Mr. Quintal's. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Sylvestre moved that the third sentence of Part A read "Fines for false alarm activation in any twelve month period shall be as follows:"

The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Quintal's amendment, the motion FAILED.

Mr. Brophy moved that in Section 14-11, add the word "commercial" after "every" in the first sentence.

The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 30:** Mr. Quintal moved that the Town vote to authorize the Town Manager, pursuant to General Laws Chapter 30B, Section 12(f), to enter into an extension of the Waste Acquisition Agreement with SEMASS Partnership for the disposal of the Town's solid waste at the SEMASS Facility located in Rochester, MA, for a term not to exceed twenty years.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question.

The motion PASSED.

On the main motion the motion FAILED on a roll call with 25 in favor and 77 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 31:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 32:** Barry Wood moved that the Town vote to revoke its acceptance of the Community Preservation Act, Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44B, Section 3 through 7 inclusive, which was authorized by Town Meeting on October 25, 2001, and by ballot question of May 11, 2002.

Dr. Meltzer moved to give Janette Jaynes two additional minutes. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Wood moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.

On the motion on a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 12 voting in favor and 90 in opposition.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:30 PM.

The Moderator recalled the meeting to order at 9:37 PM.

**ARTICLE 33:** Mr. Quintal moved that the Town vote to amend its participation in the Community Preservation Act, Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44B, Section 3 through 7 inclusive, authorized by Town Meeting on October 25, 2001, and ballot question of May 11, 2002, by reducing the surcharge to .75%.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question.

On the main motion, the motion FAILED.

**ARTICLE 34:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to accept and allow as Town Ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town:

Ryan's Way  
Sweet Amanda's Way  
Fathom Road  
Halyard Road  
Leeward Way  
Mizzen Lane  
Mooring Circle  
Spinnaker Drive  
Lombard Street  
Sansome Street  
Worrall Road  
Archer Street  
Chandler Street  
Downey Street  
Jackson Street

Kelley Street  
Milford Street

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 35:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, and to accept on behalf of the Town, a non-exclusive perpetual easement for drainage purposes on a certain parcel of land known as Lot 25 on Plymouth's Assessors' Plat 55 shown as "Drainage Easement A" on a plan on file with the Town Clerk entitled "Proposed Easement Plan of Land, Plymouth Assessor's Parcel No's. 055-000-024-000, 055-000-025-000,055-000-026-000,055-000-027-000, Hedges Pond Road, 91 Hedges Pond Road and Mountain Hill Road, Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts", prepared by Associated Engineers of Plymouth, Inc, dated December 16, 2009, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen may determine, or take any other action relative thereto;

and further,

That the Board of Selectmen transfer the care, custody and control of the property shown on Assessor's Plat 55, Lots 24, 26 and 27 from the Board of Selectmen for general purposes, to the Board of Selectmen for general purposes and for the purposes of granting a non-exclusive perpetual easement for drainage purposes on certain parcels of Town owned land known as Lots 24, 26 and 27 on Plymouth's Assessors' Plat 55 shown on the above-referenced plan as Drainage Easement B, Drainage Easement C and Drainage Easement D, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant such easement, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen may determine.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 36:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody and control of the property at 28 Middle Street from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes and for the maintenance of granite steps as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land and Condominium, in Plymouth, Massachusetts, February 27, 2009, Owned By: Brian T. Whitfield, 26 North Street, Plymouth, MA 02360" recorded at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 55, Page 427 as Plan Number 387 of 2009 ; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to the owner of the property at 26 North Street, Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, a non-exclusive, perpetual easement for purpose of pedestrian access in, along, and upon those portions of the Town owned property at 28 Middle Street, Plymouth, shown as "Granite Steps and Stoop" on said Plan, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen may determine.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 37:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to the owner of the property at 89 Court Street its successors and assigns, a non-exclusive, perpetual easement for the purpose of using pedestrian walkways and for the construction, maintenance, repair, and replacement of extensions of the existing walkways within any portion of the easement area not containing walkways in, along, and upon those portions of

the Town owned property at 83 Court Street, Plymouth, shown as “Proposed Walk/Access Easement” on a sketch on file with the Town Clerk entitled: “Exhibit A, Sketch Plan, Memorial Hall, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Prepared for: the Town of Plymouth, Scale: 50’ feet to an inch, January 5, 2010, Plymouth Department of Public Works –Engineering Division, Russell A. Firth, Town Surveyor”, on such terms and conditions which the Board of Selectmen may determine.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 38:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 39:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to amend certain sections of the Plymouth Zoning Bylaw in the following manner (~~crossed-out words~~ are deleted, proposed additions are underlined):

Section 205-63D(4):

- (4) Drive-through establishments shall be allowed for financial institutions, but only ~~one~~ two other drive-through ~~establishment~~ establishments shall be allowed.

Section 205-63, Table 12, Footnote 4:

**Table 12**

<b>Perimeter Buffer and Setback Requirements for Contiguous Parcels Making Up the 3,000 Acres in OSMUD</b>	<b>Requirement</b>
Scenic streets buffer	300 feet <sup>1,4</sup>
Major streets buffer	500 feet <sup>1,4</sup>
Rear yard buffer	200 feet <sup>2</sup>
Side yard buffer	200 feet <sup>2</sup>
Limited access highways buffer	200 feet <sup>1, 3, 4</sup>
Limited access highways setback	500 feet <sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup>.These requirements only apply to distances from major streets and scenic streets existing at the time of the application for the master plan special permit for an open space mixed-use development. The five-hundred-foot front yard buffer from major streets may be penetrated for the creation of new internal ways or new ways to connect an open space mixed-use development to the existing public roadway system. Any buffer may be penetrated for utility easements, agricultural purposes, recreational purposes, cartpaths, emergency access or property maintenance, or for vehicular access, the primary purpose of which is to serve nonretail uses. These buffers shall be measured the required distance from the street line and shall not restrict the development of residential lots fronting on existing ways. All of the above are subject to limitation by the Planning Board in the master plan special permit.

<sup>2</sup>. These requirements only apply to retail and high technology uses. These requirements only apply to distances from property lines existing at the time of application for the master plan special permit for an open space mixed-use development separating the open space mixed-use development from land not in common ownership.

<sup>3</sup>. The two-hundred-foot limited access highway buffer is included within the five-hundred-foot setback requirement.

4. In the master plan special permit, the Planning Board may approve a reduction in the width of buffers or setbacks to allow (i) no less than a two-hundred-foot buffer or setback from existing major streets, limited access highways, and existing scenic streets, and (ii) within the area of permitted retail uses under Subsection E(2), no less than a one-hundred-foot buffer or setback from existing major streets and limited access highways consisting of undisturbed land except for penetrations for ways, utilities, etc. as provided in Footnote 1 to this Table 12.

Section 205-63, Table 13, Footnote 4:

**Table 13**  
**Uses Allowed in the Remaining Area (Maximum 30%) of the Total OSMUD May Be Used as Follows**

Internal Development Requirements						
Use	Intensities	Area (square feet) (inclusive of easements within such area)	Min. Lot Width	Min. Front Yard <sup>1</sup>	Min. Side Yard <sup>1</sup>	Min. Rear Yard <sup>1</sup>
Limited Occupancy Communities (LOC) Dimensional and intensity requirements for the LOC uses within the OSMUD shall be as in the Rural Residential (RR) Zone or the Recreational Development (RD) Overlay Zone as in effect as of November 14, 1995, or the rural density development or this section	Shall not exceed 1,897 LOC dwelling units (du) maximum for 3,000 acre OSMUD; shall not exceed 1 LOC du for each gross acre above 3,000	6,000	25 feet	10 feet	0 feet	10 feet
Planned Retirement Dimensional and intensity requirements for a planned retirement community within the OSMUD shall be as in this section	Shall not exceed 920 planned retirement units	6,000	25 feet	10 feet	0 feet	10 feet
Commercial Dimensional and intensity requirements for the commercial areas within the OSMUD shall be as	The aggregate of commercial and retail uses shall not exceed	60,000	200 feet	50 feet	30 feet; parking areas and driveways shall comply with	30 feet; parking areas and driveways shall comply with

Internal Development Requirements						
Use	Intensities	Area (square feet) (inclusive of easements within such area)	Min. Lot Width	Min. Front Yard <sup>1</sup>	Min. Side Yard <sup>1</sup>	Min. Rear Yard <sup>1</sup>
outlined in the high technology planned unit development or this section, subject to the limitation in the column of this Table 13 labeled "Intensities"	1,300,000 square feet gross leasable area <sup>2</sup>				the minimum side yard requirement	the minimum rear yard requirement
Retail Dimensional and intensity requirements for the retail areas within the OSMUD District or this section, subject to the limitation in the column of this Table 13 labeled "Intensities"	Shall not exceed 220,000 square feet gross leasable area <sup>2</sup>	40,000	90 feet	40 feet	150 feet if abutting residential or 40 feet other uses; parking areas and driveways shall comply with the minimum side yard requirement	150 feet if abutting residential or 30 feet other uses; parking areas and driveways shall comply with the minimum side yard requirement
Neighborhood Green (all uses), subject to the intensity limitations of this Table 13 for the aggregate amount of any uses in the OSMUD <sup>3,4</sup>			0 feet	0 feet	0 feet	0 feet

<sup>1</sup>Setbacks are in addition to the buffers noted in Table 12.

<sup>2</sup>No single retailer shall exceed 40,000 square feet (except for retail food, which may be 55,000 square feet). Within the open space mixed-use development single buildings in excess of 10,000 square feet are subject to certification to the Building Commissioner, as specified in Subsection J(1) below, that such buildings are in compliance with the design and appearance criteria in § 205-12D and that the design, scale, density, and character of all buildings shall strictly incorporate the intent of the open space mixed-use development bylaw. The term "gross leasable area" as used herein shall mean net floor area minus covered walkways, gazebos, or other amenities acceptable to the Planning Board to make the development pedestrian-oriented.

<sup>3</sup>The neighborhood green may be established as provided in Subsection E.

<sup>4</sup>Height within the neighborhood green may be ~~45~~ 50 feet in the case of a flat roof or 55 feet in the case of a sloping roof, including ornamental structures normally constructed above the roofline, such as

cupolas, and other appurtenances, such as air-conditioning units (with the exception that height may not exceed 45 feet within the ~~two-one~~-hundred-foot to five-hundred-foot reduction of buffers or setbacks from major streets, limited access highways and scenic streets, ~~height may not exceed 35 feet or within 500 feet of the property line existing at the time of application for the master plan special permit for an open space mixed-use development separating the open space mixed-use development from land not then in common ownership or beyond 1200 feet from a major street.~~)

Section 205-63J(8)(f):

- (f) The provisions of this § 205-63, as amended on April 4, 2005, and as further amended on \_\_\_\_\_, 2010 [insert the date of Town Meeting approval of this amendment to § 205-63] shall be applicable to a Master Plan Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development (or any modification or phase thereof) and any Development Plan for an Open Space Mixed Use Development (or any modification thereof), whether issued before or after April 4, 2005, or before or after \_\_\_\_\_, 2010 [insert the date of Town Meeting approval of this amendment to § 205-63.

Mr. Durrell moved to amend as follows:

Footnote 4 for Table 12

<sup>4</sup> In the master plan special permit, the Planning Board may approve a reduction in the width of buffers or setbacks to allow (i) no less than a two-hundred-foot buffer or setback from existing major streets, limited access highways, and existing scenic streets, and (ii) within the area of permitted retail uses under Subsection E(2), no less than a one-hundred-fifty-foot buffer or setback from existing major streets and limited access highways consisting of 100 feet of undisturbed land measured from existing major streets and/or limited access highways, except for penetrations for ways, utilities, etc. as provided in Footnote 1 to this Table 12.

And

Footnote 4 for Table 13

<sup>4</sup>Height within the neighborhood green may be ~~45~~ 50 feet in the case of a flat roof or 55 feet in the case of a sloping roof, including ornamental structures normally constructed above the roofline, such as cupolas, and other appurtenances, such as air-conditioning units (with the exception that height may not exceed 45 35 feet within the ~~two-one~~-hundred-fifty-foot to ~~two-hundred-foot~~ reduction of buffers or setbacks measured from major streets, limited access highways and scenic streets, and may not exceed 45 feet (i) from the two-hundred-foot to five-hundred-foot reduction of buffers or setbacks from major streets, limited access highways and scenic streets, ~~height may not exceed 35 feet or (ii) within 500 feet of the property line existing at the time of application for the master plan special permit for an open space mixed-use development separating the open space mixed-use development from land not then in common ownership, or (iii) beyond 1200 feet from a major street.~~)

Ms. Hall moved to divide Mr. Durrell's amendment into Table 12 and Table 13. The motion FAILED.

On Mr. Durrell's amendment, the motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Muratore moved to dissolve the Annual Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 10:05 PM.

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**  
**April 3, 2010**

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

**GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at Plymouth North High School on the third of April, 2010, at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

**ARTICLE 1: Withdrawn**

**ARTICLE 2A:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 2009 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 3:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 4:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease of buildings and/or replacement of departmental buildings, and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

- a. Airport Runway additional funds
- b. Police Cruiser Recovery Account
- c. Fire Station Generator
- d. Fire Tanker Rehab
- e. Fire Equipment

or take any other action relative thereto

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 5:** To see if the Town will vote borrow funds for the construction of roadway, utilities and other appurtenant facilities associated with the North Plymouth Cordage project through the ARRA funds, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

ARTICLE 6: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow available funds, including those received as a Local Acquisitions for Natural Diversity (LAND) grant, or otherwise, the sum of \$465,000, more or less, for the acquisition of a parcel of land containing 36 acres more or less, located off of Long Pond and Boot Pond Roads in Plymouth, Massachusetts, and shown as Assessors Map 88, Lot 26H, for the purposes of open space and such alternative energy generation and transmission purposes as the Board of Selectmen may approve, such land to be held by the Conservation Commission of the Town of Plymouth and to authorize the Board of Selectmen or the Conservation Commission to acquire such land by gift, purchase or eminent domain on such terms and conditions as they may determine, and to authorize the Conservation Commission to file on behalf of the Town of Plymouth any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and or reimbursements from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts deemed necessary under Chapter 132A, Section 11 and or any other enabling authority related to the scope of this article, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen and the Conservation Commission to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary or convenient on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said purchase, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the purposes of financing the following water pollution abatement facility projects: repair, replacement and/or upgrade of septic systems, pursuant to agreements with the Board of Health and residential property owners; including without limitation all costs thereof as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C of the General Laws; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust or otherwise, or take any other action relative thereto.

OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of preparing road layout or improvements to unaccepted roads and conducting studies associated therewith; and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to seek special legislation for the purpose of implementing a road improvement program for unaccepted roads, provided, however, that the General Court to make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approves amendments to the Bill before enactment by the General Court, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to approve amendments which shall be within the scope of the general public's objectives of this petition, or take any other action relative thereto.

ROADS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a parcel of land containing .170 acres more or less, shown on Assessor's Map 57, Lot 60A-8, identified as 217 Roxy Cahoon Road, from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of sale to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen convey said parcel of land to the

Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for the development of affordable housing thereon, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary or convenient on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said conveyance, subject to such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen may determine appropriate, including the payment of nominal consideration, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a parcel of land shown on Assessor's , Map 61, Lot 30 Mountain Hill Road, from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of sale to the Board of Selectmen for any municipal use, including the potential siting for wind, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a parcel of land with buildings thereon shown on Assessor's Map 46, Lots H181-16A and H181-015, identified as 29 Manomet Road, from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of sale to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen, to convey said parcel of land and buildings thereon to the Plymouth Municipal Affordable Housing Trust for the purpose of developing affordable housing, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary or convenient on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said conveyance, subject to such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, including payment of nominal consideration, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 13A: To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, the amount of \$500,000.00 to the Plymouth Housing Trust to fund the affordable rental housing development program for the creation and support of low and moderate income housing for affordable rental housing in existing vacant space in the village centers of Plymouth subject to a grant agreement between the Town and the Plymouth Housing Trust outlining the purposes and conditions upon which the funds may be expended, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into such grant agreement and to accept one or more deed restrictions meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184 on the properties purchased through this program, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 13B: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain, or otherwise, for conservation purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B, the fee interest in a certain parcel of land containing 36 acres more or less shown on Assessor's Map 88, Lot 26H off Long Pond Road and Boot Pond Roads, Plymouth, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, and to accept a deed to the Town of Plymouth, and as funding therefor, to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, or otherwise fund, the sum of \$140,300.00; and

further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary or convenient on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said purchase and to grant one or more conservation restrictions meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, § 31, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 13C: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain, or otherwise, for conservation purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B, the fee interest in a certain parcel of land containing 14 acres more or less shown on Assessor's Map 55, Lot 35, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, and to accept a deed to the Town of Plymouth, and as funding therefor, to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, or otherwise fund, the sum of \$64,000.00; and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary or convenient on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said purchase and to grant one or more conservation restrictions meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, § 31, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 13D: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain, or otherwise, for conservation purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B, the fee interest in a certain parcel of land containing 52 acres more or less shown on Assessor's Map 68, Lot 4a, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, and to accept a deed to the Town of Plymouth, and as funding therefor, to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, or otherwise fund, the sum of \$250,000.00; and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary or convenient on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said purchase and to grant one or more conservation restrictions meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, § 31, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 14: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to amend the Easement dated December 27, 1968, recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 3492, Page 419 granted to Boston Edison Company, succeeded by NSTAR Electric Company, on a 300' wide portion of the property between Jordan Road and Long Pond Road (the "Easement Area") by granting to NSTAR and its successor and assigns, the perpetual easement to install, operate, maintain, repair, replace, change, upgrade and access telecommunication facilities including wireless telecommunication facilities on the transmissions towers and around the base of the towers within the Easement Area, including electric and telephone utilities necessary for the operation of such facilities within the Easement Area, on such terms and conditions and for such consideration as the Selectmen may determine, or take any action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, or otherwise, for general municipal purposes pursuant to G.L. c.40, section 14, a certain parcel of land containing 1,524 square feet more or less and associated easements located on South Spooner Street and shown as Lot 3-8 on a plan entitled "Plan to Accompany Petition to the Plymouth Zoning Board of Appeals in Plymouth, Massachusetts" prepared by Flaherty & Stefani, Inc. and dated September 15, 2009, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary to affect said purchase, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a perpetual easement for nominal consideration over the property of Augustino Diodata located at 220 Carver Road and known as Plymouth Assessor's Parcel No. 106-000-017-000, for public way purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-56. Highway Commercial Section E, Special Permits subject to environmental design conditions, and table 5, by adding to Section E new and used automobile sales as a special permit use subject to environmental design conditions as well as Table 5 and other associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

**PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT**

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the \_\_\_\_ day of March 2010.

Approved as to Legal  
Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

\_\_\_\_\_  
TOWN COUNSEL

\_\_\_\_\_  
Richard J. Quintal, Jr., Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
David F. Malaguti, Vice Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Daniel "Butch" Machado

---

John T. Mahoney

---

William Hallisey

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING  
Saturday, April 3, 2010**

The Moderator called the Special Town Meeting to order at 9:14 PM.

The return of the warrant having been properly served, Town Meeting waived the reading of the return and of the warrant.

The Moderator noted the presence of a quorum.

Mr. Driscoll moved to change the order and have Article 13B follow Article 7.  
The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 1:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 2A:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to transfer the sum of \$23,700 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 2009 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, as follows:

<b>ARTICLE 2A</b>			
<b>Sources</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Uses</b>	<b>Amount</b>
<b>Fire Department</b>		<b>Fire Department</b>	
Salaries & Wages			
Permanent	\$ 23,700.00	Other Expenses	\$ 23,700.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 23,700.00</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 23,700.00</b>

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 3:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$11,167.23 to pay certain unpaid bills, as follows:

<b>ARTICLE 3- Unpaid Bills</b>			
<b>Sources</b>	<b>Amounts</b>	<b>Uses</b>	<b>Amounts</b>
<b>Town Manager</b>		<b>Town Manager</b>	
Other Expenses - FY2010	4,114.25	Legal Services -FY 2009	4,114.25
	<u>\$ 4,114.25</u>	Kopelman & Paige	<u>\$ 4,114.25</u>
<b>Harbormaster</b>		<b>Harbormaster</b>	
Other Expenses - FY2010	2,057.82	Comtronics Wireless FY2008	621.82
	<u>\$ 2,057.82</u>	Piratecom LLC FY2008	<u>1,436.00</u>
			<u>\$ 2,057.82</u>
<b>Fire Department</b>		<b>Fire Department</b>	
Personnel Services - FY2010	480.00	Salary & Wages - Previous Fiscal Years	480.00
	<u>\$ 480.00</u>	FY2006, 2007, 2008, & 2009	<u>\$ 480.00</u>
<b>Fuel &amp; Utilities</b>		<b>Fuel &amp; Utilities</b>	
Other Expenses -FY2010	4,515.16	Town Wharf Enterprises- Fuel FY2008	4,515.16
	<u>\$ 4,515.16</u>		<u>\$ 4,515.16</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 11,167.23</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 11,167.23</b>

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 4:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease of buildings and/or replacement of departmental buildings, and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

**ITEM A.**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from Airport Retained Earnings the sum of \$8,750.00 to be used for the completion of Taxiway "D".

**ITEM B.**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from Receipts Reserved for Insurance Recovery the sum of \$24,628.00 for the replacement of a police cruiser.

**ITEM C.**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from the amount appropriated under April 5, 2008 Special Town Meeting, Article 2, Town Match for the Fire Exhaust System the sum of \$10,960.00 for the generator replacement.

**ITEM D.**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from the amounts appropriated under June 1, 2009 Annual Town Meeting, Article 8, Item EE & Item FF the sum of \$17,200.92 for the Fire Tanker 3 rehabilitation.

**ITEM E.**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from the FY2010 Fire Department Operating Budget, Personnel Services the sum of \$14,436.00 for the Town's match of a FEMA Grant Assistance to Firefighters, for firefighting communication equipment.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with one in opposition.

**ARTICLE 5:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 6:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 7:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$460,000 for the purpose of acquiring a 36+/- acre parcel, located off of Long Pond and Boot Pond Roads in Plymouth, Massachusetts, and shown as Assessors Map 88, Lot 26H, for open space and the additional purpose of such alternative energy generation and transmission purposes as the Board of Selectmen may approve, and authorize the Board of Selectmen or the Conservation Commission to acquire such land by gift, purchase, eminent domain or otherwise on such terms and conditions as they may determine, such land to be held by the Conservation Commission of the Town of Plymouth under the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8C of the General Laws; that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow the sum of \$460,000 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws or any other enabling authority; and further, the Conservation Commission is authorized to file on behalf of the Town any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and/or reimbursements from The Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 132A, Section 11 or any other enabling authority, provided that the amount of the authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any such grants and/or reimbursements received prior to the issuance of bonds or notes under this vote; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen, and the Conservation Commission to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary or convenient on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase.

J. Randolph Parker moved to amend the main motion for Article 7 of the Special Town Meeting, April 3, 2010, by deleting the words "...and such alternative energy generation and transmission purposes as the Board of Selectmen may approve".

The motion to amend PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED on a negative roll call by more than two-thirds with two in opposition.

**ARTICLE 13B:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen or the Conservation Commission to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain, or otherwise, for conservation purposes pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, the fee interest in a certain parcel of land shown on Assessors Map 88 Lot 26H containing 36 acres more or less, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen or the Conservation Commission deem appropriate, and to accept a deed to the Town of Plymouth, and as funding therefor to appropriate by transfer from the Community Preservation Fund Open Space Reserve the sum of \$140,300 and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen or the Conservation Commission to enter into all agreements and to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary or convenient on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said purchase and to grant one or more conservation restrictions meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, § 31.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with two in opposition.

**ARTICLE 8:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to appropriate \$200,000 for the purpose of financing the following water pollution abatement facility projects: repair, replacement and/or upgrade of septic systems, pursuant to agreements between the Board of Health and residential property owners, including without limitation all costs thereof as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C of the General Laws; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$200,000 and issue bonds or notes therefor under G.L. c.111, §127B½ and/or Chapter 29C of the General Laws or any other enabling authority; that project and financing costs shall be repaid by the property owners, in accordance with those agreements, but such bonds or notes shall be general obligations of the Town; that the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow all or a portion of such amount from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust established pursuant to Chapter 29C and in connection therewith to enter into a loan agreement and/or security agreement with the Trust and otherwise contract with the Trust and the Department of Environmental Protection with respect to such loan and for any federal or state aid available for the projects or for the financing thereof; and that the Board of Selectmen, Board of Public Works or other appropriate local body or official is authorized to enter into a project regulatory agreement with the Department of Environmental Protection, to expend all funds available for the projects and to take any other action necessary to carry out the projects.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 9:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to seek special legislation for the purpose of implementing a road improvement program for unaccepted roads, provided, however, that the General Court to make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approves amendments to the Bill before enactment by the General Court, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to approve amendments which shall be within the scope of the general public's objectives of this petition.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:51 AM

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 10:06 AM

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 10:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to transfer a parcel of land containing .170 acres more or less, shown on Assessor's Map 57, Lot 60A-8, identified as 217 Roxy Cahoon Road, from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of sale to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen convey said parcel of land to the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for the development of affordable housing thereon, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary or convenient on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said conveyance, subject to such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen may determine appropriate, including the payment of nominal consideration.

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

**ARTICLE 11:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to transfer a parcel of land shown on Assessor's , Map 61, Lot 30 Mountain Hill Road, from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of sale to the Board of Selectmen for any municipal use, including the potential siting for wind turbines.

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

**ARTICLE 12:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to transfer a parcel of land with buildings thereon shown on Assessor's Map 46, Lots H181-16A and H181-015, identified as 29 Manomet Point Road, from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of sale to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen, to convey said parcel of land and buildings thereon to the Plymouth Municipal Affordable Housing Trust for the purpose of developing affordable housing, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary or convenient on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said conveyance, subject to such terms and conditons as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, including payment of nominal consideration.

**ARTICLE 12:** J. Randolph Parker moved to amend the main motion for Article 12 of the Special Town Meeting, April 3, 2010, by deleting the words, ... "for the purpose of sale"....."for the purpose of conveyance, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen, to convey said parcel of land and buildings thereon to the Plymouth Municipal Affordable Housing Trust for the purpose of developing affordable housing, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary or convenient on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said conveyance, subject to such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, including payment of nominal consideration".

Mr. Howe moved the previous question on the motion to amend.

The motion FAILED.

Mr. Landers moved the previous question on the motion to amend.

The motion PASSED.

On the motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

On the main motion, Mr. Hammond moved the previous question.

The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion FAILED.

**ARTICLE 13A:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote, pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund, the sum of \$500,000.00 of which \$217,814 will be transferred from the Community Housing Reserve, \$262,574 will be transferred from the FY2010 Budgeted Reserve and \$19,612 will be transferred from the Undesignated Fund Balance to the Plymouth Housing Trust to fund the affordable rental housing development program for the creation and support of low and moderate income housing for affordable rental housing in existing vacant space in the village centers of Plymouth subject to a grant agreement between the Town and the Plymouth Housing Trust outlining the purposes and conditions upon which the funds may be expended, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into such grant agreement and to accept one or more deed restrictions meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184 on the properties purchased through this program.

Mr. O'Reilly moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED on a negative roll call with one in opposition.

**ARTICLE 13C:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase for conservation purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B, the fee interest in a certain parcel of land containing 14 acres more or less shown on Assessor's Map 55, Lot 35, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, and to accept a deed to the Town of Plymouth, and as funding therefor, to appropriate by transfer from the Community Preservation Fund Open Space Reserve, the sum of \$64,000.00; and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary or convenient on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said purchase and to grant one or more conservation restrictions meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, § 31.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with one in opposition.

**ARTICLE 13D:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, for conservation purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B, the fee interest in a certain parcel of land containing 52 acres more or less shown on Assessor's Map 68, Lot 4a, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, and to accept a deed to the Town of Plymouth, and as funding therefor, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund the sum of \$250,000 of which \$13,514 will be transferred from the Open Space Reserve and the sum of \$236,486 will be transferred from Undesignated Fund Balance; and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary or convenient on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said purchase and to grant one or more conservation restrictions meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, § 31.

Ms. Hall moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the motion, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 14:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 15:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to amend the Easement dated December 27, 1968, recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 3492, Page 419 granted to Boston Edison Company, succeeded by NSTAR Electric Company, on a 300' wide portion of the property between Jordan Road and Long Pond Road (the "Easement Area") by granting to NSTAR and its successor and assigns, the perpetual easement to install, operate, maintain, repair, replace, change, upgrade and access telecommunication facilities including wireless telecommunication facilities on the transmissions towers and around the base of the towers within the Easement Area, including electric and telephone utilities necessary for the operation of such facilities within the Easement Area, on such terms and conditions and for such consideration as the Selectmen may determine.

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

**ARTICLE 16:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a gift for general municipal purposes pursuant to G.L. c.40, section 14, a certain parcel of land containing 1,524 square feet more or less and associated easements located on South Spooner Street and shown as Lot 3-8 on a plan entitled "Plan to Accompany Petition to the Plymouth Zoning Board of Appeals in Plymouth, Massachusetts" prepared by Flaherty & Stefani, Inc. and dated September 15, 2009, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary to affect said purchase.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 17:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a perpetual easement for nominal consideration over the property located at 220 Carver Road and known as Plymouth Assessor's Parcel No. 106-000-017-000, for public way purposes.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 18:** Mr. Muratore moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-56. Highway Commercial Section E, Special Permits in accordance with the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW"

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION ON  
AN AMENDMENT TO THE HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL (HC) SECTION OF THE ZONING  
BYLAW TO PERMIT AUTOMOBILE SALES

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:

VOTE: On , the Planning Board voted (3-2) **to support** the following amendment to Town

Meeting:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

**(Bolded underlined wording added)**

**§ 205-56.Highway Commercial (HC).** [Added 4-6-2000 ATM by Art. 27; amended 10-24-2000 STM by Art. 13; amended 10-26-09 FTM by Art. 28]

- B. Intent.** To provide industrial and commercial opportunities, to allow for more effective and efficient uses of large tracts of land in the industrially zoned areas, and to minimize Town service responsibilities.;
- B. Objectives.**
- (1) To allow for expanded numbers and types of uses within the Highway Commercial District on specific large parcels which are capable of supporting them.
  - (2) To increase the flexibility and creativity of development regulations while ensuring appropriate high-quality design and site planning.
  - (3) To encourage uses of land which provide the residents of Plymouth enhanced services and retail opportunities where appropriate infrastructure is present or is to be provided.
  - (4) To minimize curb cuts along major roadways and to promote internal vehicular and pedestrian circulation.
- C. Allowed uses.** The following uses are allowed provided there is no vehicular curb cut access on a major street or provided uses occupy less than 10,000 square feet of ground floor area or the lot upon which the use will be located existed prior to October 26, 2009 and is five acres or less in area.:
- (1) All uses allowed in the Light Industrial District, § 205-51.
  - (2) Retail establishments, including sales and display lots subject to restrictions under §§ 205-19 and 205-20, and also including establishments of goods for sale at retail.<sup>2</sup>
  - (3) Eating and drinking establishments.
  - (4) Personal service establishments, including such uses as barber and beauty shops, shoe repair shops and similar services.
  - (5) Professional and business services.
  - (6) Financial institutions and establishments.
  - (7) Commercial recreational uses, such as theaters, bowling alleys, swimming pools, gymnasiums, and the like, except for expansive outdoor uses.
  - (8) Private clubs and lodges, except those with expansive open areas.
  - (9) Parking lots and garages.
  - (10) Clinics and laboratories.
  - (11) Rental agencies, such as automobile, miscellaneous appliances and equipment, and clothing.
  - (12) Motel and hotel.

---

<sup>2</sup> Does not include new and used automobile sales.

D. **Special permit uses.**

- (1) All allowed uses referenced in Subsection C above which require a curb cut on a Major Street or have 10,000 square feet or more of ground floor area or the lot upon which the use will be located is greater than five acres in area or uses allowed by special permit in the Light Industrial District, § 205-51.
- (2) Service and repair establishments.
- (3) Day nurseries associated with other uses allowed.
- (4) Drive-in establishments.
- (4) Convenience or one-stop type uses which cater to the needs of the motoring public or a community market, or commercial uses which require large amounts of land or which do not cater to a pedestrian market.

E. **Special permit uses subject to environmental design conditions.**

- (1) All uses allowed subject to environmental design conditions in the Light Industrial District, § 205-51.
- (2) Planned shopping centers.
- (3) Automobile filling stations.
- (4) **Vehicular-related uses, including new and used automobile sales by licensed new car franchised dealers, provided that any outdoor service or repair areas shall be screened from public ways and abutting properties by walls, fence and/or evergreen vegetation at least five feet high and further provided that such use be located on a lot that is not located within a Department of Environmental Protection approved Zone II areas shown on Zoning Map No 4, Aquifer Protection District.**

**Table 5**

District	Intent of District	Allowed Uses	Special Permit Uses <sup>1</sup>	Prohibited Uses	Minimum Lot Size	Minimum Lot Dimensions	Min Side Yard <sup>2,4,7</sup>	Min Front Yard <sup>2,7</sup>	Min Rear Yard <sup>7</sup>	Max Lot Coverage/ Height	Max FAR**
§ 205-54 DH Down- town/ Harbor	To encourage a mix of commercial and family dwellings throughout the district that complement the Town's rich historical background. To create a pedestrian oriented environment. Ment To preserve And protect the distinctive characteristics of buildings and places significant in the history of Plymouth	Single family, two-family, and multi-family dwellings containing fewer than 9 units on the same lot <sup>1</sup> ; boat, marine, and fishing related activities, small hotels, restaurants, retail, office, recreational, commercial, parking and full listings.	Drive-through establishments, rest homes, halfway houses, convalescent homes, and similar institutions, passenger stations for mass transit, automobile service stations, multifamily units in excess of 8 units on the same lot, dangerous or lodging houses, Large hotels	Industrial uses not otherwise provided for, any use other than permitted above, storage of products or merchandise in substantial quantities, any use determined to be potentially dangerous or offensive to persons in the district	40,000 SF	Width: 200' Depth: 150'	40' except planned shopping centers	40' except automotive service station canopies, which are 10'	50'	30%/0.75 3 stories 35 feet	
§ 205-55 MC -Mixed Commerce	To provide for a mix of retail and industrial uses in an area geographically suited to commerce activities. The district encourages a mix of low-intensity industrial uses	Office buildings, laboratory, research facilities, and other campus-type office structures or groups of structures less than 10,000 SF; hotels and motels less than 10,000 SF; wholesaling, warehousing, and distribution facilities less than 10,000 SF	Technical schools or other training facilities on spacious adequately buffered sites; contract construction, utilities within or outside lumber yards, but not including supply and to include junkyards odor, fumes, gases saw mills, concrete or particulate matter, cement mixing plants, smoke, noise, asphalt plants and the vibration, glare, like; retail uses under radiation, electrical 10,000 SF; commercial recreation and of fire or explosion.	Any use which emits strong odors, dust particles or smoke, any other use dangerous to persons within or outside the district by reason of emission odor, fumes, gases to include junkyards, concrete or particulate matter, cement mixing plants, smoke, noise, asphalt plants and the vibration, glare, like; retail uses under radiation, electrical 10,000 SF; commercial recreation and of fire or explosion.	40,000 SF	Width: 200' Depth: 150'	40' except shopping centers	40' except automotive service station canopies, which are 10'	50'	30%/0.75 3 stories 35 feet	
§ 205-56 HC Highway Comm.	To provide industrial and commercial opportunities, to allow for more efficient uses of large tracts of land in industrial zones, and to minimize Town services.	All allowed uses in LI Zone, retail, eating & drinking establishments, personal service, professional, private clubs, commercial recreation, financial, clinics, labs, motels and hotels	Allowed uses that require a curb cut, uses allowed by SP in LI Zone, service & repair, day nurseries, one-stop uses for the motoring public or comm. Uses that require large tracts of land <sup>***</sup>	All uses prohibited in the LI Zone	40,000 SF	Width 200' Depth 150'	40' residential	40' residential	50' abutting residential	50%/1.0 3 stories/ 55 feet* 30' other uses	

**New & Used Automotive sales**

<sup>1</sup> Provided that (a) each unit contains a minimum floor area of 600 square feet for one-bedroom units, 720 square feet for two-bedroom units, and (720 + 100X) square feet for (two + X) bedroom units; and (b) such uses are not allowed on the street floor of a building located on a state-numbered highway, as designated as of January 24, 1991.

Notes: 2. Certain special permit uses subject to additional environmental design conditions. \*\* FAR = GROSS FLOOR AREA (SF) of the building + TOTAL LAND AREA (SF) of the parcel upon which the building is located.

<sup>3</sup> \*A maximum height of five stories or 55 feet may be allowed by special permit within the Five Story Overlay, Zone FTM2000 ART 13.

<sup>4</sup> \*\*\*See § 205-17 D1 with respect to more than one principal nonresidential building on a lot.

A 200' natural buffer is required on numbered routes or highways.

Uses in the Historic District subject to review by the Town of Plymouth Historic District Commission.

NEED AND JUSTIFICATION

The Zoning Board of Appeals, by their recent decision interpreted the language of the Zoning Bylaw to permit (as an allowed use) new and used automotive sales in the Highway Commercial District (the Long Pond Road corridor). The Planning Board disagreed with this interpretation and appealed the Zoning Board of Appeal’s decision in the courts. The case is pending in Appeals Court. There had been considerable community debate related to this issue.

This amendment seeks to settle the issue and the pending litigation by allowing by special permit new and used automobile sales for licensed new car franchised dealers in the Highway Commercial District.

The amendment includes a provision that excludes new and used automobile sales from aquifer recharge areas (Zone II) for Plymouth’s Bradford and Lout Pond well sites.

If Town Meeting adopts this amendment, the Planning Board will withdraw the court appeal, automobiles sales will be subject to special permit review and no action will be taken on Article 19 of the Annual Town Meeting.

INTENT

The intent of this amendment is to designate new and used automobile sales not as allowed use but as a special permit use subject to more stringent environmental design conditions. To proceed, a super majority (4 of 5 members) of the Zoning Board of Appeals is needed.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

\_\_\_\_\_  
Marc Garrett, Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Malcolm MacGregor

\_\_\_\_\_  
Larry Rosenblum

\_\_\_\_\_  
Paul McAlduff

\_\_\_\_\_  
William Wennerberg

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_

- c: Town Clerk
- Board of Selectmen
- Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. Ellis moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.  
The motion PASSED by roll call with 103 in favor, 4 in opposition, and one abstaining.

Mr. Muratore moved to dissolve the Special Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 11:51 PM.

TOWN ELECTION MAY 8, 2010

Registration	2101	2789	2140	2500	3848	2524	2519	3006	2410	1780	2696	2579	2654	3723	37269
	Pct.1	Pct.2	Pct.3	Pct.4	Pct.5	Pct.6	Pct.7	Pct.8	Pct.9	Pct.10	Pct.11	Pct.12	Pct.13	Pct.14	Total
SELECTION	123	137	81	137	210	111	54	101	68	96	113	139	125	117	1612
Blanks	114	150	150	266	389	168	124	186	144	117	156	220	147	203	2534
SERGIO O HARNAIS	130	183	145	272	445	181	130	178	99	121	193	259	153	241	2730
MATHEW J MURATORE	205	218	140	189	275	152	90	102	83	158	210	187	186	143	2338
BUTCH MACHADO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Becker	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peter Connor	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Richard Serkey	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
Robert Jones	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Jane Goodwin	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Mark Lord	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Sorensen	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mark Bryant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Joan Bartlett	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Keven R. Joyce	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Jack Douglas	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dana Goodwin	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John McKenzie	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
F. Steven Triffletti	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Teddy Annis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Darin Yee	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Larry Whalen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
Bob Todd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lois Marsh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1





TOWN ELECTION MAY 8, 2010

	197	220	153	266	392	187	108	185	123	155	235	244	191	200	2856
DEBRA A BETZ															
Mark Manfredi	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Adele Manfredi	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christina Paul	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	8
Blank	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	1	0	2	10
John Agnew	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Stephenson	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andy Wilcox	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Deborah Botelho	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Margaret Martin	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Susan Page	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Butch Machado	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
George Mellor	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Mello	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jay Studholme	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joan Bartlett	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Teddy Annis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Allison Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vincent Armstrong	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vanessa Cloutier	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ronald Swanson	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Judy Foster	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Schmidt	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bill Bates	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harry Matas	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cynthia Matas	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Daniel Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kevin Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

































**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN  
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH**

**WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY**

**SS.**

To the Constables of the Town of Plymouth

**GREETING:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said city or town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to vote at

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School

on **TUESDAY, THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 2010**, from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.  
for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Primaries for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

GOVERNOR FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH	
LT. GOVERNOR FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH	
ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH	
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH	
TREASURER FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH	
AUDITOR FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH	
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS	TENTH DISTRICT
COUNCILLOR	FIRST DISTRICT
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	PLYMOUTH AND BARNSTABLE DISTRICT
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT	FIRST AND TWELFTH DISTRICTS
DISTRICT ATTORNEY	PLYMOUTH DISTRICT
SHERIFF	PLYMOUTH COUNTY
COUNTY COMMISSIONER	PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said voting.

Given under our hands this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2010.  
(month)

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Selectmen of: Plymouth

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

\_\_\_\_\_, 2010.  
Constable (month and day)





SUZANNE M BUMP	61	98	77	107	171	79	89	106	57	45	92	90	77	143	1292
GUY WILLIAM GLODIS	55	64	57	75	98	85	52	62	35	39	79	43	75	87	906
MIKE LAKE	26	40	30	39	50	34	41	32	23	21	49	31	44	54	514
Other	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mary Z. Connaughton	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
Guy Glodis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jen Barton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
James McKenna	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3
<b>REP in CONGRESS</b>															
Total Votes	157	221	187	241	347	214	192	219	134	123	242	196	219	320	3012
Times Blank Voted	6	15	9	18	14	8	11	6	5	2	15	6	14	13	142
WILLIAM R KEATING	86	115	98	103	164	111	109	99	68	71	131	90	140	135	1520
ROBERT A O'LEARY	71	105	88	138	182	103	82	118	65	52	109	106	78	182	1479
Joe Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Hayden	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joseph Malone	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Jeff Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	5
Jen Barton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
<b>COUNCILLOR</b>															
Total Votes	133	176	142	180	268	173	164	178	112	83	188	140	174	251	2362
Times Blank Voted	30	60	54	79	93	49	39	47	27	42	69	62	59	82	792
OLIVER CIPOLLINI, JR	36	38	31	43	63	29	33	39	17	14	44	23	42	41	493
JEFFREY T GREGORY	10	13	11	13	16	9	13	9	5	9	18	9	16	11	162
THOMAS J HALLAHAN	13	16	9	23	37	21	12	18	8	14	24	19	26	35	275
WALTER D MONIZ	10	13	5	11	8	13	5	6	10	9	13	4	6	8	121
PATRICIA L MOSCA	64	96	86	90	143	101	100	106	72	37	88	85	83	155	1306
Susan Page	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jen Barton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
<b>SENATOR in GENERAL COURT</b>															
Total Votes	146	203	166	225	297	184	161	193	112	105	223	170	191	262	2638
Times Blank Voted	17	33	30	34	64	38	42	32	27	20	34	32	42	71	516
THERESE MURRAY	146	202	165	225	294	181	161	191	111	105	222	169	189	259	2620
David Brisbois	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kenneth Tavares	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Howard Corvey	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vincent Armstrong	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas F. Keyes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jen Barton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1











<b>REP in CONGRESS</b>															
Total Votes	164	255	167	255	495	280	254	327	224	155	334	280	279	483	3952
Times Blank Voted	2	3	2	1	6	4	4	8	2	1	4	3	7	6	53
ROBERT E HAYDEN, III	8	13	9	6	15	10	8	8	7	8	26	6	15	17	156
RAYMOND KASPEROWICZ	10	10	2	9	15	11	7	11	5	5	7	5	10	10	117
JOSEPH DANIEL MALONE	57	90	56	139	204	123	97	91	91	69	143	102	120	143	1525
JEFFREY DAVIS PERRY	89	142	100	101	261	136	141	217	121	73	157	167	134	313	2152
Mary Clark-Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joline Kelley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
<b>COUNCILLOR</b>															
Total Votes	126	190	130	177	363	198	180	247	181	121	260	199	207	369	2948
Times Blank Voted	40	68	39	79	138	86	78	88	45	35	78	84	79	120	1057
CHARLES O CIPOLLINI	96	122	91	129	234	134	121	177	132	81	188	146	160	255	2066
JOSEPH A URENECK	30	68	38	47	129	64	57	70	49	39	71	53	46	114	875
Blank	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bill Guerra	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Patrick Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Jane Leather	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Louise Curtis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
<b>SENATOR in GENERAL COURT</b>															
Total Votes	128	199	127	188	379	216	173	241	174	127	265	204	211	374	3006
Times Blank Voted	38	59	42	68	122	68	85	94	52	29	73	79	75	115	999
THOMAS FRANCIS KEYES	128	199	125	188	378	216	171	241	173	126	265	204	211	373	2998
James Crocker	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Arthur Tobin	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Therese Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Burr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
<b>REP/GEN CRT 12th PLYMOUTH</b>															
Times Counted	166										338		286		790
Total Votes	142										316		241		699
Times Blank Voted	24										22		45		91
B.W. BURNS QUELLE	26										50		40		116
JOSEPH M TRUSCHELLI	116										266		201		583
<b>REP/GEN CRT 1st PLYMOUTH</b>															
Times Counted		258	169	256	501	284	258	335	226	156				489	3215
Total Votes		225	150	219	446	256	235	292	197	141		260		439	2860



<b>COUNTY COMMISSIONER</b>															
Total Votes	125	194	132	179	368	218	181	237	173	126	265	205	213	368	2984
Times Blank Voted	41	64	37	77	133	66	77	98	53	30	73	78	73	121	1021
SANDRA M WRIGHT	125	194	132	177	368	218	178	237	173	126	265	205	212	368	2978
Blank	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Times Counted-LIBERTARIAN	0	3	0	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	1	16
<b>GOVERNOR</b>															
Total Votes	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	11
Times Blank Voted	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Timothy Cahill	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Deval Patrick	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Charles Baker	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	7
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>LT. GOVERNOR</b>															
Total Votes	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	7
Times Blank Voted	0	3	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	9
Richard Tisel	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	6
Other	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>ATTORNEY GENERAL</b>															
Total Votes	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5
Times Blank Voted	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	11
Guy Carbone	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Martha Coakley	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James McKenna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>SECRETARY OF STATE</b>															
Total Votes	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Times Blank Voted	0	3	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	13
William Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
William F. Galvin	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>TREASURER</b>															
Total Votes	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	5
Times Blank Voted	0	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	11
Karyn Polito	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3



<b>DISTRICT ATTORNEY</b>														
Total Votes	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Times Blank Voted	0	2	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	12
William Keating	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy Cruz	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Shea	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
<b>SHERIFF</b>														
Total Votes	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
Times Blank Voted	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	10
Joseph McDonald	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Richard Pond	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
<b>COUNTY COMMISSIONER</b>														
Total Votes	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Times Blank Voted	0	3	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	2	2	1	14
Sandra Wright	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy McMullen	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

**FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**  
**October 25, 2010**

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Fall Annual Town Meeting, to meet at Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Twenty-Fifth Day of October, 2010 at 7:30 PM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2A: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 7A of the 2010 Annual Town Meeting warrant, and, as necessary, to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow funds for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, and/or to reduce certain departmental expenses or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2B: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 7B, 7C, 7D and 7E of the 2010 Annual Town Meeting warrant, and, as necessary, to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow funds for the purpose of supplementing enterprise departmental expenses, and/or to reduce certain departmental expenses or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 10 of the 2010 Annual Town Meeting warrant by reducing the amount appropriated for the Town's Unemployment Compensation Fund, or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities and/or for feasibility studies and other types of studies for the various departments of the Town substantially as follows:

- a. Withdrawn
- b. Withdrawn
- c. Withdrawn
- d. Oliver Neck Road Access
- e. Withdrawn

- f. Withdrawn
- g. Withdrawn
- h. Withdrawn
- i. Sewer Interceptor Project
- j. Airport Taxiway Relocation

Or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 6: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Town Promotion Fund, created pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993, a sum or sums of money for programs and projects that enhance the beautification, recreational resources, public safety, promotional and marketing activities, events, services and public improvements, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the following unused borrowing authority:

AMOUNT	PURPOSE	AUTHORIZATION
\$190,300	Local Acquisitions for Natural Diversity (LAND) grant, for the acquisition of a parcel of land containing 36 acres more or less, located off of Long Pond and Boot Pond Roads in Plymouth, Massachusetts, and shown as Assessors Map 88, Lot 26H	Article 7 April 3, 2010 Special Town Meeting

or take any other action relative thereto

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to transfer care, custody and control of the property located at South Russell Street, Plymouth, MA, shown as Assessors' Map 19, Lot and Plat: 019-000-002-000, commonly known as the 1820 Courthouse, from the Board of Selectmen for the purposes for which it is currently held to the Board of Selectmen for the same purposes, and also for the purpose of conveyance of an historic preservation restriction in said property to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, acting by and through the Massachusetts Historical Commission, in accordance with G.L. c.44B, §12 and G.L. c.184, §§31-33 in order to meet the requirements of the Community Preservation Act and enable the Town and/or Redevelopment Authority to be eligible for grant funds from the Massachusetts Preservation Projects Fund for the preservation of the Courthouse building, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the appropriation of \$46,000 from Community Preservation Fund FY2011 estimated annual revenues made under Article 16A of the April 3, 2010 Annual Town Meeting for the payment of debt service for the Center Hill Preserve acquisition, which acquisition was authorized under Article 9F of the October 2005 Fall Town Meeting and Article 10 of the May 2006 Special Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the appropriation of \$1,150,000 from Community Preservation Fund FY2011 estimated annual revenues made under Article 16B of the April 3, 2010 Annual Town Meeting warrant for the remaining balance owed for the for the Center Hill acquisition, which acquisition was authorized under Article 10 of the October 2005 Fall Town Meeting, or to take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, or otherwise fund, the sum of \$75,000, to be expended by the Town Manager in consultation with the Community Preservation Committee, for the preparation of an Historic Structures Report for the preservation of the historic 1820 Plymouth County Court House, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to G.L. c.44B, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, or otherwise fund, a sum of money as a grant to the Plymouth Taskforce for the Homeless for the acquisition of the multi family residence located at 368-370 Court Street, Plymouth MA, shown as Assessors Map 1, Lot 3-2, for community housing purposes, and to authorize the Town Manager, in consultation with the Community Preservation Committee, to enter into a grant agreement with said Taskforce for the Homeless setting forth the terms and conditions upon which the funds may be expended, which agreement shall include a requirement that the creation and use of the affordable housing units shall be eligible for inclusion on the Subsidized Housing Inventory maintained by the Department of Housing and Community Development for the Town of Plymouth, and a requirement that the Taskforce for the Homeless grant to the Town an affordable housing restriction(s) in the property, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept an affordable housing restriction(s) on said property, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 14 To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to G.L. c.44B, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, the sum of \$66,000.00 as a grant to the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for the renovation of 217 Roxy Cahoon Road, shown as Assessors Map 57, Lot 60a-008, for the purpose of support of community housing, and to authorize the Town Manager, in consultation with the Community Preservation Committee, to enter into a grant agreement with said Redevelopment Authority setting forth the terms and conditions upon which the funds may be expended, which agreement

shall include a requirement that the creation and use of the affordable housing units shall be eligible for inclusion on the Subsidized Housing Inventory maintained by the Department of Housing and Community Development for the Town of Plymouth, and a requirement that the Redevelopment Authority grant to the Town an affordable housing restriction(s) in the property, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a affordable housing restriction(s) on said property, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, or otherwise fund, the sum of \$975,000.00 to be expended by the Town Manager, in consultation with the Community Preservation Committee, for the creation, restoration and rehabilitation of land acquired and held for open space and recreational use, in particular the creation of a Town Day Camp and Public Park at the Hedges Pond Recreational Area and Preserve in accordance with G.L. c.45, §14, including, but not limited to, implementation of the Weston and Sampson Master Plan for renovations of existing buildings, and creation of basket ball courts, tennis court, play ground areas, refurbished beach area, pavilion, picnic area and a baseball and multi-purpose playing field, including all expenses incidental and related thereto; and further that Board of Selectmen, Town Manager, Recreation Director, or other appropriate public officials of the Town of Plymouth shall be authorized to file on behalf of the Town of Plymouth any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and/or reimbursements from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the so-called PARC Act (Chapter 933 of the Acts of 1977, as amended) and/or any other grant programs in any way connected with the scope of this article, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16A: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or otherwise for open space purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of a fee simple interest or less to 10.95 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off of Drew Road shown on Assessors Map 88 as Lot 25 and further that said land shall be held under the care, custody, and control of the Conservation Commission, and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; and as funding therefor to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, and/or borrow the sum of \$200,000.00 pursuant to G.L. c.44B or any other enabling authority, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow said sum and issue notes and bonds therefor; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property pursuant to G.L. c.44B, §12 and G.L. c.184, §§31-33; or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16B: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or otherwise for open space purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of a Conservation Restriction on 40 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off Russell Mills Road shown on Assessors Map 83 as Lot 19J and further that said interest in land shall be held under the care,

custody, and control of the Conservation Commission,, and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; and as funding therefor to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, and/or borrow the sum of \$169,000.00 pursuant to G.L. c.44B or any other enabling authority for the said purchase, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow said sum and issue bonds and notes therefor; or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16C: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or otherwise for open space purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of a fee simple interest or less to 18 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off Center Hill Road shown on Assessors Map 52 as Lot 26-U, 27A, 9C and 9F and further that said land shall be held under the care, custody, and control of the Conservation Commission, and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; and as funding therefor to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, and/or borrow a sum of money pursuant to G.L. c.44B or any other enabling authority, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow said sum and issue bonds and notes therefor; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property pursuant to G.L. c.44B, §12 and G.L. c.184, §§ 31-33; or take any other action there on.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16D: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or otherwise for open space purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of a fee simple interest or less to 23.4 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off Quail Run Road shown on Assessors Map 61 as Lot 1, and further that said land shall be held under the care, custody, and control of the Conservation Commission, , and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; and as funding therefor to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, and/or borrow the sum of \$100,000.00 pursuant to G.L. c.44B or any other enabling authority, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow said sum and issue notes and bonds therefor; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property pursuant to G.L. c.44B, §12 and G.L. c.184, §§31-33; or take any other action there on.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a parcel of land with building thereon, shown on Assessor's Map 46, Lots H181-16A and H181-015, identified as 29 Manomet Point Road, from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of sale to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen, to convey said parcel of land and building thereon, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary or convenient on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said conveyance, subject to such terms and conditions as the Board of

Selectmen deem appropriate, including payment of nominal consideration, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management, and control of the property located on Taylor Avenue, Plymouth, MA, shown as Assessors Map 7A-2 on Plat 46, Parcel 046-000-007A-002, also known as the White Horse Beach property, from the Town Treasurer for purposes of sale at auction to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes and highway purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management, and control of a Portion of Assessor's Plats 45C-000-151-000, 046-000-007A001, 046-000-007-087, 046-000-087C-000, 046-000-881-000, and 046-007-025-000, all as shown on a sketch plan dated September 30, 2010, on file with the Town Clerk, from the Board of Selectmen for General Municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for Highway purposes in conjunction with the reconstruction of Taylor Avenue; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a perpetual easement for public way purposes over the property of Augustino Diodato located at 1 Carver Road, Plymouth, MA and shown as Plymouth Assessor's Parcel No. 103-000-003-004, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a perpetual easement for public way purposes over the property of Augustino Diodato located at 1 Carver Road, Plymouth, MA and shown as Plymouth Assessor's Parcel No. 103-000-003-004; and further to accept and allow as a public way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain an easement to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, accept gifts or borrow a sum of money for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out this acquisition:

Carver Road, Re-Establish, and alter a Portion Thereof;

or take any other action relative thereto

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a public way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain an easement to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, accept gifts or borrow a sum of money for this

purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out this acquisition :

River Run Way, Entire Length thereof

or take any other action relative thereto

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a public way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain an easement to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, accept gifts or borrow a sum of money for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out this acquisition:

Cordage Park, Court Street to the Cul-de-sac;

or take any other action relative thereto

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a public way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, , and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain an easement to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, accept gifts or borrow a sum of money for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out this acquisition:

Commerce Way, Re-Establish, and alter A Portion Thereof;

or take any other action relative thereto

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 25: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 26: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 157 of the General Bylaws entitled "Solid Waste" by adding a new section, "Section III" on mandatory recycling and further by amending the Chapter 1 of the General Bylaws, Article II, §1-4, Fine Schedule, as on file with the Town Clerk's Office, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to seek special legislation for the purpose of allowing the Town to assess fines for violations of the Graffiti Bylaw, provided, however, that the General Court to make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approves amendments to the Bill before enactment by the General Court, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to approve

amendments which shall be within the scope of the general public's objectives of this petition, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 29: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 30: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to G.L. c.43B, §10, to amend the Town Charter, Chapter 2, Section 2-12-1, by striking out the words "at least one member" and inserting in place thereof the words "no more than three (3) members", or take any other action relative thereto.

CHARTER REVIEW COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 32: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 33: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation, the full text of which is on file with the Town Clerk, such legislation to provide that elected officials of the Town of Plymouth who receive a stipend shall not constitute employees for purposes of G.L. c. 32B and shall not be eligible for participation in the town's contributory medical, dental and life insurance plan. Elected officials, receiving a stipend, who elect to pay 100 percent of the cost of participation, shall be eligible to participate in the plan. This act shall take effect on its passage, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Linda Benezra, et al.

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to exchange Parcel, Plat 94, Lot 1B, Town of Plymouth Assessor map, for a certain easement for municipal purposes, all as shown on a plan entitled, "proposed municipal easement at the Pine Hills, Plymouth, Massachusetts," dated December 4, 2009, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Richard F. Withington, et al.

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or other exchange certain parcels of land shown as Lots 155 and 156 on Assessors Map 37A and or convey by sale or exchange land shown as a portion of Lot O on Assessors Map 37A, all parcels located in an area generally known as "Plymouth Long Beach" and further that the Town be authorized to vote the transfer of the care, custody and control of a portion of Lot O on Assessors Map 37A, said parcel located in the area generally known as "Plymouth Long Beach" currently in the custody of the Board of Selectmen for general purposes to the Board of Selectmen for conveyance; and further that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said property for a sum or convey said property by other exchange and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen and pursuant to the requirements of M.G.L. c.30B, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: John H. Wyman, et al.

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof seven days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this \_\_\_\_ day of October 2010.

Approved as to Legal  
Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

\_\_\_\_\_  
Town Counsel

\_\_\_\_\_  
William P. Hallisey, Jr.  
Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
John T. Mahoney, Jr.  
Vice Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sergio O. Harnais

\_\_\_\_\_  
Mathew J. Muratore

\_\_\_\_\_  
Richard J. Quintal, Jr.

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet at Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Twenty-Fifth day of October, 2010, at 7:30PM to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building seven days at least before such meeting.

-----  
Signature  
Town Clerk

-----  
Date & Time  
Posted

**FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**  
**October 25, 2010**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. in the auditorium of Plymouth North High School. Upon notification by Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, of a quorum, the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:30 P.M.

The Plymouth County Sheriffs' Department Honor Guard under the direction of Lieutenant Dwayne Fortes led a salute to the flag, followed by the National Anthem performed by Allison Schneider. The invocation was offered by The Rev. David Frederickson, Rector, Christ Church. The Moderator named Adele Manfredi, Assistant Town Moderator. Town Clerk swore in the Assistant Moderator and Town Meeting Representatives.

The Return of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting showed that it was properly served. With no objections the meeting waived the reading of the Constable's Return of Service of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting and further, waived the reading of the Warrant.

Mr. Driscoll moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on October 26, 27, & 28, 2010 at 7:30 p.m. at Plymouth North High School.  
The motion PASSED.

Mr. Driscoll moved that Article 36 be taken out of order and heard first on Monday, October 25, 2010.  
The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

Mr. Parker moved that Article 17 be taken out of order and heard second on Monday, October 25, 2010.  
The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

Mr. Hammond moved to change the order of articles by taking up Article 7 as the last article to be considered.  
The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 36:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by exchanging certain parcels of land shown as Lots 155 and 156 on Assessors Map 37A and exchange land shown as a portion of Lot O on Assessors Map 37A, all parcels located in an area generally known as "Plymouth Long Beach" and further that the Town be authorized to vote the transfer of the care, custody and control of a portion of Lot O on Assessors Map 37A, said parcel located in the area generally known as "Plymouth Long Beach" currently in the custody of the Board of Selectmen for general purposes to the Board of Selectmen for conveyance; and further that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said property by other exchange and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen and pursuant to the requirements of M.G.L. c.30B,  
The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

**ARTICLE 17:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to transfer a parcel of land with building thereon, shown on Assessor's Map 46, Lots H181-16A and H181-015, identified as 29 Manomet

Point Road, from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of sale at auction to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen, to convey said parcel of land and building thereon, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary or convenient on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said conveyance, subject to such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, including payment of nominal consideration.

Mr. Peck moved to amend the main motion to include a reversion provision in any conveyance of said property, which would require the new property owner to have applied for and received a building permit and commence construction or renovation thereunder within thirty-six (36) months of the date of conveyance, or property ownership would revert to the Town of Plymouth. On the motion to amend, the motion PASSED.

On the main motion the motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

**ARTICLE 1:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, in accordance with the memorandum dated August 25, 2010, from the Director of Human Resources located on page 25 of the Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 2A:** Mr. Driscoll moved to amend the votes taken under Article 7A.1, 7A.2, and 7A.3 of the April 2010 Spring Annual Town Meeting as follows:

Reduce the amount appropriated for the purpose of funding appropriations under Article 7A.3, Long Term Debt, Item #43, as was listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, by the sum of \$539,972;

Increase the amount appropriated under Article 7A.3, Harbor Master, Item #7, as was listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, by the sum of \$2,800

Rescind the vote taken under Article 7A.1 transferring the sum of \$508,000 from the Stabilization Fund for said budget Item #43;

Revise the vote taken under Article 7A.3, as follows:

Reduce the amount to be raised and appropriated for a total General Fund Operating Budget (Item #'s 1-44) by the sum of \$537,172; increase the amount transferred from the Municipal Waterways Fund by the sum of \$2,800; reduce the amount to be raised from the FY2011 tax levy by \$103,947.91; and transfer the sum of \$71,975.91 from Premium on Debt Exclusion for the purposes of Article 7A.3.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 2B:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to amend the vote taken under Article 7E of the 2010 Annual Town Meeting warrant by reducing the amount appropriated from Airport Enterprise Receipts by \$850,000 and further reduce Airport Operating, All Other Expenses, Line item 46, as was listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee, by the sum of \$850,000  
The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 3:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to amend the vote taken under Article 10 of the 2010 Annual Town Meeting warrant by reducing the amount raised and appropriated for the Town's Unemployment Compensation Fund by \$459,000, in accordance with the memorandum located on page 32 of the Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.  
The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 4A:** Withdrawn.

**ARTICLE 4B:** Withdrawn.

**ARTICLE 4C:** Withdrawn

**ARTICLE 4D: Oliver Neck Road Access**

Mr. Hallisey moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300,000 for Oliver Neck Road access, including costs incidental or related thereto, as described in the memorandum located on page 6 of the Supplemental Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

Patricia McCarthy moved to substitute option #3, which is to reopen Concord Road as a limited access gated thoroughway for emergency vehicles only and raise and appropriate \$160,000 as cost of construction by contract for the initial road.

On the motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

On the main motion, the motion FAILED.

**ARTICLE 4E:** Withdrawn

**ARTICLE 4F:** Withdrawn

**ARTICLE 4G:** Withdrawn

**ARTICLE 4H:** Withdrawn

**ARTICLE 4I: Sewer Interceptor Project**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$800,000 for sewer interceptor project, including costs incidental or related thereto, as described in the memorandum located on page 36 of the Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee; that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow the sum of \$800,000 under Chapter 44 of

the General Laws or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds and notes therefor, and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary or convenient to carry out the projects.  
 The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with one in opposition.

**ARTICLE 4J: Airport Taxiway Relocation**

Mr. Driscoll moved to appropriate the sum of \$88,000 for airport taxiway relocation, including costs incidental or related thereto, as described in the memorandum located on page 48 of the Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee; that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow the sum of \$88,000 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds and notes therefor, and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary or convenient to carry out the projects.  
 The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 5:** Withdrawn

**ARTICLE 6:** Withdrawn

**ARTICLE 8:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to rescind the following unused borrowing authority:

AMOUNT	PURPOSE	AUTHORIZATION
\$190,300	Local Acquisitions for Natural Diversity (LAND) grant, for the acquisition of a parcel of land containing 36 acres more or less, located off of Long Pond and Boot Pond Roads in Plymouth, Massachusetts, and shown as Assessors Map 88, Lot 26H	Article 7 April 3, 2010 Special Town Meeting

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 9:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to transfer care, custody and control of the property located at South Russell Street, Plymouth, MA, shown as Assessors' Map 19, Lot and Plat: 019-000-002-000, commonly known as the 1820 Courthouse, from the Board of Selectmen for the purposes for which it is currently held to the Board of Selectmen for the same purposes, and also for the purpose of conveyance of an historic preservation restriction in said property to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, acting by and through the Massachusetts Historical Commission, in accordance with G.L. c.44B, §12 and G.L. c.184, §§31-33 in order to meet the requirements of the Community Preservation Act and enable the Town and/or Redevelopment Authority to be eligible for grant funds from the Massachusetts Preservation Projects Fund for the preservation of the Courthouse building.  
 The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

**ARTICLE 10:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to rescind the appropriation of \$46,000 from Community Preservation Fund FY2011 Estimated Annual Revenues made under Article

16A of the April 3, 2010 Annual Town Meeting for the payment of debt service for the Center Hill Preserve acquisition, which acquisition was authorized under Article 9F of the October 2005 Fall Town Meeting and Article 10 of the May 2006 Special Town Meeting.  
The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 11:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to rescind the appropriation of \$1,150,000 from Community Preservation Fund FY2011 Estimated Annual Revenues made under Article 16B of the April 3, 2010 Annual Town Meeting warrant for the remaining balance owed for the for the Center Hill acquisition, which acquisition was authorized under Article 10 of the October 2005 Fall Town Meeting.  
The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 12:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote pursuant to G.L. c. 44B to transfer from Article 13B of the April 4, 2009 Special Town Meeting, the sum of \$75,000, to be expended by the Town Manager in consultation with the Community Preservation Committee, as a grant to the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for the preparation of an Historic Structures Report for the preservation of the historic 1820 Plymouth County Court House.  
Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.  
Mr. Buechs moved to set the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.  
On the main motion, on a roll call, the motion PASSED with 73 in favor, 36 in opposition and 1 abstention.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:19 PM.  
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:34 PM.

**ARTICLE 13:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote pursuant to G.L. c.44B to transfer the sum of \$212,245 from the Community Preservation Fund Community Housing Reserve and appropriate the sum of \$187,755 from Community Preservation Fund FY2011 Estimated Annual Revenues, for a total of \$400,000, as a grant to the Plymouth Taskforce for the Homeless for the acquisition of the multi family residence located at 368-370 Court Street, Plymouth MA, shown as Assessors Map 1, Lot 3-2, for community housing purposes, and to authorize the Town Manager, in consultation with the Community Preservation Committee, to enter into a grant agreement with said Taskforce for the Homeless setting forth the terms and conditions upon which the funds may be expended, which agreement shall include a requirement that the creation and use of the affordable housing units shall be eligible for inclusion on the Subsidized Housing Inventory maintained by the Department of Housing and Community Development for the Town of Plymouth, and a requirement that the Taskforce for the Homeless grant to the Town an affordable housing restriction(s) in the property, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept an affordable housing restriction(s) on said property.  
The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with 5 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 14:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote pursuant to G.L. c.44B to appropriate the sum of \$66,000 from the Community Preservation Fund FY2011 Estimated Annual Revenues as a grant to the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for the renovation of 217 Roxy Cahoon Road, shown as Assessors Map 57, Lot 60a-008, for the purpose of support of community housing, and to authorize the Town Manager, in consultation with the Community Preservation Committee, to

enter into a grant agreement with said Redevelopment Authority setting forth the terms and conditions upon which the funds may be expended, which agreement shall include a requirement that the creation and use of the affordable housing units shall be eligible for inclusion on the Subsidized Housing Inventory maintained by the Department of Housing and Community Development for the Town of Plymouth, and a requirement that the Redevelopment Authority grant to the Town an affordable housing restriction(s) in the property, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a affordable housing restriction(s) on said property.  
The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 15:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote pursuant to G.L. c. 44B to transfer \$212,245 from the Community Preservation Fund Open Space Reserve and appropriate the sum of \$762,755 from the Community Preservation Fund FY2011 Estimated Annual Revenues, for a total of \$975,000, to be expended by the Town Manager, in consultation with the Community Preservation Committee, for the creation, restoration and rehabilitation of land acquired and held for open space and recreational use, in particular the creation of a Town Day Camp and Public Park at the Hedges Pond Recreational Area and Preserve in accordance with G.L. c.45, §14, including, but not limited to, implementation of the Weston and Sampson Master Plan for renovations of existing buildings, and creation of basketball courts, tennis court, play ground areas, refurbished beach area, pavilion, picnic area and a baseball and multi-purpose playing field, including all expenses incidental and related thereto; and further that Board of Selectmen, Town Manager, Recreation Director, or other appropriate public officials of the Town of Plymouth shall be authorized to file on behalf of the Town of Plymouth any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and/or reimbursements from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the so-called PARC Act (Chapter 933 of the Acts of 1977, as amended) and/or any other grant programs in any way connected with the scope of this article.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED on a roll call with 77 in favor and 31 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 16A:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase for open space purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of a fee simple interest or less to 10.95 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off of Drew Road shown on Assessors Map 88 as Lot 25 and further that said land shall be held under the care, custody, and control of the Conservation Commission, and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; and as funding therefor to appropriate \$20,510 from the Community Preservation Fund FY2011 Budgeted Reserve and \$179,490 from the Community Preservation Fund FY2011 Estimated Annual Revenues, for a total of \$200,000.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with 1 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 16B:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase for open space purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of a Conservation Restriction on 40 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off Russell Mills Road shown on Assessors Map 83 as Lot 19J and further that said interest in land shall be held under the care, custody, and control of the Conservation Commission, and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all

instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; and as funding therefor to appropriate \$169,000 from the Community Preservation Fund FY2011 Budgeted Reserve.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with 1 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 16C:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase for open space purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of Conservation Restriction on 18 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off Center Hill Road shown on Assessors Map 52 as Lot 26-U, 27A, 9C and 9F and further that said interest in land shall be held under the care, custody, and control of the Conservation Commission, and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; and as funding therefor to appropriate \$165,000 from the Community Preservation Fund Undesignated Fund Balance.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with 1 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 16D:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase for open space purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of a fee simple interest or less to 23.4 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off Quail Run Road shown on Assessors Map 61 as Lot 1, and further that said land shall be held under the care, custody, and control of the Conservation Commission, and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; and as funding therefor to appropriate \$15,309 from Community Preservation Fund FY2011 Budgeted Reserve, and \$84,691 from the Community Preservation Fund Undesignated Fund Balance, for a total of \$100,000.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Driscoll moved to adjourn to 7:30 PM at Plymouth North High School on Tuesday, October 26. The motion PASSED at 10:30 PM.

**Fall Annual Town Meeting  
25 October 2010  
Adjourned Session of 26 October 2010**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 PM. Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, informed him that a quorum was present, and he called the meeting to order at 7:30 PM.

**ARTICLE 18:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to transfer the care, custody, management, and control of the property located on Taylor Avenue, Plymouth, MA, shown as Assessors Map 7A-2 on Plat 46, Parcel 046-000-007A-002, also known as the White Horse Beach property, from the Town Treasurer for purposes of sale at auction to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes and highway purposes.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 19:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to transfer the care, custody, management, and control of a Portion of Assessor's Plats 45C-000-151-000, 046-000-007A001, 046-000-007-087, 046-000-087C-000, 046-000-881-000, and 046-007-025-000, all as shown on a sketch plan dated September 30, 2010, on file with the Town Clerk, from the Board of Selectmen for General Municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for Highway purposes in conjunction with the reconstruction of Taylor Avenue.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 20:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a perpetual easement for public way purposes over the property of Augustino Diodato located at 1 Carver Road, Plymouth, MA and shown as Plymouth Assessor's Parcel No. 103-000-003-004, as shown on a recorded plan entitled, "Subdivision Plan of Land #182 of 2010, dated May 12, 2010, Plan Book 55, Page 954 as on file with the Town Clerk.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 21:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a perpetual easement for public way purposes over the property of Augustino Diodato located at 1 Carver Road, Plymouth, MA and shown as Plymouth Assessor's Parcel No. 103-000-003-004, as shown on a recorded plan entitled, "Subdivision Plan of Land #182 of 2010, dated May 12, 2010, Plan Book 55, Page 954 as on file with the Town Clerk; and further to accept and allow as a public way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift an easement to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out this acquisition:

Carver Road, Re-Establish, and alter a Portion Thereof;

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 22:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to accept and allow as a public way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift an easement to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, to accept gifts for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out this acquisition :

River Run Way, Entire Length thereof

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 23:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to accept and allow as a public way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift an easement to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, accept gifts for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out this acquisition:

Cordage Park, Court Street to the Cul-de-sac;  
The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 24:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to accept and allow as a public way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, , and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift an easement to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, to accept gifts for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out this acquisition:

Commerce Way, Re-Establish, and alter A Portion Thereof;  
The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 25:** Withdrawn.

**ARTICLE 26:** Withdrawn.

**ARTICLE 27:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to amend Chapter 157 of the General Bylaws entitled “Solid Waste” by adding a new section, “Section III” on mandatory recycling and further by amending the Chapter 1 of the General Bylaws, Article II, §1-4, Fine Schedule, as on file with the Town Clerk’s Office, and as set forth on page 117 of the Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

### Article III

## MANDATORY RECYCLING

**157-8. Purpose and Intent**

**157-9. Establishment of Program**

**157-10. Collection of Recyclable Materials**

**157-11. Enforcement & Violations**

**157-8. PURPOSE and INTENT:** The Town of Plymouth now participates in a municipal managed recycling program; and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts has promulgated Waste Bans which restrict the disposal of certain recyclable items at solid waste landfills, transfer stations and incinerators in Massachusetts (310 CMR 19.017). The restricted materials are: lead batteries, leaf waste, and yard waste, white goods, recyclable aluminum, metals, and glass bottles & jars, all grades of recyclable paper, single polymer plastics, cathode ray tubes in televisions and computers. Compliance with the Waste bans may be accomplished through reducing the amount of solid waste to the fullest; and promoting public support for recycling and composting.

**157-9. ESTABLISHMENT of PROGRAM:** There is hereby established in the Town of Plymouth a program for the mandatory separation of recyclable materials from trash. None of the above referenced materials may be disposed of in the town trash containers. Trash shall be defined as non-recyclable non-hazardous household waste disposed of at the transfer station.

**157-10. COLLECTION of RECYCLABLE MATERIALS:** The Transfer Station will reject unacceptable recoverable restricted materials. The following items are acceptable for recycling at the Transfer Stations and shall be deposited in the appropriately marked recycling containers:

1. Paper – All types of paper, cardboard and paperboard products excluding tissue paper, toweling, paper plates and cups, wax-coated cardboard, paper used to wrap food products, contaminated by paint, oil or other substances and other low-grade paper products, which become unusable to paper mills as a result of normal intended use.
2. Batteries – Lead acid batteries used in motor vehicles or stationary applications, rechargeable batteries, and household batteries.
3. Glass Containers – Clear and colored glass bottles or containers but specifically excluding light bulbs, Pyrex cookware, plate glass, drinking glasses, windows, windshields and ceramics. Caps, corks or lids should be removed, but labels may remain. Containers should be empty and fairly clean, but do not need to be washed out.
4. Metal Containers – Any aluminum, steel or bi-metal beverage and food container except those carrying hazardous materials such as paint, petroleum products or other prohibited materials.
5. Plastic Containers - #1 through #7 plastics clean containers only (check for the recycling symbol and number on the container).
6. Deposit/Redeemable Cans and Plastic Bottles - All Deposit or redeemable plastic bottles and aluminum cans may be to be deposited in the labeled containers
7. Cast Iron – Heavy items containing cast iron such as sinks bathtubs and radiators.
8. Metals – Items containing metal other than cast iron such as lawn chairs, bicycles, etc. No mufflers, tailpipes or drums/tanks having contained petroleum products are allowed.
9. Clothing – All types of clothing and shoes in good condition.
10. Leaves and Grass Clippings – Leaves and grass clippings will be placed in the composting area with plastic bags removed.
11. Brush – Residential – Brush brought to the facility by homeowners will be separated from the leaves and grass clipped and placed in the designated area.
12. Oil – Residential – Motor oil from vehicle and mechanical equipment oil changes will be accepted in the designated area.
13. Fluorescent Fixtures – including Compact Fluorescent Light (CFL's), Ballasts , as well as other Mercury containing items such as thermometers & thermostats.

**The following items are part of the recycling program and are subject to a fee for disposal:**

1. Tires – Residential – Tires.
2. Cathode Ray Tubes (Televisions and CRT's) – Any intact, broken, or processed glass tube used to provide visual display in televisions, computer monitors and certain scientific instruments such as oscilloscopes fee.
3. White Goods – Appliances employing electricity, oil or natural gas or liquefied petroleum gas to preserve or cook food, to wash or dry clothing, or to cool or heat air or water. These include refrigerators, freezers, dishwashers, residential trash compactors, clothes washers, clothes dryers, gas or electric ovens and ranges, and hot water heaters.
4. Propane Gas Containers.

**157.11 ENFORCEMENT AND VIOLATIONS:**

The DPW Superintendent, or his authorized representative, shall be responsible for enforcement.

The Town of Plymouth has the right to inspect bags of trash and recycling materials.

The Chief of Police shall, when required by the Department of Public Works or its authorized Transfer Station Representatives, cooperate in all ways in the enforcement of this by-law.

Failure to comply shall result in the imposition of a twenty-five dollar (\$25.00) fine. Each subsequent event of non-compliance shall constitute a separate violation.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion FAILED with 46 in favor and 60 in opposition.

Mr. Wood moved to amend the main motion by adding that the effective date of the bylaw shall be July 1, 2012.

Mr. Serkey moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Wood's motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

On the main motion on a roll call, the motion FAILED with 40 in favor and 57 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 28:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to designate fines for violation of the Graffiti bylaw as "municipal charges" pursuant to G.L. c. 40, §58, collectible by adding such charge to the tax on property to which it relates, in the manner provided said statute, and, to the extent necessary, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to seek special legislation for the purpose of allowing the collection of penalties under the Graffiti bylaw in the manner provided in G. L. c. 40, §58, as set out in a handout entitled ""An Act Authorizing the Town of Plymouth to Place Municipal Charges Liens on Certain Properties in the Town of Plymouth For Nonpayment of Graffiti Local Charge, Fee or Fine." provided, however, that the General Court may make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the Bill, unless the Board approves amendments to

the Bill before enactment by the General Court, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to approve amendments which shall be within the scope of the general public's objectives of this petition.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 29:** Withdrawn

**ARTICLE 30:** Withdrawn

**ARTICLE 31:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation, pursuant to G.L. c.43B, §10, to amend the Town Charter, Chapter 2, Section 2-12-1, by striking out the words "at least one member" and inserting in place thereof the words "no more than three (3) members". The motion PASSED by more than two thirds.

**ARTICLE 32:** Withdrawn

**ARTICLE 33:** Withdrawn

**ARTICLE 34:** Mr. Abbott moved that the town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation to provide that:

- (a) Elected officials of the Town of Plymouth who receive compensation by vote of the town at an annual or special town meeting per G.L. c.41, §108 shall not, as such, constitute employees for purposes of G.L. c 32B and shall not, as such, be eligible for participation in the town's contributory medical, dental and life insurance plan (the "plan");
- (b) Notwithstanding the foregoing, however:
  - (i) Any such elected officials who were elected prior to the effective date of this act, whether or not presently serving, if eligible and vested as of said date to participate in the plan upon retirement, or as presently retired, shall continue to be eligible and vested to participate in the plan upon retirement, or as presently retired;
  - (ii) Any such elected officials who were elected prior to the effective date of this act who participate in the plan on the effective date of this act shall continue to be eligible to participate in the plan until the end of their current terms, and in the event they serve an immediately successive term or terms thereafter, shall continue to be eligible to participate in the plan during said successive term or terms, provided that they pay 100 percent of the cost of participation in the plan, plus any administrative cost therefor as may be imposed by the board of selectmen; and
  - (iii) Nothing contained in this act shall impair or in any way affect any right of a town retiree created by c. 36 of the Acts of 1998 or c. 24 of the Acts of 2003.
- (c) This act shall take effect upon the date of its passage;

provided, however, that the General Court may make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approves amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to approve amendments which shall be within the scope of the general public's objectives of this petition.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:27 PM.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:42 PM.

Michael Main moved the previous question. The motion PASSED on a standing vote with 71 in favor and 32 opposed.

Karen Buechs moved to set the method of voting by roll call. The motion FAILED with 47 in favor and 59 opposed.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED with 66 in favor and 37 opposed.

**ARTICLE 35:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 7:** William Hallisey moved that the town vote to appropriate from the Town Promotion Fund, created pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993, the sum of \$8,700 for programs and projects that enhance the beautification, recreational resources, public safety, promotional and marketing activities, events, services and public improvements.

Mr. Ellis moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED on a roll call with 65 in favor and 36 in opposition.

Mr. Driscoll moved to dissolve this Fall Annual Town Meeting. The motion PASSED AT 10:25 p.m.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN  
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH**

**STATE ELECTION**

**SS.**

To either of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth:

**GREETING:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in State Election to vote at

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School

Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School

on **TUESDAY, THE SECOND DAY OF NOVEMBER, 2010**, from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the candidates for the following offices and questions:

GOVERNOR/LT. GOVERNOR FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH	
ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH	
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH	
TREASURER FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH	
AUDITOR FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH	
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS	TENTH DISTRICT
COUNCILLOR	FIRST DISTRICT
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	PLYMOUTH AND BARNSTABLE DISTRICT
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT	FIRST AND TWELFTH PLYMOUTH DISTRICTS
DISTRICT ATTORNEY	PLYMOUTH DISTRICT
SHERIFF	PLYMOUTH COUNTY
COUNTY COMMISSIONER	PLYMOUTH COUNTY
COUNTY CHARTER COMMISSIONER	FOURTH AND FIFTH DISTRICTS

**QUESTION 1: LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION**

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 4, 2010?

**SUMMARY**

This proposed law would remove the Massachusetts sales tax on alcoholic beverages and alcohol, where the sale of such beverages and alcohol or their importation into the state is already subject to a separate excise tax under state law. The proposed law would take effect on January 1, 2011.

*A YES VOTE* would remove the state sales tax on alcoholic beverages and alcohol where their sale or importation into the state is subject to an excise tax under state law.

*A NO VOTE* would make no change in the state sales tax on alcoholic beverages and alcohol.

**QUESTION 2: LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION**

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 4, 2010?

**SUMMARY**

This proposed law would repeal an existing state law that allows a qualified organization wishing to build government-subsidized housing that includes low- or moderate-income units to apply for a single comprehensive permit from a city or town’s zoning board of appeals (ZBA), instead of separate permits from each local agency or official having jurisdiction over any aspect of the proposed housing. The repeal would take effect on January 1, 2011, but would not stop or otherwise affect any proposed housing that had already received both a comprehensive permit and a building permit for at least one unit.

Under the existing law, the ZBA holds a public hearing on the application and considers the recommendations of local agencies and officials. The ZBA may grant a comprehensive permit that may include conditions or requirements concerning the height, site plan, size, shape, or building materials of the housing. Persons aggrieved by the ZBA’s decision to grant a permit may appeal it to a court. If the ZBA denies the permit or grants it with conditions or requirements that make the housing uneconomic to build or

to operate, the applicant may appeal to the state Housing Appeals Committee (HAC).

After a hearing, if the HAC rules that the ZBA's denial of a comprehensive permit was unreasonable and not consistent with local needs, the HAC orders the ZBA to issue the permit. If the HAC rules that the ZBA's decision issuing a comprehensive permit with conditions or requirements made the housing uneconomic to build or operate and was not consistent with local needs, the HAC orders the ZBA to modify or remove any such condition or requirement so as to make the proposal no longer uneconomic. The HAC cannot order the ZBA to issue any permit that would allow the housing to fall below minimum safety standards or site plan requirements. If the HAC rules that the ZBA's action was consistent with local needs, the HAC must uphold it even if it made the housing uneconomic. The HAC's decision is subject to review in the courts.

A condition or requirement makes housing "uneconomic" if it would prevent a public agency or non-profit organization from building or operating the housing except at a financial loss, or it would prevent a limited dividend organization from building or operating the housing without a reasonable return on its investment.

A ZBA's decision is "consistent with local needs" if it applies requirements that are reasonable in view of the regional need for low- and moderate-income housing and the number of low-income persons in the city or town, as well as the need to protect health and safety, promote better site and building design, and preserve open space, if those requirements are applied as equally as possible to both subsidized and unsubsidized housing. Requirements are considered "consistent with local needs" if more than 10% of the city or town's housing units are low- or moderate-income units or if such units are on sites making up at least 1.5% of the total private land zoned for residential, commercial, or industrial use in the city or town. Requirements are also considered "consistent with local needs" if the application would result, in any one calendar year, in beginning construction of low- or moderate-income housing on sites making up more than 0.3% of the total private land zoned for residential, commercial, or industrial use in the city or town, or on ten acres, whichever is larger.

The proposed law states that if any of its parts were declared invalid, the other parts would stay in effect.

*A YES VOTE* would repeal the state law allowing the issuance of a single comprehensive permit to build housing that includes low- or moderate-income units.

*A NO VOTE* would make no change in the state law allowing issuance of such a comprehensive permit.

### **QUESTION 3: LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION**

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 4, 2010?

#### **SUMMARY**

This proposed law would reduce the state sales and use tax rates (which were 6.25% as of September 2009) to 3% as of January 1, 2011. It would make the same reduction in the rate used to determine the amount to be deposited with the state Commissioner of Revenue by non-resident building contractors as security for the payment of sales and use tax on tangible personal property used in carrying out their contracts.

The proposed law provides that if the 3% rates would not produce enough revenues to satisfy any lawful pledge of sales and use tax revenues in connection with any bond, note, or other contractual obligation, then the rates would instead be reduced to the lowest level allowed by law.

The proposed law would not affect the collection of moneys due the Commonwealth for sales, storage, use or other consumption of tangible personal property or services occurring before January 1, 2011.

The proposed law states that if any of its parts were declared invalid, the other parts would stay in effect.

*A YES VOTE* would reduce the state sales and use tax rates to 3%.

*A NO VOTE* would make no change in the state sales and use tax rates.

**QUESTION 4**

Shall a charter study commission be created to study the present governmental structure of Plymouth County to consider and make findings concerning the form of government and make recommendations thereon?

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said voting.

Given under our hands this 5th day of October 2010.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Selectmen of Plymouth

Posted

\_\_\_\_\_, 2010.  
Constable (month and day)

**Election Summary  
Report  
STATE ELECTION  
PLYMOUTH, MA  
2-Nov-10**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	TOTAL
53.34% Registered Voters	2106	2853	2149	2515	3937	2571	2549	3101	2426	1826	2646	2557	2689	3809	<b>37734</b>
Voters at Election	1104	1472	1143	1502	2547	1525	1466	1921	1296	1075	1713	1560	1619	2449	<b>22392</b>
<b>GOVERNOR &amp; LT.</b>															
<b>GOVERNOR</b>															
Total Votes	1092	1464	1134	1497	2540	1516	1457	1910	1288	1071	1702	1551	1608	2435	<b>22265</b>
Times Blank Voted	12	8	9	5	7	9	9	11	8	4	11	9	11	14	<b>127</b>
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>PATRICK &amp; MURRAY</b>															
BAKER & TISEI	458	636	526	663	957	632	532	711	399	410	624	555	595	949	<b>8647</b>
CAHILL & LOSCOCCO	491	673	487	689	1400	692	733	1041	711	543	880	833	793	1254	<b>11220</b>
STEIN & PURCELL	124	138	101	126	171	174	163	145	157	112	185	148	205	215	<b>2164</b>
Blank	18	16	18	16	11	15	24	11	21	5	10	14	13	14	<b>206</b>
Joe Van Nes	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	<b>6</b>
Scott Lively/KDavis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Stephen Manuel	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Other	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	<b>8</b>
Paul Bonfilio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>
Linda Schneider	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>
Mark Hoppus	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Martin Mirros	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Louis Sanchez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Michael Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Joe Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Stephanie Manuel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	<b>1</b>
Michael Dukakis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	<b>1</b>
John Gruda	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>

<b>ATTORNEY GENERAL</b>															
Total Votes	1088	1453	1119	1473	2523	1502	1444	1896	1264	1060	1681	1534	1593	2422	<b>22052</b>
Times Blank Voted	16	19	24	29	24	23	22	25	32	15	32	26	26	27	<b>340</b>
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>

MARTHA COAKLEY	653	834	687	877	1355	863	785	971	619	615	940	768	895	1316	<b>12178</b>
JAMES P MCKENNA	433	617	430	596	1168	638	658	924	644	444	740	765	698	1104	<b>9859</b>
James Davis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	<b>2</b>
Blank	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>4</b>
Mark B. Dunay	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Doug Cane	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
John DeMarco	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Linda Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Timothy Cahill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Timothy Cruz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Jen Burton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Danny Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>

<b>SECRETARY OF STATE</b>															
Total Votes	1061	1421	1093	1419	2466	1468	1413	1851	1249	1043	1654	1505	1570	2375	<b>21588</b>
Times Blank Voted	43	51	50	83	81	57	53	70	47	32	59	55	49	74	<b>804</b>
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>

WILLIAM F GALVIN	664	862	695	877	1353	888	824	990	639	651	974	795	922	1352	<b>12486</b>
WILLIAM C CAMPBELL	363	516	372	521	1075	539	555	823	574	371	642	660	615	977	<b>8603</b>
JAMES D HENDERSON	33	41	26	21	38	40	34	38	36	21	37	49	33	44	<b>491</b>
Blank	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	<b>6</b>
Paul Bonfilio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>
Tom DeLong	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>

<b>TREASURER</b>															
Total Votes	1059	1415	1080	1414	2473	1469	1421	1847	1245	1036	1645	1500	1570	2385	<b>21559</b>
Times Blank Voted	45	57	63	88	74	56	45	74	51	39	68	60	49	64	<b>833</b>
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>

STEVEN GROSSMAN	551	710	575	735	1101	748	674	800	502	486	767	625	739	1104	<b>10117</b>
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	--------------

KARYN E POLITO	506	703	504	679	1371	720	746	1046	743	549	876	873	830	1278	11424
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
Joe Van Nes	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Doug Cane	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	9
Bill Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Sam Yoon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Robert Kraft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Danny Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

**AUDITOR**

Total Votes	1013	1365	1044	1356	2377	1422	1363	1818	1208	1003	1575	1447	1521	2318	20830
Times Blank Voted	90	107	99	146	170	103	103	103	88	72	138	113	98	131	1561
Times Over Voted	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SUZANNE M BUMP	465	602	469	591	838	629	557	700	464	410	657	552	634	915	8483
MARY Z CONNAUGHTON	485	715	514	704	1461	725	748	1054	694	548	864	840	836	1324	11512
NATHANAEAL FORTUNE	60	44	61	61	76	65	57	63	50	45	53	52	48	77	812
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Blank	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	15
Stever Doker	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James E. Yasinski	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Travis Borkes	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Doug Martinez	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Russell L. Sader	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

**REP in CONGRESS**

Total Votes	1072	1432	1111	1452	2490	1484	1431	1880	1262	1050	1673	1519	1581	2411	21848
Times Blank Voted	32	40	32	50	57	41	35	41	34	25	40	41	38	38	544
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM R KEATING	504	683	573	689	1054	690	627	784	485	471	751	604	704	1060	9679
JEFFREY DAVIS PERRY	416	587	434	616	1232	617	638	930	606	452	721	749	704	1143	9845
MARYANNE LEWIS	98	89	53	100	123	116	105	106	84	78	128	108	96	124	1408
JOE VAN NES	19	27	13	22	17	23	17	21	32	12	11	19	24	25	282
JAMES A SHEETS	33	43	36	25	61	35	43	38	55	37	60	37	50	56	609
Blank	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	1	12
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1



**SENATOR in GENERAL**

<b>COURT</b>		1072	1447	1105	1451	2489	1480	1433	1870	1255	1055	1673	1528	1585	2388	21831
Total Votes		32	25	38	51	58	45	33	51	41	20	40	32	34	61	561
Times Blank Voted		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Times Over Voted		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>THERESE MURRAY</b>		666	874	709	928	1327	851	812	957	618	627	938	793	912	1268	12280
<b>THOMAS FRANCIS KEYES</b>		406	572	394	522	1161	626	620	913	637	427	731	732	673	1120	9534
Other		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	5
Blank		0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	7
Doug Cane		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Milke Capel		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charles Bletzer		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tom Keith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Sheila Driscoll		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

**REP/GEN CRT 1st**

<b>PLYMOUTH</b>		1167	876	1190	2004	1197	1216	1565	1055	891	1299	1971	14431
Total Votes		305	267	312	543	328	250	356	241	184	261	478	3525
Times Blank Voted		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Times Over Voted		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**VINNY M deMACEDO**

Other		1150	861	1179	1991	1182	1196	1553	1042	883	1280	1946	14263
Blank		5	2	1	3	3	3	4	2	2	3	12	40
Jerry Raymond		4	0	6	0	4	6	4	2	2	6	3	37
Bud Minear		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tim McMullen		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bill Steele		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Edward Conroy		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Florence Noonan		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
C. J. Glorioso		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Dunay		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Almeida		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Alicia Murphy		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Lord		0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Samy Roabbia		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Milke Weymouth		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1





























<b>QUESTION 3</b>															
Total Votes	1082	1433	1130	1462	2510	1498	1451	1898	1292	1070	1685	1542	1595	2428	
Times Blank Voted	22	39	13	40	37	27	15	23	4	5	28	18	24	21	
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
YES	526	693	520	645	1206	751	768	1010	745	528	847	832	760	1245	
NO	556	740	610	817	1304	747	683	888	547	542	838	710	835	1183	
<b>QUESTION 4</b>															
Total Votes	1015	1343	1027	1334	2308	1411	1359	1784	1212	1013	1572	1433	1478	2271	
Times Blank Voted	89	129	116	168	239	114	107	137	84	62	141	127	141	178	
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
YES	572	736	588	755	1380	775	830	1034	663	590	850	782	814	1347	
NO	443	607	439	579	928	636	529	750	549	423	722	651	664	924	
<b>TOTALS</b>															
	<b>22076</b>														<b>316</b>
															<b>0</b>
	<b>11076</b>														<b>11000</b>
															<b>20560</b>
															<b>1832</b>
															<b>0</b>
	<b>11716</b>														<b>8844</b>



# VITAL STATISTICS

## DEATHS

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Mary Ann R.	Moir	Jan-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Carol A.	Lee	Jan-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	64
Donald G.	Lanke	Jan-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	75
Genevieve A.	Dixon	Jan-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	99
Elvina M.	Modean	Jan-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	94
Janet N.	Cochrane-Cronk	Jan-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
John Thomas	Bennett	Jan-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	51
Mary L.	McLean	Jan-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	50
Elnora B.	Johnson	Jan-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Jacob	Rice	Jan-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Marie F.	Makein	Jan-6-2010	Middleboro, MA	79
Charles E.	Dion	Jan-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	61
Anna M.	James	Jan-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	96
Donald E.	Rust III	Jan-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	69
Franklin K.	Hoyt	Jan-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	102
Jennifer L.	Detrani	Jan-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	31
Clare M.	Vendetti	Jan-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	99
Jean H.	Gassett	Jan-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
Richard K.	Winslow	Jan-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Marjorie B.	Phipps	Jan-7-2010	Boston, MA	87
Henry J.	Gruberski	Jan-9-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Robert E.	Healy	Jan-9-2010	Plymouth, MA	64
Nancy J.	Davis	Jan-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	48
Donald W.	McDowell	Jan-13-2010	Boston, MA	49
Rheta	Holloway	Jan-13-2010	Hingham, MA	91
Francis Xavier	Kennedy	Jan-14-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Paul E.	Staruski	Jan-15-2010	Barnstable, MA	70
Robert C.	Scott	Jan-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Grace A.	Pleadwell	Jan-15-2010	Duxbury, MA	97
Patricia S.	Bouchard	Jan-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
Antone J.	Souza	Jan-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	83

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
John V.	Noland, Jr.	Jan-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	68
Linda Lee	Hetherington	Jan-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	59
Doris Frances	Rogers	Jan-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	95
Lucy	Sozio	Jan-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	102
Dorothie M.	Burdette	Jan-19-2010	Quincy, MA	87
Mary E.	Feeney	Jan-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	94
Jane	Leary	Jan-19-2010	Boston, MA	66
Francis J.	Donovan	Jan-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	83
Mary F.	Bosari	Jan-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	70
Terry Lee	Bower	Jan-20-2010	Boston, MA	59
Mary L.	Murray	Jan-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Susan A.	Ricci	Jan-21-2010	Plymouth, MA	66
Debra	Drapeau	Jan-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	54
Elizabeth P.	Harper	Jan-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Nancy I.	Marinelli	Jan-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	85
Althea M.G.	Stolpner	Jan-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	91
Sally J.	Harrington	Jan-22-2010	Boston, MA	70
Robert John	Blessing	Jan-23-2010	Brockton, MA	68
Richard G.	Johnson	Jan-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	50
Elsie L.	Merry	Jan-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	91
Oscar	Vitali	Jan-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	75
George	DeMello	Jan-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	85
George	Cosmo	Jan-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	77
Aileen B.	Droege	Jan-25-2010	Boston, MA	75
Lousie M.	Sabean	Jan-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Anthony	Bellino	Jan-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	44
Edward Joseph	Freeman	Jan-27-2010	Plymouth, MA	80
Rocco J.	Aliberti	Jan-27-2010	Boston, MA	79
Dave A.	DiCesare	Jan-27-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Lawrence M.	Bongiovanni	Jan-27-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Jamie Marie	Brown	Jan-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	33
Ann Elizabeth	Neal	Jan-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	65
Muriel F.	Stefani	Jan-29-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Jane L.	Deitrich	Jan-29-2010	Plymouth, MA	63
Ellen	Leahy	Jan-29-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
Lillian C.	McLaughlin	Jan-29-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
A. Patricia	Smith	Jan-30-2010	Boston, MA	70
Denise	Baxter	Jan-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	54

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Lawrence S.	Pober	Jan-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	54
Robert	Leslie	Jan-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	83
Daniel M.	Pierce	Jan-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	55
Thomas J.	Jolley	Feb-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	79
Louise C.	Nelson	Feb-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	91
Carolyn Elizabeth	Vacheresse	Feb-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	64
Richard W.	MacDonald	Feb-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	64
Rexyne Mary	Kenney	Feb-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Grace A.	Marsh	Feb-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	94
Francis E.	Shea, Jr.	Feb-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	61
Charles G.	Rose	Feb-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Sandra	Cavicci	Feb-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	68
David Hodgkins	Kellogg	Feb-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
Patricia P.	Tessier	Feb-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	66
Anna T.	Fothergill	Feb-7-2010	Boston, MA	81
Richard S.	Sampson	Feb-8-2010	Plymouth, MA	66
Doris G.	Clark	Feb-9-2010	Plymouth, MA	74
Brian Hugh	Doherty	Feb-9-2010	Plymouth, MA	40
John R.	Britney, Jr.	Feb-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
Catherine	Harris	Feb-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	91
Rose	Borgatti	Feb-11-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Nancy	Merrill	Feb-11-2010	Plymouth, MA	70
Richard L.	Crowell	Feb-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	63
Alfred B.	Gonsalves, Jr.	Feb-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	54
Rachel E.	Gould	Feb-14-2010	Plymouth, MA	98
Ruth I.	Thorwaldson	Feb-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Rosemarie C.	Gilliam	Feb-16-2010	Plymouth, MA	73
Marilyn Louise	MacDonald	Feb-16-2010	Plymouth, MA	77
Alton E.	Zaniboni	Feb-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Thomas Francis	Baird	Feb-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	27
William Frederick	Chapman	Feb-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
Loring V.	Packard	Feb-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	78
John H.	Goodhall	Feb-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
Belinda	Hulien	Feb-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	4
John J.	Collins	Feb-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	79
Roscoe P.	Holmes, Jr.	Feb-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Michael	Tunis	Feb-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	61
Patricia Joan	Rayburn	Feb-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	69

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Eugenia	Sesock	Feb-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
Harrison L.	Longhi	Feb-23-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
James A.	Silva	Feb-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	70
David E.	Anderson	Feb-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	66
Aina	Kusins	Feb-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Mary Frances	Hagerty	Feb-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
James William	Peterson	Feb-27-2010	Plymouth, MA	62
Jeanette	Tamagini-McCue	Feb-27-2010	Plymouth, MA	79
Velma G.	Stewart	Feb-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	91
Leroy	Harlamert	Feb-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	80
Joan Marie	Gianunzio	Feb-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	56
Lillian G.	Walsh	Mar-1-2010	Weymouth, MA	82
Afthemia J.	Mallios	Mar-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	99
Frederick Thomas	Remick	Mar-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	75
Richard	Bramhall	Mar-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Patricia A.	Fox	Mar-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	78
John Christopher	Mac Kenzie	Mar-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	41
Herbert	Goodman	Mar-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Lucille Claudia	Ericson	Mar-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	79
Charles Albert	Harrison	Mar-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	75
Gioconda	Mastro	Mar-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Mary E.	McCarthy	Mar-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
Christy Ann	Selby	Mar-4-2010	Wareham, MA	38
Donald Joseph	Lunney	Mar-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	73
Nancy Marcus	Golden	Mar-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	76
Alma T.	Troland	Mar-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Esther Mary	Farrington	Mar-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
John E.	Paananen	Mar-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Rose M.	Lucca	Mar-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Robert Wilfred	Finnie	Mar-8-2010	Plymouth, MA	83
Georgia Mae	Coolidge	Mar-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	68
Jamie	Neal	Mar-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	21
Donald R.	Smythe	Mar-11-2010	Stoughton, MA	77
Lucille	Steen	Mar-11-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Allen D.	Cappella	Mar-12-2010	Boston, MA	91
Sabino (aka - Sam)	Berardi	Mar-12-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
William J.	Doherty	Mar-12-2010	Plymouth, MA	77
Timothy Charles	Pike	Mar-14-2010	Framingham, MA	44

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
William	Dunstan	Mar-14-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
Constance	Page	Mar-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Jane J.	Lydon	Mar-16-2010	Plymouth, MA	70
Gordon B.	Smith	Mar-17-2010	Wareham, MA	60
Marion	Whiting	Mar-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	97
Lillian C.	Taylor	Mar-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Istepan	Zahreciyan	Mar-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
David P.	Gillis	Mar-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	62
Cecile Marcelle	Benjamin	Mar-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Barbara	Waterman	Mar-23-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
Mary	Griffin	Mar-23-2010	Kingston, MA	97
Joseph A.	Hasham	Mar-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
Lillian L.	Shapiro	Mar-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	96
Henry M.	Bosworth	Mar-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Lillian V.	Adley	Mar-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Edith	O'Neil	Mar-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
Dean J.	Fixler	Mar-24-2010	Weymouth, MA	59
Violet I.	Johnson	Mar-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	99
Phyllis	Hughes	Mar-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	73
Doris L.	Publicover	Mar-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	85
Martha M.	Pomeroy	Mar-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Jean	Rosenthal	Mar-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Anthony Joseph	Serrecchia	Mar-27-2010	Plymouth, MA	54
H. Stephen	Fairchild	Mar-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	68
Louise A.	Francis	Mar-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
Marjorie Elinor	Zeoli	Mar-29-2010	Plymouth, MA	91
Joseph Ryan	Whitman	Mar-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	5
John Joseph	Venier	Mar-30-2010	Weymouth, MA	59
Anne W.	Abruzzi	Mar-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
Mary C.	Motta	Mar-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	91
Michael W.	MacFarlane, Jr.	Apr-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	23
Dwight E.	Washburn	Apr-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	55
Roberta L.	Buckley	Apr-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	83
Michael R.	Desmond	Apr-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	23
William H.	Good	Apr-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	72
Michelle Marie	Donnell	Apr-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	49
Melissa V.	Mazzotta	Apr-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	23
Donald Barry	Hunt	Apr-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	66

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Barbara R.	Corvini	Apr-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	80
Wojciech K.	Dunajewski	Apr-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	68
Thelma	Smith	Apr-5-2010	Kingston, MA	80
Natalie Virginia	Morris	Apr-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Joseph A.	McCarthy	Apr-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Joan Ripley	Morrison	Apr-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Clifford P.	Westberg	Apr-8-2010	Plymouth, MA	65
Debra Ann	Lyons	Apr-9-2010	Plymouth, MA	52
Sebastian J.	Furio	Apr-9-2010	Plymouth, MA	71
Helen M.	Schug	Apr-9-2010	Plymouth, MA	70
Penelope E.	Ohrenberger	Apr-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	63
John L.	Crump, Jr.	Apr-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	73
Catherine	Piper	Apr-11-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
Vincent Vincenzo	Stagliola	Apr-11-2010	Plymouth, MA	77
Russell W.	Tillson	Apr-11-2010	Bourne, MA	86
Mary L.	Chandler	Apr-11-2010	Plymouth, MA	80
Marie G.	Owens	Apr-12-2010	Plymouth, MA	83
Cheryl A.	Allan	Apr-12-2010	Boston, MA	57
Robert R.	McLaughlin	Apr-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	61
Jean M.	Melchionno	Apr-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	60
Marilyn M.	Commander	Apr-14-2010	Plymouth, MA	58
Frank T.	Sanel	Apr-15-2010	Boston, MA	70
William J.	Crowley	Apr-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	42
Genevieve	Barral	Apr-16-2010	Plymouth, MA	85
Christopher Thomas	Brennan	Apr-16-2010	Plymouth, MA	43
Janet Lucille	Dale	Apr-18-2010	Milford, MA	68
Karen Norma	Bobo	Apr-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	52
Raymond E.	Jarnigan	Apr-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	54
Catherine	Tufts	Apr-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Mabel	Markham	Apr-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Peter Jude	Norton	Apr-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	57
Virginia M.	Baker	Apr-21-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Leon Ira	Katz	Apr-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	80
Gloria M.	Ellis	Apr-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Alfred	Almeida	Apr-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	83
Bettemae Drake Brewer	MacLeod	Apr-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	73
Marion Elizabeth	Flaherty	Apr-23-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Ann Louise	Anderson	Apr-23-2010	Plymouth, MA	91

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Eleanor C.	Ritzinger	Apr-24-2010	Boston, MA	76
Annie R.	Berestecki	Apr-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	71
Josephine M.	Dabransky	Apr-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
Reginald H.	Grover, Sr.	Apr-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	96
Arthur D.	Braddock	Apr-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
Janet Frances	Monet	Apr-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	74
Ann Louise	Janson	Apr-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	98
Elizabeth M.	Bodine	Apr-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Mary E.	Moynihan	Apr-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
George	Kondouli	Apr-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	56
Rose E.	Cayer	Apr-29-2010	Plymouth, MA	99
Michael D.	Anderson	Apr-29-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Richard	Garrard	Apr-29-2010	Boston, MA	70
Kevin C.	McCarthy	Apr-30-2010	Barnstable, MA	77
Margaret C.	Dennett	Apr-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	78
Wayne F.	Lounge	Apr-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	64
Edna E.	Aldrich	Apr-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	96
Ann Barbara	Feitelberg	May-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	85
Natalie	Powers	May-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	76
Henry	Stefani, Jr.	May-3-2010	Quincy, MA	82
Sylvia F.	Maitland	May-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	74
Leo	Hieblinger	May-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	44
Mary Rita	Wilde	May-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Alfreda P.	Harrington	May-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	94
Mildred A.	Moore	May-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Laura	Pisani	May-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	99
William A.	MacDougall	May-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	75
Margaret M.	Irwin	May-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
Dana Ellison	Short	May-9-2010	Plymouth, MA	63
Charles J.	Stasinos	May-9-2010	Plymouth, MA	85
Patricia Theresa	Mason	May-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	73
Mark P.	Shannon	May-11-2010	Plymouth, MA	52
David J.	Hanson	May-12-2010	Plymouth, MA	20
John Joseph	McHugh	May-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
John J.	Vincent	May-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
Harold H.	Matthews, Jr.	May-14-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
James H.	McIntyre	May-14-2010	Stoughton, MA	79
Anne J.	Bobseine	May-14-2010	Plymouth, MA	88

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Raffy S.	Chengrian	May-14-2010	Plymouth, MA	63
Cynthia Jean	Wessman	May-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	55
Marilyn M.	Graffeo	May-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	61
Margaret E.	Young	May-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
Barbara M.	Baxter	May-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	71
Warren C.	Lockwood	May-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Patricia J.	White	May-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	66
Charles J.	Haddigan	May-17-2010	Boston, MA	45
Harriet Oliver	Boardman	May-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	85
Marie T.	Winchester	May-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	94
Remo A.	Polli	May-18-2010	Braintree, MA	82
Mary M.	Benson	May-19-2010	Boston, MA	78
Richard A.	Milan	May-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	76
Walter Wesley	Duff	May-20-2010	Bourne, MA	88
Ralph	Figlioli	May-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Anne Marie	Gilman	May-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	48
Margaret M.	Aylmer	May-21-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
Marilyn W.	Simmons	May-21-2010	Plymouth, MA	75
Robert	Thomas	May-21-2010	Plymouth, MA	69
Elizabeth S.	Stepp	May-23-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
Diane M.	Hilker	May-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	75
Wesley Bradford	Holmes	May-25-2010	Boston, MA	77
Robert Edwin	Wilde, Sr.	May-26-2010	Sandwich, MA	84
Marco	Pestana	May-27-2010	Wareham, MA	39
Dorothy	Daniels	May-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	96
Patrick Joseph	Crawford	May-29-2010	Plymouth, MA	28
Brendan J.	O'Neil	May-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	24
Joyce E.	O'Hearn	May-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Denise	Clinton	May-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	51
Katherine J.	Fairbanks	May-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	72
William N.	Hasson, Jr.	May-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	80
Barbara B.	Costa	Jun-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	78
James A.	Joseph	Jun-1-2010	Boston, MA	66
Gregory Peter	Morse	Jun-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	46
Kikuko	Little	Jun-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	70
Anna	Wakefield	Jun-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	95
Denise	DeRoche	Jun-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	55
Bruno L.	Montali	Jun-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	83

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Jean A.	Brennan	Jun-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Anna J.	Kelley	Jun-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	83
Nancy L.	Fletcher	Jun-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	77
Ruth L.	Cudmore	Jun-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Madeline A.	Naas	Jun-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	85
Henry G.	Bailey	Jun-8-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Margaret G.	Minear	Jun-8-2010	Plymouth, MA	69
Marjory A.	Coyne	Jun-9-2010	Boston, MA	71
Dominick AKA Domenick	Cieri	Jun-9-2010	Plymouth, MA	83
Loretta F.	Lanzarotto	Jun-9-2010	Weymouth, MA	68
Joan C.	Bennett	Jun-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
Charles Scott	Kennedy	Jun-10-2010	Boston, MA	81
Aina	Sils	Jun-11-2010	Middleborough, MA	95
Ann Catherine	Black	Jun-11-2010	Plymouth, MA	72
Anne M.	McAleer	Jun-11-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Wayne A.	Wood	Jun-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	74
Susan E.	Brown	Jun-14-2010	Plymouth, MA	77
Steve	Boruta	Jun-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
David Franklin	Small	Jun-15-2010	Boston, MA	85
Claudia	Souza	Jun-16-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Frederick	Maichle	Jun-16-2010	Plymouth, MA	83
Jean M.	Olson	Jun-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	80
Rena	Wohl	Jun-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	62
Donald T.	Ferguson	Jun-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	80
Robert S.	Sirois	Jun-18-2010	Worcester, MA	53
Robert F.	Turnan	Jun-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	56
George A.	McClay	Jun-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	59
Rose M.	Anti	Jun-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	96
Erin E.	Taggart	Jun-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	49
Mary Helen	Siemers	Jun-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Dorothy F.	Lockwood	Jun-23-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Violet A.	Oliveira	Jun-23-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Louise M.	Bruninghaus	Jun-23-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Kenneth	Templeman	Jun-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	63
Alan	MacInnis	Jun-24-2010	Norwell, MA	78
Jacquelyn	Godfrey	Jun-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	76
Constance	Maki	Jun-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	91
James Howard	White	Jun-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	84

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Mary F.	Higgins	Jun-25-2010	Quincy, MA	74
Ronald	Holyoke	Jun-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	72
Linda	Moylan	Jun-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	47
Jean Edith	Graf	Jun-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Maurine K.	Trimble	Jun-27-2010	Plymouth, MA	100
Jean Marie	Hutchinson	Jun-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	46
Matthew James	McKenna, Sr.	Jun-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	85
Helyn	Hendricken	Jun-29-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Charles	Murnaghan	Jun-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	77
Ronald N.	Clarke	Jun-30-2010	Rockland, MA	90
Henry A.	Vieira	Jul-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	103
David	Jennings	Jul-1-2010	Falmouth, MA	63
George B.	Jean	Jul-3-2010	Brockton, MA	74
William L.	Pistorino	Jul-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	98
Grace R.	Ford	Jul-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
John	Dungel	Jul-4-2010	Boston, MA	62
Corinne	Purbrick	Jul-6-2010	Sandwich, MA	81
William E.	Saba	Jul-8-2010	Plymouth, MA	45
Albert	Kessell	Jul-9-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
John A.	Harrington	Jul-9-2010	Needham, MA	95
Marie T.	Ratto	Jul-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	77
Hannah F.	Mulhern	Jul-12-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
George	Costa, Jr.	Jul-12-2010	Plymouth, MA	75
David P.	DiSalvatore	Jul-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	47
Jean C.	Superior	Jul-14-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Noella	Renaud	Jul-15-2010	Duxbury, MA	93
Veronica Anastasia	MacAvoy	Jul-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	94
Edith M.	McGillveary	Jul-16-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
Patricia	Buckley	Jul-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	52
Aline Lucille	Mercure	Jul-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Mark T.	Allegrini	Jul-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	42
Marion E.	Swenson	Jul-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	102
Alan Irving	Dunham	Jul-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	83
Dana	Brown	Jul-20-2010	Boston, MA	40
Anders L.	Anderson	Jul-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	66
Nathaniel Ryan	Smith	Jul-20-2010	Boston, MA	8
William P.	Smith, Sr.	Jul-21-2010	Plymouth, MA	67
George S.	Pease, Jr.	Jul-21-2010	Plymouth, MA	56

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Geoffrey L.	Marconi	Jul-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	60
Endre B.	Hollosi	Jul-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	46
Kathleen R.	McQuaid	Jul-23-2010	Weymouth, MA	92
Shelley Ann	Loza	Jul-24-2010	Stoughton, MA	59
Richard L.	Logan	Jul-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
Milton M	Stevens	Jul-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
Dorothy	Ottani	Jul-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Vanessa M.	DuChane	Jul-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	33
Theodore John	Burba	Jul-27-2010	Plymouth, MA	65
Paul	Tunis	Jul-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	60
Elizabeth A.	Taylor	Jul-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Diana E.	Rodgers	Jul-29-2010	Bourne, MA	71
Francis X.	Mahoney	Jul-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	79
Michael J.	Covel, Sr.	Jul-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	65
Robin Lee	Carnevale	Jul-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	56
Walter R.	Stewart	Jul-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
Jean Tuckerman	Swaim	Jul-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	94
Barbara S.	Ahlquist	Jul-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Lewis M.	Flint, Jr.	Jul-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Thomas F.	Curran	Jul-31-2010	Boston, MA	63
Faith Marcia	Romboldi	Aug-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	66
Aaron	Greenwald	Aug-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Rita M.	Hallett	Aug-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Dorothy Priscilla	Young	Aug-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Christopher Eric	Carlton	Aug-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	28
Mary V.	Collins	Aug-3-2010	Kingston, MA	87
Clifford	Patschke	Aug-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Agnes	Brigida	Aug-4-2010	Boston, MA	94
Joel Thomas	O'Brien	Aug-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	72
Janice M.	Marinos	Aug-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	73
Ottilia E.	Emond	Aug-6-2010	Kingston, MA	89
Richard F.	Trischitta aka Triss	Aug-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	61
Linda J.	Anthony	Aug-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	58
Joanne	Drinkwater	Aug-7-2010	Taunton, MA	36
Russell Olaf	Hansen	Aug-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	98
Clark H.	Shaw	Aug-8-2010	Boston, MA	67
Dorothy Cecilia	Barrett	Aug-8-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
William H.	Galley	Aug-9-2010	Plymouth, MA	75

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Jo-Ann Dora	Sikorsky	Aug-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	67
Douglas H.	Rand	Aug-12-2010	Plymouth, MA	56
Edna M.	Rossi	Aug-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	91
Martha J.	Reed	Aug-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Beryl Linder	Ellis	Aug-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	77
David L.	Centeio	Aug-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
Jean VanderVeer	Shaak	Aug-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	83
Yvette	Hajnasr	Aug-14-2010	Plymouth, MA	78
Harold R.	Powell	Aug-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
Walter J.	Wyszynski	Aug-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
Nina	Patturelli	Aug-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	85
Carol D.	Tchernev	Aug-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	71
Paul A.	Nicholls	Aug-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
Donald F.	Carroll	Aug-19-2010	Brockton, MA	69
Barbara R.	Casey	Aug-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Frances	Disciglio	Aug-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Kenneth S.	Hall, Jr.	Aug-21-2010	Plymouth, MA	73
Arthur N.	Rosenhahn	Aug-21-2010	Plymouth, MA	76
Louise M.	Tuveson	Aug-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Sarah R.	Smith	Aug-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	72
Richard S.	Phippen, Sr.	Aug-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	76
Margaret A.	Vargo	Aug-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	57
Mary Louise	Davis	Aug-23-2010	Bourne, MA	70
Edna	Walsh	Aug-23-2010	Plymouth, MA	96
Constance J.	Brennan	Aug-23-2010	Plymouth, MA	76
John F.	Flynn	Aug-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Charlotte R.	Orlando	Aug-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
James E.	Cobbett	Aug-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	62
Mabel	Scafidi	Aug-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	77
Sylvester Charles	Sviokla	Aug-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Thomas Edward	Bauer	Aug-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
John J.	O'Brien	Aug-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	79
Donald L.	Joyce	Aug-25-2010	Boston, MA	74
John Francis	Poreca	Aug-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	80
Glenn A.	Mehrman	Aug-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	48
Clayton M.	Coggon	Aug-27-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
James J.	Judge	Aug-27-2010	Plymouth, MA	79
Marjorie E.	Eriksson	Aug-29-2010	Plymouth, MA	82

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Audrey M.	DiGesse	Aug-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Edna Claire	Beck	Aug-31-2010	Boston, MA	85
Frances P.	Higgins	Aug-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
Lynette D.	Howe	Sep-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	63
Phyllis Marie	Coyne	Sep-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Edythe	Birdie	Sep-2-2010	Sandwich, MA	90
Rose T.	Veiga	Sep-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	94
Pauline C.	Travis	Sep-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	63
Ethel J.	Kelley	Sep-3-2010	Chatham, MA	93
Fernanda M.	Bartlett	Sep-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	97
Dorothy	Parker	Sep-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	97
Elsie P.	Lamb	Sep-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Roger	Fernandes	Sep-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	71
James Frederick	Engebretson	Sep-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	95
Marian P.	Frank	Sep-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	97
Ronald J.	Pomykala	Sep-6-2010	Boston, MA	62
Nicholas A.	Mazza	Sep-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Eugenia A.	Anthony	Sep-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Helen Moneen	Short	Sep-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	61
Barbara J.	Raymond	Sep-6-2010	Boston, MA	67
John J.	Shea	Sep-7-2010	Boston, MA	66
Lucia Ann	Nash	Sep-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Robert Barry	Johnson	Sep-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	67
Margaret M.	Glynn	Sep-8-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Michael A.	Pasakarnis	Sep-8-2010	Plymouth, MA	29
Myrtis Inez	Littlefield	Sep-9-2010	Plymouth, MA	70
Dorothy B.	Torrey	Sep-9-2010	Plymouth, MA	80
Robert W.	Stevens	Sep-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	72
Joseph H.	Bloom	Sep-11-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Romuald A.	Martel	Sep-12-2010	Stoughton, MA	85
John	Berry, Jr.	Sep-14-2010	Boston, MA	78
Lloyde M.	Cooke	Sep-14-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Walter	Fenwick	Sep-16-2010	Plymouth, MA	73
Luzetta Frances	Swift	Sep-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Aurelia	Rezendes	Sep-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
Charles H.	Ginand	Sep-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	72
Robert Walter	Samuelson	Sep-18-2010	Sandwich, MA	43
Olive Porter	Drollett	Sep-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	93

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Louis W.	Fox, Jr.	Sep-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	77
Barbara	Frizzell	Sep-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	75
Alice M.	Elliott	Sep-20-2010	Kingston, MA	86
Robert G.	Sweeney	Sep-21-2010	Plymouth, MA	68
Doris	Schauman	Sep-21-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
Marie R.	Zangheri	Sep-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	83
Vicki Lee	Puffer	Sep-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	55
Sabastianna	Bonanno	Sep-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
Robert J.	Delaney	Sep-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	63
Elton Franklin	Snell	Sep-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	91
Charles C.	King	Sep-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	70
Heather D.	Ferguson	Sep-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	43
Sidney	Rowland	Sep-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	104
George P.	Canucci	Sep-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Esther	Cappella	Sep-27-2010	Plymouth, MA	97
Gerard P.	Coughlin	Sep-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	71
George L.	Schulz	Sep-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	55
Robert F.	Shippee	Sep-29-2010	Weymouth, MA	87
Anthony M.	Scampoli	Sep-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Yuri Katherine	Pertuz-Gutierrez	Sep-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	27
Rachel A.	Uvanittee	Oct-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Leokadia R.	Smilewicz	Oct-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	94
Jean Catherine	Collins	Oct-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	80
Mary A.	Goodwin	Oct-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	76
Margaret A.	Dubis	Oct-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	74
Richard O.	Charlebois	Oct-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Marjorie J.	Wood	Oct-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	69
Charlotte H.	Antoniotti	Oct-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Ruth	Jones	Oct-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	96
Gaston J.	Lebrun	Oct-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	74
Annette C.	Phillips	Oct-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Angela M.	DiStefano	Oct-6-2010	Plymouth, MA	94
Mariette A.	Wofford	Oct-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	91
Jonathan E.	Crosston	Oct-7-2010	Brockton, MA	70
Stanley C.	Freitas	Oct-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	45
Josiah	Whitaker	Oct-8-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
Vincent Arthur	Luckraft	Oct-8-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Frances Irene	Bernabeo	Oct-9-2010	Plymouth, MA	88

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Geraldine	Winship	Oct-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	95
Patsy M.	Smith	Oct-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	85
James F.	Gallahue, Jr.	Oct-11-2010	Plymouth, MA	79
Barbara A.	Davis	Oct-11-2010	Plymouth, MA	70
Catherine E.	Noble	Oct-11-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Patrick J.	Mahoney	Oct-12-2010	Plymouth, MA	48
Michael P.	Veloza	Oct-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	26
Mary A.	Grandi	Oct-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
Robert A.	Paskett	Oct-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Walter C.	Frisbee	Oct-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Christine M.	Hayden	Oct-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	57
Francis P.	Joyce	Oct-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
Anne Marie	Casper	Oct-16-2010	Plymouth, MA	73
Kathleen M.	Cuddy	Oct-16-2010	Randolph, MA	62
William P.	MacLeod	Oct-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	71
Edward R.	Mattson	Oct-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	94
Kevin Joseph	McMullen	Oct-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	68
Mary Catherine	Sullivan	Oct-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	95
Antonio	Carvalho	Oct-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Daniel P.	Vigneau	Oct-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	62
Catherine E.	Rogan	Oct-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Josephine	Pimental	Oct-21-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
Edmund F.	Harrington	Oct-21-2010	Plymouth, MA	98
Martin Hayes	McKown, Sr.	Oct-21-2010	Plymouth, MA	71
Gloria M.	Enabenter	Oct-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Danny Lee	McDonald	Oct-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	62
Melvin	Gauley	Oct-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	83
Mildred	Doty	Oct-23-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
Edward George	Casey	Oct-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
Michelle A.	Pimental Crowley	Oct-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	48
Mary L.	Sutherland	Oct-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Robert H.	Querze	Oct-26-2010	Boston, MA	82
Janice	Anderson	Oct-27-2010	Boston, MA	80
Charles J.	Govoni	Oct-27-2010	Plymouth, MA	96
Jeanne E.	Morse	Oct-27-2010	Plymouth, MA	60
Lena C.	Neri	Oct-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Claire Evelyn	Forde	Oct-30-2010	Middleborough, MA	92
Marie C.	Macaulay	Oct-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	94

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Mary B.	Moore	Oct-30-2010	Scituate, MA	84
Frederic Rawson	French, Jr.	Oct-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	77
Edith M.	Chambers	Oct-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Jay Frank	Harris	Oct-31-2010	Boston, MA	65
Richard H.	Lawhorne	Oct-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	80
Joseph P.	Sarmento	Oct-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	70
Olga A.	Lepenus	Oct-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
George J.	Tirabassi	Oct-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	83
Albert	Vess	Nov-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Leo Walter	Sadosky	Nov-2-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Mary C.	Gallagher	Nov-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Charles	Rowbotham, Jr.	Nov-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	85
Lillian M.	Thimas	Nov-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Donald Stuart	Forsyth	Nov-3-2010	Plymouth, MA	64
Jean Claude	Tranchant	Nov-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	59
Gladys	Zimmerman	Nov-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Eileen T.	Donovan	Nov-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Thomas P.	McCarthy	Nov-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Sean Munro	Leavitt	Nov-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	24
Mark Stephen	Brown	Nov-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	51
Frank Peter	Paoluccio	Nov-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Alan Walter	Simonsen	Nov-8-2010	Plymouth, MA	64
Robert B.	Davis	Nov-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	69
Elizabeth A.	Foster	Nov-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	75
Edith M.	McNeil	Nov-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Wayne Francis	Sirrico	Nov-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	64
Charles R.	Wagener	Nov-11-2010	Plymouth, MA	49
Leonard B.	Gage, Jr.	Nov-11-2010	Kingston, MA	73
William G.	Lyttle, Jr.	Nov-12-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Josephine A.	Ciommo	Nov-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	91
Gail M.	Spinosa	Nov-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	61
Frank C.	Parrish, Sr.	Nov-14-2010	Plymouth, MA	96
Dorothy A.	Robbins	Nov-14-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Ann Catherine	Trzcinski	Nov-14-2010	Barnstable, MA	87
Stanley	Rogers	Nov-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	96
George F.	Savage	Nov-16-2010	Plymouth, MA	84
Priscilla M.	McCarthy	Nov-16-2010	Plymouth, MA	65
John M.	Buckley	Nov-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	46

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Muriel Little	Davis	Nov-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Richard G.	West	Nov-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	73
Frank	Lewis	Nov-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	98
Joan A.	Perkins	Nov-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
Robert	Wellman	Nov-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Joyce Marie	Lopes	Nov-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	73
Raymond L.	Jacquel	Nov-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	66
Barbara Minerva	Sanford	Nov-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Frederick Edward	Weber	Nov-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Joseph D.	Contois	Nov-20-2010	Plymouth, MA	40
Ernest F.	Johnson	Nov-21-2010	Boston, MA	76
Rena	Melahoures	Nov-21-2010	Plymouth, MA	94
Leo J.	Luckey	Nov-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Josephine	Kwapien	Nov-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Robert D.	Repucci	Nov-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	73
Eva M.	Mercurio	Nov-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	91
Kathryn B.	Stevenson	Nov-23-2010	Plymouth, MA	91
James Russell	Custodio	Nov-23-2010	Plymouth, MA	83
Marilyn F.	Tanderes	Nov-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	78
Alton Donald	Lamborghini	Nov-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	94
Angela M.	Newman	Nov-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Joseph Francis	Dowgos	Nov-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	74
Charles Michael	Tobin	Nov-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	59
Janet Louise	McDevitt	Nov-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	54
George F.	Riley	Nov-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	41
Daniel Charles	Senior	Nov-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	78
Alfred W.	Coyle	Nov-27-2010	Plymouth, MA	78
Margot Y.	Beck	Nov-27-2010	Weymouth, MA	3 Days
Peter E.	Sloane	Nov-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Charles J.	Duncan, Sr.	Nov-29-2010	Plymouth, MA	71
Lillian T.	Monahan	Nov-29-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
David Joseph	Kiggins	Nov-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	44
Copley Scott	Lovell, Jr.	Nov-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	46
Robert B.	Cornell	Dec-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	49
Mary M.	Stanton	Dec-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
Alfred Joseph	Souza	Dec-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Albert F.	Salamone	Dec-1-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Peter Austin	Baker	Dec-1-2010	New Bedford, MA	63

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Nancy Helen	Williams	Dec-4-2010	Boston, MA	84
Donald	Reddington	Dec-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	74
Arthur G.	Dorey	Dec-4-2010	Plymouth, MA	70
Joseph	Barboza	Dec-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Albert Moshe	Jonas	Dec-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	79
Elizabeth L.	Hauthaway	Dec-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Rodney Alan	Eriksen	Dec-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	77
Jane M.	Allen	Dec-5-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Carol Ann	Smith	Dec-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	75
Henry Ralph	Santangelo	Dec-7-2010	Plymouth, MA	83
Thomas A.	Pilkington	Dec-8-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Robert E.	Fortini	Dec-9-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
William	O'Neel	Dec-9-2010	Plymouth, MA	74
Alma C.	Green	Dec-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
James Thomas	Scanlan	Dec-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Walter Bruce	Davis	Dec-10-2010	Plymouth, MA	64
Frank Dominic	Silvio, Jr.	Dec-11-2010	Plymouth, MA	71
Peter W.	Lundstrom	Dec-11-2010	Plymouth, MA	80
Guy B.	Barca	Dec-11-2010	Plymouth, MA	71
Rose H.	Alviani	Dec-12-2010	Weymouth, MA	94
Dorothy Louise	Kelly	Dec-12-2010	Plymouth, MA	71
Helen E.	Emerson	Dec-12-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Grace Evelyn	Dickson	Dec-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Caroline Maria	Barata	Dec-13-2010	Boston, MA	43
Mary E.	Fontaine	Dec-13-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
Mary A.	Hart	Dec-14-2010	Plymouth, MA	89
Richard M.	Shiff	Dec-14-2010	Plymouth, MA	93
Anne Rita	Sullivan	Dec-14-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
John J.	O'Brien, Jr.	Dec-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	92
Walter L.	Childs	Dec-15-2010	Plymouth, MA	83
Ellis Reid	Follette	Dec-17-2010	Boston, MA	67
Caroline M.	O'Connor	Dec-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	46
Sheila L.	Gallagher	Dec-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	64
Leonard	Strassel	Dec-17-2010	Boston, MA	70
Edwina F.	Hertach	Dec-17-2010	Plymouth, MA	91
Patricia M.	Maher	Dec-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	88
Rose M.	Whitehead	Dec-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
Elmer C.	Burchfiel	Dec-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	78

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Richard A.	Fontaine	Dec-18-2010	Plymouth, MA	63
Dolores C.	Burpee	Dec-19-2010	Plymouth, MA	80
Geraldine A.	Kopp	Dec-21-2010	Plymouth, MA	81
G. Ann	Ariagno	Dec-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	90
Bruce	Fletcher	Dec-22-2010	Plymouth, MA	70
Raymond W.	VanderWyk	Dec-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	94
Marion G.	Williams	Dec-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	94
Richard M.	Foohy	Dec-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	77
George Edward	Teravainen	Dec-24-2010	Plymouth, MA	86
Lawrence Arthur	Howard	Dec-25-2010	Plymouth, MA	80
Edward John	Gallagher	Dec-26-2010	Boston, MA	61
Elizabeth	McManus	Dec-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	35
Miriam H.	Coffin	Dec-26-2010	Plymouth, MA	91
Phyllis	Corrigan	Dec-27-2010	Plymouth, MA	85
John H.	Sweeney	Dec-27-2010	Plymouth, MA	54
Carlos Rego	Ventura	Dec-28-2010	Plymouth, MA	85
Walter	Leslie	Dec-29-2010	Plymouth, MA	95
Anne L.	Carlson	Dec-29-2010	Plymouth, MA	75
Elizabeth A.	Souza	Dec-30-2010	Duxbury, MA	85
Frederick H.	Corey	Dec-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	95
Dorothy	Souza	Dec-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
June Estelle	Feeney	Dec-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	75
Robert J.	Albertini	Dec-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	78
Pauline	Battaglia	Dec-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	87
Alfred P.	Laura	Dec-30-2010	Plymouth, MA	82
Kevin	Smith	Dec-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	63
Robert P.	McGrath	Dec-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	77
Sheila Ann	Hatinen	Dec-31-2010	Plymouth, MA	68

## PUBLISHED BIRTHS

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Cole Morgan	Peterson	1/1/2010	Amanda Hart Peterson	Keith Anders Peterson
Abigail Emma	Sheanon	1/2/2010	Lauren Paterson Sheanon	Christopher Brendon Sheanon
John William	Walsh	1/4/2010	Mary Elizabeth Walsh	Thomas Michael Walsh, Jr.
Mauro Do Carmo	Amaro, Jr.	1/5/2010	Vanusa Barbosa Da Silva	Mauro Do Carmo Amaro, Sr.
Maryn Ava	Lodge	1/6/2010	Stacey Anne Lodge	Christopher Michael Lodge

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Aubrey Diane	Lachance	1/8/2010	Michelle Audrey Lachance	Brendon Daniel Lachance
Landon John	Pearson	1/8/2010	Tara Jill Pearson	David Warren Pearson, Jr.
Junior Keith	Lopes	1/8/2010	Brittany Keith Lopes	Elio Passos Lopes
Carolina Juliet	McNamara	1/8/2010	Tara Katherine McNamara	Robert John McNamara
Thomas Daniel	McCosh	1/10/2010	Erin Michele McCosh	Daniel Robert McCosh
Luca Stephen	Mockabee	1/12/2010	Julie Elaine Mockabee	Thomas William Mockabee
Skylar Rae	Lindberg	1/14/2010	Heather Noel Lindberg	Jeffrey David Lindberg
Colin Scott	Dunlap	1/14/2010	Layne Elizabeth Dunlap	Scott Paul Dunlap
Kylah Victoria	Ormsbee	1/14/2010	Tara Ann Ormsbee	Keenan Eric Ormsbee
Elena Mae	Lopez	1/14/2010	Joanne Louise Lopez	Ramon L. Lopez
Henry John	Bonzagni	1/15/2010	Jennifer Ann Bonzagni	Patrick Henry Bonzagni
Sienna Avery	Ferguson	1/15/2010	Jacquelyn Patricia Canavan Ferguson	William Brian Ferguson, Jr.
Logan Xavier	Maxim	1/15/2010	Jacqueline Anne Maxim	Kevin Allen Maxim
John Edward	Duffy, III	1/16/2010	Erica Lynn Duffy	John Edward Duffy, Jr.
John Daniel	Masotta	1/16/2010	Colleen Marie Masotta	John Edward Masotta, Jr.
Addison Grace	Cheney	1/17/2010	Theresa Marie Cheney	Phillip Robert Cheney, Jr.
Gabriella Froes	Cote	1/19/2010	Rafaela Froes Cote	Kenneth Michael Cote
Alexa Grace	Lasnicki	1/19/2010	Laura Anna Staff Lasnicki	Vincent John Lasnicki
Jordan David Sousa	Nelson	1/19/2010	Vicki E S Sousa	Mark Davis Nelson
Jayden Charles Sousa	Nelson	1/19/2010	Vicki E S Sousa	Mark Davis Nelson
Eamon Parker	Leary	1/19/2010	Pamela Aimee Leary	Christopher John Leary
Conner Evan	Miniaci	1/20/2010	Kerry Anne Miniaci	Thomas Miniaci
Isabella Emilie	Hamadeh	1/20/2010	Brenda Ann Hamadeh	Chafik Saïid Hamadeh
Ella Marguerite	Maynard	1/21/2010	Erica Lynn Maynard	Jeffrey William Maynard
Emily Rachel	Lasnier	1/22/2010	Katlyn Patricia Lasnier	Steve John Lasnier
Joseph Carter	Raymond	1/22/2010	Marie Josette Raymond	Robert Scott Raymond
Sadie Elizabeth	Urquhart	1/22/2010	Patricia Leigh Urquhart	Jason F. Urquhart
Robert Edward	Beaton	1/23/2010	Susan Lee Beaton	Bryan Thomas Beaton
Caroline Maryjane	McGraw	1/25/2010	Alyssa Ann McGraw	Marcus Chiles McGraw
Avery Marie	Amorello	1/25/2010	Jan Marie Amorello	Douglas Mark Amorello
Lily Annabelle	Stark	1/26/2010	Sara Jeanette Stark	Thomas Lawrence Stark
Chanda Yanna	Plang	1/26/2010	Chantheng Plang	Rithy T. Plang
Mary Rose	Conroy	1/27/2010	Rebecca Marie Conroy	Edward Connolly Conroy
Jayce Henry	Mantell	1/29/2010	Annemarie Lois Mantell	Michael Louis Mantell
Mabel Nancy	Gervais	1/29/2010	Jacklyn Jitiam Gervais	Anthony Joseph Gervais
Holly Elizabeth	Turini	1/29/2010	Beth Ann Turini	Dominic Michael Turini
Miah Lyn	Chantre	1/30/2010	Michelle Marie Hallahan	Thomas James Chantre, III
Emelyn Grace	Furtado	2/1/2010	Sarah Warren Furtado	Michael Lawrence Furtado
Max Joseph	Cherry	2/2/2010	Wendy Eileen Cherry	Timothy Joseph Cherry
Martin Louis	Battles	2/4/2010	Charissa Marie Battles	Scott Richard Battles
Rowen Mayo	Scully	2/4/2010	Lori Anne Scully	Sean Matthew Scully
Ashley Vieira	Ribeiro	2/4/2010	Raquel Vieira Ribeiro	John Alberto Ribeiro
Lillian Louise	Dunlop	2/4/2010	Julia Marie Dunlop	Scott Kenneth Dunlop

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Alexa Massiel	Longo	2/4/2010	Nedelis Massiel Longo	Mark Andrew Longo
Braeden Jude	McGowan	2/5/2010	Alyssa Marie McGowan	John David McGowan
Kayleigh Jacquelin	Slowek	2/6/2010	Kimberly Ann Slowek	Christopher Leigh Slowek
Dominic James	Ramos	2/8/2010	Heather Lynn Ramos	Cesar Ramos
Devlin Russell	Crooks	2/9/2010	Erika Leigh Crooks	Russell James Crooks
Maxwell Robert	Peterkin	2/9/2010	Amanda G. Peterkin	Courtney R. Peterkin
Maya Grace	Servis	2/10/2010	Leah Emerson Servis	Aaron Benjamin Servis
Tyler Patrick	Gear	2/11/2010	Belinda April Gear	Justin David Gear
Karley Ann	Pinto	2/12/2010	Rachael Marie Pinto	Christopher Paul Pinto
Mathue Luciano	DaSilva	2/12/2010	Stephanie Lynne DaSilva	Gilmar Luciano DaSilva
Nora Paige	Carpenter	2/14/2010	Carolyn Carpenter	Michael Gerald Carpenter
Angelo Orlando	Guadalupe	2/14/2010	Jennifer Irene Guadalupe	Orlando Guadalupe, Jr.
Penelope Mae	Judge	2/14/2010	Sarah Marie Judge	Christopher Michael Judge
Aurielle Jordyn	Torrey	2/15/2010	Tonya Marie Torrey	Paul David Torrey, Sr.
Shea Julia	Donnelly	2/16/2010	Amy Kristina Shea Donnelly	Todd Gerard Donnelly
Audrey Belle	Ferringer	2/16/2010	Julie Flinn Ferringer	Matthew Phillip Ferringer
Reece Irwin	Trottier	2/16/2010	Dana Louise Trottier	Joseph Irwin Trottier
Mila Dae	Bright	2/18/2010	Gina Ann Bright	Alexander Wakefield Bright
Caleb Luis	Hood	2/19/2010	Heather Marie Hood	Joseph Hermon Hood
Aidan Paul	Humberd	2/19/2010	Andrea Marie Humberd	Matthew Daniel Humberd
Gavin James	Belcher	2/19/2010	Carol Natalie Belcher	Lawrence Henry Belcher, Jr.
Ryley Locke	Lafrance	2/20/2010	Lee Kittredge Lafrance	Ryan Roger Lafrance
Evan Michael	Bartlett	2/21/2010	Jennifer Marie Bartlett	Michael Neil Bartlett
Lucy Elizabeth	Lombard	2/21/2010	Aimee Stella Roby Lombard	Asa Payne Lombard, IV
Molly Caitlin	Ginnetty	2/21/2010	Melissa May Ginnetty	Sean Michael Ginnetty
Ciara Crowell	Clifford	2/22/2010	Patricia Tracey Clifford	Corey Franklin Clifford
Benjamin Robert	Buckley	2/23/2010	Carolyn Melissa Saluti	Robert Lawrence Buckley, III
Kolsen Patrick	Wilson	2/23/2010	Shannon Marie Wilson	Kurtis Patrick Wilson
Sophia Raylynnne	Ladenburg	2/26/2010	Ebony Janielle Johnathan	Kurtis William Ladenburg
Calla Mary	Pearson	2/26/2010	Rebecca Lindell Pearson	Michael Asher Pearson
Coleson Michael	Gurney	2/27/2010	Kati Bea Gurney	Nicholas Scott Gurney
Kaela Rose	Knights	2/28/2010	Corinna Rose Knights	William Marshall Knights
Phoebe Snow	McClain	3/1/2010	Kristin Snow McClain	Neil Matthew McClain
Eleanor Grace	Murphy	3/1/2010	Rebecca Madeleine Murphy	Richard William Murphy
Patrick Michael	O'Connell	3/2/2010	Linda Therese O'Connell	David Gerard O'Connell
Michael Steven	McDevitt, Jr.	3/2/2010	Sarah Lee McDevitt	Michael Stephen McDevitt
Nathan Samuel	Perry	3/3/2010	Jessica Brett Perry	Matthew Christopher Perry
Kira Libby	Duvall	3/4/2010	Kerri Anne Duvall	Edward Maitland Duvall, IV
Emma Helena	Duvall	3/4/2010	Kerri Anne Duvall	Edward Maitland Duvall, IV
Cody Shane	Coffey	3/7/2010	Krystal Dawn Coffey	Jonathan Wesley Coffey
Claire Elizabeth	Ruuska	3/7/2010	Erica Howland Ruuska	Michael John Ruuska
Samantha Rylee	Ramage	3/7/2010	Cristin Marie Ramage	Frank Stephen Ramage
William Ivan	Hall	3/8/2010	Elaine Renee Hall	Brandon Christopher Hall

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Amy Lynne	Herrick	3/10/2010	Jessica Anne Herrick	David James Herrick
Audrey Fae	Watts	3/12/2010	Christina Greene Watts	David Andrew Watts
Oliver William Jacob	Barton	3/13/2010	Doreen Genevieve Barton	Jacob James Edward Barton
Brayden James	Richards	3/16/2010	Melissa Jean Richards	Douglas James Richards
Declan Allan	Smith	3/16/2010	Valerie May Smith	Gregory Allan Smith
Kellen Christopher	Cutting	3/17/2010	Kara Elizabeth Cutting	Christopher Edward Cutting
Nolan John	Gallelo	3/19/2010	Susan Jane Pratt	Kevin Gallelo
Charlotte Joan	Roy	3/22/2010	Elizabeth Ann Roy	Christopher Daniel Roy
Ethan Joseph	Price	3/23/2010	Tammy Ann Price	Brian Garrett Price
Isaac Raymond	Haskell	3/23/2010	Emily Joyce Haskell	Richard Scott Haskell
Liam Antonio	Dovalo	3/23/2010	Jennifer Ann Dovalo	Enrique Dovalo, Jr.
Lara Simone	Zuther	3/24/2010	Martha Baxley Zuther	Oliver Gerd Zuther
Nora Agnes	O'Neill	3/24/2010	Husn June O'Neill	Eoin Frances O'Neill
Payton Jean	Kiefer	3/25/2010	Danielle Jean Kiefer	Timothy Michael Kiefer
Gabriel Frederick	Nadolny	3/25/2010	Samantha Kate Nadolny	Eric Matthew Nadolny
James Michael	Campbell	3/25/2010	Maria Konstantinovna Campbell	Michael James Campbell
Riley Susan	Bearman	3/26/2010	Amy Lynn Bearman	David Matthew Bearman
Matthew Michael	Dorman	3/26/2010	Melissa Ann Dorman	Michael Brian Dorman
Charlotte Marie	Fuqua	3/26/2010	Lindsay Marineau Fuqua	James Russell Fuqua
Alexander Caspian Verdon	Knight	3/27/2010	Meredith Lynn Knight	Graeme Edward Verdon Knight
Rafaela Da Silva	Dias	3/27/2010	Camila Anacleto Dias	Ozinaldo Da Silva Dias
Jane Carnahan	Besse	3/27/2010	Abigail Colwell Besse	Bradford Carnahan Besse
Brooke Ann	Scichilone	3/28/2010	Nicole Scichilone	Jason Alan Scichilone
Abigail Ann	Schuh	3/29/2010	Pamela Ann Schuh	Michael Walker Schuh
Chase Leonard	Molino	3/29/2010	Catherine Lani Molino	Jason Philip Molino
Dev Balbir	Singh	3/30/2010	Jagdeep Kaur	Balbir Singh
Jack Vincent	Baron	3/30/2010	Ann Marie Baron	Andrew Ian Baron
Addison Grace	Montgomery	3/30/2010	Alyson Beth Montgomery	Sean Brian Montgomery
Madelyn Rose	Coughlin	3/31/2010	Kristy Coughlin	Michael Joseph Coughlin
Sophia Soares	De Souza	3/31/2010	Luciene Barbosa Soares	Elso Cruz De Souza
Jack Dillinger	Blye	4/1/2010	Carrie Lee Blye	David Michael Blye, Jr.
Patsquale Scott	Gambrazzio	4/1/2010	Kristen Nichole Gambrazzio	Paul Dennis Gambrazzio, Sr.
Charles Kemper	Bonney	4/2/2010	Christina Rhee Bonney	Andrew Washington Bonney
Ava Marie	Newman	4/2/2010	Dawn Marie Andalf-Newman	Arthur Richard Newman
Addison Ann	Murphy	4/3/2010	Kerrin Ann Murphy	Dillon Joseph Murphy, Sr.
William John	Petersen	4/4/2010	Erin Mary Petersen	Scott Walter Petersen
Kadyn Michelle	Caldwell	4/4/2010	Dawn Michelle Caldwell	Joshua Thomas Caldwell
Jakob Dante	Figlioli	4/5/2010	Meaghan Elaine Figlioli	Timothy Allen Figlioli
Shane Gabriel	Shreenan	4/5/2010	Mariagrazia Shreenan	Shawn Michael Shreenan
Lea Grace	Scolponeti	4/5/2010	Kerri Elizabeth Scolponeti	Mark John Scolponeti
Abigail Lynne	Holdgate	4/7/2010	Megan Lynne Holdgate	Thomas David Holdgate
Caiden Christopher-O'Brien	Vercollone	4/7/2010	Kerin Jennifer Vercollone	Christopher Scott-O'Brien Vercollone
Conor Geoffrey	Gately	4/7/2010	Hilary Emge Gately	Jeffrey Charles Gately

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Hannah Margaret	Healy	4/8/2010	Jessica Lynn Healy	Dennis Edward Healy
Anya Gillen	Zych	4/8/2010	Kacey Ann Zych	Mark Zych
Lennon North	Haglund	4/8/2010	Erin Marie Haglund	Jason Joseph Haglund
Collin Joseph	Knight	4/8/2010	Cynthia Marie Knight	Robert Joseph Knight, Sr.
Sylvie Elizabeth	Parsons	4/8/2010	Katherine Kelley Parsons	Benjamin Stuart Parsons
Lorena Maura	Caires Da Costa	4/9/2010	Lucimar Caires De Lima Costa	Carlos Moreira Da Costa
Jasper Valas	McConville	4/9/2010	Jennifer Diane McConville	Rodney James McConville
Gage Christopher	Domurat	4/9/2010	Kimberly Jane Domurat	Christopher Paul Domurat
Holly June	Kane	4/9/2010	Dana Christen Cochems	George S. Kane, Jr.
Devney Autumn	Mieczkowski	4/9/2010	Margaret Cecelia Mieczkowski	Stephen Thomas Mieczkowski
Lillian Morgan	Reininghaus	4/9/2010	Ashley Elizabeth Silver-Reininghaus	Steven Wayne Reininghaus
Callum James Gavin	Maguire	4/11/2010	Danielle Elizabeth Maguire	James Gavin Maguire, Jr.
Luke Gabriel Edward	Bartoli	4/12/2010	Amy Shondell Bartoli	Joseph Bartoli
Caroline Mary	Nelson	4/13/2010	Karen Mary Nelson	Matthew Thomas Nelson
Cade Michael	Priest	4/13/2010	Kristen Patricia Priest	Dean Brandon Priest
Mia Emily	Fletcher	4/14/2010	Leanne O'Neil Fletcher	James David Fletcher
Leah Ann	Francoeur	4/15/2010	Laura Ann Francoeur	Douglas Charles Francoeur
Ella Lynne	Foster	4/15/2010	Erin Lynne Foster	Ronald Jay Foster
Grace Emily	Francoeur	4/15/2010	Laura Ann Francoeur	Douglas Charles Francoeur
Ashlan Rain	Kuell	4/15/2010	Pamela Jam Kuell	Joshua Meilbye Kuell
Jaxson Allan	Weaver	4/16/2010	Kathryn Miina Weaver	Jon Anthony Weaver
Colin Joseph	Irwin	4/16/2010	Loryn Marie Traversi-Irwin	Matthew James Irwin
Riley David	Wood	4/16/2010	Heather Marie Wood	Matthew Perrault Wood
Gavin Weyant	McGinn	4/17/2010	Tara Lee McGinn	Edward John McGinn
Maxwell James	Porter	4/17/2010	Wendy J. Porter	James Joseph Porter
Kaitlyn Delaney	Tatro	4/18/2010	Nicole Ellen Tatro	John Joseph Tatro, III
Emma Jean	Mank	4/19/2010	Linda Jean Mank	Aaron Jacob Mank
Ava Catherine	Axon	4/20/2010	Courtney Joanne Axon	Dane Jonathan Axon
Joel David	Johnson	4/20/2010	Sarah Lynn Johnson	Brian Scott Johnson
Isaiah Chesed	Smith	4/23/2010	Rachel Leigh Smith	Abraham Daniel Smith
Weston Charles	Allen	4/24/2010	Kimberly Ann Allen	Christopher Francis Allen
Jacob Thurston	Ledger	4/25/2010	Rachel Ann Ledger	Todd Thurston Ledger
Jordan Joseph	Pumphery	4/26/2010	Joanna Lee Pumphery	Jarrett David Pumphery
Alexis Maria	Papoutsis	4/26/2010	Susan Papoutsis	Nicholaos Papoutsis
Benjamin Steven	Delappe	4/28/2010	Darry Lynn Delappe	Jeffrey Steven Delappe
Daniel Robert	Deluca, Jr.	4/29/2010	Denise Georgie Deluca	Daniel Robert Deluca
Nick Mano	Dias	4/30/2010	Monica Mano Dias	Jose Pedro Dias
Camden Adam	Hufnagel	5/1/2010	Kellie Ann Hufnagel	Adam Mark Hufnagel
Amos Jack	Pinzino	5/1/2010	Kenee Shaw Pinzino	Timothy Michael Pinzino
Adeline Sara	Davis	5/1/2010	Elissa Stacy Davis	Christopher Andrew Davis
Hannah Joan	Sullivan	5/2/2010	Kara Lee Sullivan	Terrence Patrick Sullivan
Iris Anne	Poles	5/2/2010	Jessie May Shaw	Daren Christopher Poles
Samantha James	Rivers	5/2/2010	Melissa Kaye Rivers	James Michael Rivers

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Luca Antonio	Bacci	5/3/2010	Imani Zara Seunarine-Bacci	Brian Thomas Bacci
Evelyn Angelina	Hess	5/3/2010	Lisa Marie Hess	Erik Von Hess
Ryan William	Pike	5/3/2010	Cindy Alyson Pike	Joel Cummings Pike, Jr.
Scotia Mary	Crosby	5/7/2010	Kelly Powers Crosby	Edward Maurice Crosby, Jr.
Ryder Owen	Kneeland	5/7/2010	Kendra Lea Kneeland	Michael Louis Kneeland
Eve Charlotte	Lamoureux	5/7/2010	Beth Ann Lamoureux	Brian Eric Lamoureux
Rebeca Maidana	Bortolo	5/8/2010	Luciene Ovelar Maidana	Paulo Henrique Bortolo
Jessica Anne	Hauber	5/9/2010	Amy E. Hauber	J. Daniel Hauber
Merea Shelem	Clinton	5/9/2010	Rebecca Ann Clinton	Daniel Simeon Clinton
Jacob Thomas	Tellin	5/9/2010	Kathleen Marie Madland	Peter Thomas Tellin
Brayden Goff	Mandeville	5/10/2010	Renee Marie Mandeville	John Phillip Mandeville
Chloe Elizabeth	Anderson	5/11/2010	Lindsay Norma Anderson	John Joseph Anderson
Sofia Grace	Zuppe	5/11/2010	Jessica Abigail Zuppe	Joseph Peter Zuppe, #3rd
Addison Parker	Brewster	5/11/2010	Julie Ann Brewster	Adam Robert Brewster
Lindsey Marie	Rahwan	5/12/2010	Tanya Ann Rahwan	Nicholas Christopher Rahwan
Victoria Isabella	Pereira	5/12/2010	Tammy Lee Pereira	Steven Silvio Pereira
Tenley Grace	Maher	5/13/2010	Erin Marie Maher	Matthew Allan Maher
Brian Zachary	Chandler	5/13/2010	Regina Joan Chandler	Philip Brian Chandler
Ella Grace	Yarletts	5/14/2010	Kimberly Edwards Yarletts	Neil Anson Yarletts
Riley Maeve	Meara	5/14/2010	Melissa Marie Meara	Michael Robert Meara
Sofia Lenora	Melberg	5/14/2010	Erica Rae Melberg	Joshua Arthur Lee Melberg
Owen Paul	Richer	5/15/2010	Andrea Lee Richer	Andre Armand Richer
Katelyn Marie	Lenihan	5/15/2010	Carrie Roberta Lenihan	Michael Anthony Lenihan
Benjamin Michael	Ruscetta	5/15/2010	Kristin Louise Ruscetta	Richard Gregory Ruscetta, Jr.
Eva Renee	Smith	5/15/2010	Sarah Marie Goldman Smith	Robert Thomas Smith, Jr.
Tyler Steven	O'Neill	5/15/2010	Erin Marie O'Neill	Steven Harold O'Neill
Camila Maria	Rossini	5/16/2010	Claudete Ferreira Rossini	Bruno Nunes Rossini
Sean Braddock	Brennan	5/17/2010	Andrea Breinbauer Brennan	Kevin Braddock Brennan
Molly Rose	Davis	5/19/2010	Shannon Marie Davis	William Leonell Davis
Jonah Apollo	Hobin	5/19/2010	Kimberly Dawn Hobin	Jeffrey John Hobin
Sophia Stephens	Griswold	5/19/2010	Jennifer Megan Griswold	James Rankin Griswold
Santiago Wilfredo	Zac	5/20/2010	Amanda Rene Zac	Winder Wilfredo Zac Cortez
Jacob James	Dio	5/20/2010	Bridget Ellen Dio	Joseph Dio
Jaimeson George	House	5/20/2010	Leisl Anne House	James Stanley House
Mason Hunter Chad	Pittsley	5/20/2010	Heather Marie Pittsley	Chad Russell Kempton Pittsley
Noah Charles	May	5/21/2010	Melissa Anne May	Jason Ryan May
Benjamin Mitchell	Dudley	5/21/2010	Lisa Dawn Dudley	Glen Arin Dudley
Charles Amando	Romboldi	5/22/2010	Nicole Deborah Hayes Romboldi	Matthew Charles Romboldi
Aiden Michael	Pearson	5/22/2010	Amanda Marie Pearson	Nicholas James Pearson
John Edward	Cederquist, III	5/23/2010	Audra-Jeanne Cederquist	John Edward Cederquist, Jr.
Jacob Thomas	Pearson	5/24/2010	Sarah Elizabeth Pearson	Jeffrey Alan Pearson
Poesy Lee	Chapman	5/24/2010	Jennifer Lee Russell	Kevin John Chapman
Hannah Marie	Khoury	5/25/2010	Megan Marie Khoury	Patrick Khoury

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Jared Joseph	Hayes	5/26/2010	Elizabeth Ann Hayes	Joseph Richard Hayes
Melody Rose	McKenna	5/26/2010	Carissa Lee McKenna	Edward Lawrence McKenna
Brandon Michael	Smith	5/28/2010	Jessie Angela Smith	Shawn Michael Smith
Kailyn Rose	Ostiguy	5/28/2010	Julie Anna Ostiguy	Derrick Elliot Ostiguy
Rachel Marie	Smith	5/28/2010	Jessie Angela Smith	Shawn Michael Smith
Tyler James	Madden	5/28/2010	Katherine Marie Madden	Jason Edward Madden
Sean Patrick	Harden	5/29/2010	Nora Bresette Harden	Justin McKenna Harden
Christina Michelle	Rowland	5/30/2010	Kimberly Ann Rowland	Christopher Michael Rowland
Guiliana Lee	Civale	5/31/2010	Danielle Lee Civale	Dylan Christopher Civale
Mikenna Grace	Demarco	5/31/2010	Angela Demarco	Paul G. Demarco, Jr.
Kaiya Lafleur	Freeman	5/31/2010	Ashley Rose Freeman	Jesselee Freeman
Charles Michael	Phillipo	6/1/2010	Lauren Elizabeth Phillipo	Michael Francis Phillipo
Dante R.	Montana	6/2/2010	Antoinette Montana	Scott David Montana
Matthew Joseph	Estano	6/2/2010	Erin Maureen Estano	Joseph Stephen Estano, Jr.
Margaret Grace	Berry	6/2/2010	Emily Gibney Berry	James Monford Berry
Abigail Rose	Host	6/2/2010	Karen Lyn Host	Kyle Christian Host
Ginger Florence	Corby	6/2/2010	Candice Dawn Smith Corby	Dodd Joseph Corby
Jacob Lee	Dutton	6/4/2010	Rachel Lee Dutton	Jeffrey Lee Dutton
Lily Mae	Folsom	6/4/2010	Suzanne Marie Folsom	Henry Albert Folsom, Jr.
Zachary Raymond	Carter	6/5/2010	Heather Mary Carter	Shane Michael Carter
Marlee Ann	Moriarty	6/6/2010	Stephanie Ann Moriarty	Jason Alan Tarbet
Heidi Madison	Mathias	6/6/2010	Jennifer Brides Mathias	Jeffrey Allen Mathias
Brody James	Clements	6/7/2010	Patti-Ann Clements	Kevin J. Clements
Tyler Matthew	Weeks	6/8/2010	Maryellen Weeks	Matthew Lawson Weeks
Sophie Lorraine	Walter	6/9/2010	Danielle Jean Wray-Walter	Jason Buck Walter
Braydn James	Pearce	6/9/2010	Kathleen Pearce	Daniel Frederick Pearce
Lindsay Kate	Moriarty	6/11/2010	Anne Marie Moriarty	Christopher John Moriarty
Ashley Summer	Jozokos	6/11/2010	Christina Marie Jozokos	Deron Jozokos
Steven Patrick	Simpson	6/12/2010	Linda Theresa Simpson	Erik James Simpson
Lily Marie	Vanderlip	6/13/2010	Jennifer Elizabeth Vanderlip	Daniel Elias Vanderlip
Ryan Lawrence	Grennell	6/13/2010	Jacqueline Devno Grennell	Lawrence Edson Grennell, Jr.
Aubrey Lynn	Alves	6/14/2010	Keira Reanne Alves	David Silveira Alves
Liam Oliver	Lane	6/15/2010	Meredith Ellen Lane	Travis William Lane
Haley Rose	Zylich	6/15/2010	Melissa Ann Zylich	Michael James Zylich
Nora Anne	Lindsey	6/16/2010	Keira Zanita Lindsey	Christopher Jason Lindsey
Natalie Therese	McGrath	6/17/2010	Alison Nicole McGrath	Patrick Joseph McGrath
Mary Margaret	Fry	6/17/2010	Stephanie G. Fry	Russell Thurston Fry, IV
James Joseph	Blaine, IV	6/21/2010	Heather Elaine Blaine	James Joseph Blaine, III
Nicholas Paul	Adams	6/21/2010	Jennifer Mare Adams	William Curtis Adams
Emily Angela	Politis	6/21/2010	Maria Catherine Politis	Philip James Politis
Dylan Isaiah	McLean	6/22/2010	Sheri Lynne McLean	Francis William McLean
Nina Lynn	Johnson	6/22/2010	Jennifer Lynn Pomroy Johnson	William Hollis Johnson, II
Marshall Alexander	Pickering	6/23/2010	Jacqueline Teresa Pickering	Timothy Macneil Pickering

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Benjamin Gabriel	Ormont	6/23/2010	Dawn Michelle Ormont	Shawn E. Ormont
Fiona Noreen	Cudmore	6/23/2010	Erin Heather Cudmore	Richard Scott Cudmore
Gwendalyn Rose	Gallagher	6/23/2010	Kathryn Lee Gallagher	Craig Earl Gallagher
Emma Leiden	Souza	6/24/2010	Amy Jennifer Souza	Jason Alfred Souza
Joseph Charles	Clougherty, III	6/24/2010	Stephanie Marie Clougherty	Joseph Charles Clougherty
Kaleigh Rose	Allen	6/27/2010	Debra Lynne Allen	Casey James Allen
Leah Corinne	Hokanson	6/27/2010	Lindsey Anne Hokanson	Mark Alan Hokanson
Josephine Rhea	Lelyveld	6/27/2010	Sherri Ann Lelyveld	Matthew Luis Lelyveld
Miranda Rose	Sorrenti	6/30/2010	Melissa Sorrenti	James Joseph Sorrenti, Jr.
Jack Robert	Stanger	6/30/2010	Martianne Stanger	Michael John Stanger
Maddox John	Medeiros	6/30/2010	Kristin Matthews Medeiros	Kenn Weldon Medeiros
Ryann Elizabeth	Newman	7/1/2010	Tracey Elizabeth Newman	Timothy Lee Newman
Jack Nicholas	Boucher	7/1/2010	Jolianne Smith Boucher	Nicholas David Boucher
Madison Pamela	Conway	7/2/2010	Amy Beth Conway	Glenn Roy Allen Conway
Cullan Michael	Ritz	7/2/2010	Melissa Ann Ritz	Stephen Michael Ritz
Summer Natalie	Earle	7/3/2010	Pamela Jill Earle	Adam Hawley Earle
Max Cameron	Nuttall	7/4/2010	Felicia Chen	Glenn Nuttall
Braden Pierce	Dunican	7/4/2010	Shannon Marie Dunican	Brendan Patrick Dunican
Jacob Ainsley	Tilton	7/4/2010	Rebeckah May Tilton	Ronald Alan Tilton, Jr.
Samuel Forrest	Hutchings	7/6/2010	Julie Ann Hutchings	Timothy Toohey Hutchings
Kyle Patrick	Lapierre	7/6/2010	Wendy Anne Lapierre	Kevin Dale Lapierre
Callie Therese	Golden	7/6/2010	Suzanne Patricia Golden	Andrew Thomas Golden
Lorelei Renee	Ransom	7/6/2010	Erica Irene Ransom	Sean Patrick Ransom
Emma Marie	Wall	7/6/2010	Brienanna Marie Wall	Michael Lawrence Wall
Jack Jason	Hamel	7/6/2010	Kelly Elizabeth Hamel	Marc Christopher Hamel
Charlotte Marie	Barrett	7/7/2010	Jacqueline Irene Barrett	Gregory Scott Barrett
Lily Ann	Barrett	7/7/2010	Jacqueline Irene Barrett	Gregory Scott Barrett
Elsie Ann	Levenson	7/7/2010	Sarah Sunshine Levenson	Michael Riley Levenson
Sophia Marie	Timberlake	7/7/2010	Donna Marie Timberlake	Michael Lawrence Timberlake
Christopher Diego	Cote	7/8/2010	Fabiola Cote	Christopher James Cote
Gavin Ryan	Weeks	7/8/2010	Kathryn Louise Weeks	Brendan Ryan Weeks
Eden Kennedy	McManus	7/8/2010	Jillian Kennedy McManus	Brian John McManus
Andrew Paul	Peterson	7/8/2010	Erin Marie Peterson	Martin Wayne Peterson
Cassidy Lisa	Lodge	7/8/2010	Tara Lyn Cardoza	Mark William Lodge
Claire Frances Susan	Corr	7/9/2010	Christine Lynn Corr	John Joseph Corr
Molly Dean	Ryan	7/9/2010	Erika Laurence Ryan	Neal Francis Ryan
Nathaniel Albert	Rand	7/9/2010	Heather Jean Rand	Philip Robert Rand, Jr.
Jamison Brewster	Billings	7/10/2010	Corey Megan Billings	David Robert Billings
Emmett Eben	Bubbins	7/11/2010	Karyn Michelle Bubbins	Eben Edward Bubbins
Taryn Sunny-Shea	Timlin	7/11/2010	Erin Elizabeth Timlin	Mark Edward Timlin
Charlotte Hanna	Gorczyca	7/11/2010	Erin Patrice Gorczyca	Daniel Raymond Grczyca
Jenna Carleigh Brooke	Richard	7/12/2010	Jennifer Maureen Richard	Justin James Richard
Emma Rose	Hill	7/12/2010	Kathriona Elizabeth Hill	Brian Francis Hill

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Gwynn Felise Nobleza	Quinanola	7/12/2010	Daffodil Guadalupe Nobleza Quinanola	Owen Anthony Carredo Quinanola
Hunter Clarke	Lawton	7/12/2010	Jodi Lee Clarke	Peter Michael Lawton
Zoey Rae	Brennan	7/13/2010	Diane Elizabeth Brennan	Justin Patrick Brennan
Owynn Jacob	Lloyd	7/15/2010	Barbara Mary Lloyd	Joel Michael Lloyd
Aubrey Sylvia	Eisan	7/16/2010	Jessica Leigh Eisan	David Brian Eisan, Jr.
Chloe Jan	Osborne	7/16/2010	Elizabeth Anne Osborne	Michael William Osborne
Caleb William	Butt	7/16/2010	Christine Michelle Butt	Peter John Butt, Jr.
Sofia Rose	Masterson	7/17/2010	Joselyn Bertolini Masterson	Benjamin Arthur Masterson
Oliver James	Watkins	7/17/2010	Sharon Etta Watkins	Preston Anthony Watkins
Faith Elizabeth	McGonagle	7/17/2010	Alyssa Holly McGonagle	Daniel John McGonagle
Mackenzie Paige	Zoltowski	7/18/2010	Shayna Leigh Zoltowski	Neil Joseph Zoltowski
Benjamin George	Eby	7/18/2010	Theresa Marie Eby	Matthew Robert Eby
Rebecca Nora	Wallace	7/20/2010	Deidre Mary Wallace	Timothy Scott Wallace
Andrew Ralph	Herman	7/20/2010	Stacey Lynn Herman	Mark Andrew Herman
Cole Russell	Cummings	7/20/2010	Ellen Marie Cummings	William Connor Cummings
William Laurence	Wile	7/21/2010	Jamie Beth Wile	Laurence George Wile
Trevor Jay	Vaughn, Jr.	7/21/2010	Sheila Marie Vaughn	Trevor Jay Vaughn
Annalia Marie	Barnard	7/21/2010	Diana Lee Barnard	Craig Willis Barnard
Miranda Dylan	Hadfield	7/23/2010	Lisa Hadfield	Scott Christopher Hadfield
Chase Parker	Lachance	7/23/2010	Kimberly Louise Lachance	Christopher David Lachance
Sadie Cordelia	Wilkinson	7/23/2010	Kathryn Schumacher Wilkinson	Hamish Atwood Wilkinson
Bennett William	McStowe	7/23/2010	Heidi Lynne McStowe	David William McStowe
Emma Rose	Blake	7/24/2010	Jennifer Katherine Blake	Peter Edward Blake, III
Ashton Michael	Silvia	7/24/2010	Michelle Marie Silvia	Christopher Michael Silvia
Lucy Beatrice	Heath	7/26/2010	Sara Elizabeth Heath	John Benjamin Heath, III
Rylie Reed	Collins	7/26/2010	Heather Reed Collins	Todd Michael Collins
Henry Robert	Chapman	7/27/2010	Stella Christine Chapman	Samuel Jacob Chapman
Zoe Christina	Haveles	7/27/2010	Victoria Demi Haveles	Kosta Christos Haveles
Sara Belle	Deacon	7/28/2010	Dawn Marie Deacon	William John Deacon
Geet Nirav	Patel	7/30/2010	Hina N. Patel	Niravkumar P. Patel
Charlotte Aurelia	Majka	7/31/2010	Kristin M. Majka	David W. Majka
Luke Stephen	Sparrow	8/1/2010	Joy Elizabeth Sparrow	Stephen Michael Sparrow
Athanasios Dionysios	Tsourides	8/1/2010	Catherine Alvarez Tsourides	Dionysios A. Tsourides
Tristan Oscar	Chick	8/2/2010	Sarah Ann Chick	Mark Jeffrey Chick
Sean William	Buckley	8/3/2010	Kelly Ann Buckley	Sean Patrick Buckley
Nathanael Charles Stephen Stanley	Mercer	8/3/2010	Sara Lee Mercer	Stephen Stanley Mercer
Lucas Joseph	MacKenzie	8/4/2010	Noelle Bevis MacKenzie	David Lawrence MacKenzie
Bella Grace	Rebelo	8/4/2010	Amanda Jo Rebelo	Abel Zeferino Rebelo, Jr.
Nathan Benjamin	Janulewicz	8/4/2010	Alison Ann Janulewicz	Benjamin Joseph Janulewicz
Shayla Rose	Denovellis	8/5/2010	Katelyn Mychel Denovellis	Jedediah Joseph Denovellis
Edward Anthony	Cabral	8/5/2010	Christa Esther Cabral	Mark Joseph Cabral
Haxence William Denis	Vannoz	8/5/2010	Denise Renee Brown Vannoz	David Henri Alexandre Vannoz
Amira Jade	Follett	8/6/2010	Angelique Cassandra Follett	John Thomas Follett

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Vivian Lonnie	Schultz	8/6/2010	Lisa Marie Schultz	John Marion Schultz, Jr.
Robert Orrin	Slade, IV	8/6/2010	Jodi Michelle Slade	Robert Orrin Slade, III
Olivia Clare	Baker	8/6/2010	Katherine Ruth Baker	Ross Edward Baker
Desmond Alexander	Delano	8/7/2010	Kristin Marie Delano	Lyle Andrew Delano
Elena Isabel	Downing	8/9/2010	Mari Lynn Susami	Ryan Christopher Downing
Amaia Eva	Downing	8/9/2010	Mari Lynn Susami	Ryan Christopher Downing
Vincent Richard	Palino	8/10/2010	Beth Frances Palino	Anthony Paul Palino, Jr.
Jacob Milton Rosario	Gunnison	8/11/2010	Elizabeth MFR Gunnison	Alan Jon Gunnison
Matthew John	Franklin	8/11/2010	Nicole Blanche Franklin	James Patrick Franklin
Corinne Elaine	Boucher	8/12/2010	Amy Elaine Boucher	Ryan Thomas Boucher
Brianna Elizabeth	Boragine	8/12/2010	Jennifer Christine Boragine	Scott David Boragine
Emily Anne	Hatch	8/12/2010	Amy Christine Hatch	Adam Russell Hatch
William Zachary	Lyons	8/13/2010	Kristen Lee Lyons	William Francis Lyons
Holly Ann	Hicks	8/14/2010	Tammy Frances Hicks	Thomas Michael Hicks
Olivia Grace	Wall	8/14/2010	Lauren Wall	William Thomas Wall
Timothy Thomas	Pink, Jr.	8/15/2010	Jessica Marie Pink	Timothy Thomas Pink
Ne'eman Hadoram	McMann	8/16/2010	Amida Bithia McMann	Ross Andrew McMann
Quinn Patrick	Macaleese	8/16/2010	Jessica Susan Moran-Macaleese	Stephen Douglas Macaleese
Mohammad Ali	Alzobaiddy	8/16/2010	Aismaa Jbbory Wahed	Ali K. Alzobaiddy
Sophiyah Talyah	McCann	8/16/2010	Amida Bithia McMann	Ross Andrew McCann
Harrison Edward	O'Leary	8/18/2010	Kellan Kirkland O'Leary	Michael Joseph O'Leary
Molly Siobhan	Quinn	8/18/2010	Tia Marie Quinn	Sean Michael Quinn
Annabel Jane	Gagnon	8/20/2010	Stephanie Marie Gagnon	Patrick James Gagnon
Ava Teresa	McKay	8/20/2010	Cara Michelle Coull-McKay	Adam Niel McKay
Lucas Antonio Spunzo	Ghirardini	8/20/2010	Dawn Marie Spunzo	Stefano Ivan Antonio Ghirardini
Ashley Ray	Mulkern	8/20/2010	Lindsay Torrey Mulkern	Michael Thomas Mulkern
Travis Joseph	Ollerhead	8/20/2010	Dianna Marie Ollerhead	Derek Travis Ollerhead
Evan Joseph	Lucibello	8/21/2010	Jolie Doyle Lucibello	Alphonse Michael Lucibello
Michael Joseph	Cecere	8/22/2010	Lori-An Cecere	Michael James Cecere
Cali Jade	Federico	8/23/2010	Jennifer Marie Federico	James Joseph Federico
Joshua James	Semer	8/24/2010	Cheryl Lynn Semer	James Michael Semer
Kailyn Anne	Besegai	8/24/2010	Kerri Michelle Besegai	Christopher James Besegai
Hamilton Brett	Layden	8/25/2010	Melanie Patenaude Layden	Brett Michael Layden
Theodore Joshua	Devine	8/25/2010	Erin Beth Devine	Eric Stewart Devine
Michael Jay	Pugliese	8/26/2010	Courtney Carroll Pugliese	Anthony Joseph Pugliese
Norah Margaret	Dupill	8/26/2010	Kara Frances Dupill	Christopher David Dupill
Logan James	Fischer	8/27/2010	Stephanie Marie Fischer	Christopher Carmine Fischer
Ayla Renee	Cook	8/27/2010	Janine Michelle Cook	Ryan Frederick Cook
William James	Nobles	8/28/2010	Sarah Elizabeth Nobles	Bruce Mariano Nobles
Alexander Chan	Dai	8/29/2010	Audrey Siu-Ting Chan	Kenneth Quin Dai
William Richard	Estlick, Jr.	8/29/2010	Elizabeth Ann Estlick	William Richard Estlick, Sr.
Charlotte Marie	Bailey	8/29/2010	Teresa Marie Bailey	Steven James Bailey
Logan Ian	Boone	8/30/2010	Alyssa Beth Boone	Ian Hackwell Boone

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Luciana Josephine	Fratantonio	8/31/2010	Mary Josephine Fratantonio	Christopher Scott Fratantonio
Dillon Robert	Wright	9/1/2010	Maura Julie Wright	Timothy Edward Wright
Matthew Joseph	Salois	9/1/2010	Catherine Elizabeth Salois	Joseph Ronald Salois
Thomas Joseph	Chetwynd	9/2/2010	Karyn Elaine Chetwynd	Joseph Christopher Chetwynd
Lillie Kathryn Hawk	Byrnes	9/3/2010	Joann Marie Byrnes	Robert Joseph Byrnes, Jr.
Jasper Desmond	Smith	9/3/2010	Mara Therese Deamario-Smith	Richard Andrew Smith
Yasmin Maia	Soares	9/4/2010	Eliene Ribeiro Soares	Wanderson Rodrigues Soares
Ryan Joseph	Cowgill	9/4/2010	Angeline Victoria Cowgill	Barry Owen Cowgill
Sammi Hope	Hanlon	9/4/2010	Kimberly Anne Hanlon	Michael Ryan Hanlon
Maxwell Jefferson	Joseph	9/7/2010	Ruth Ann Joseph	Jeffrey Steven Joseph
Lilly Suzanne	Reizakis	9/8/2010	Sarah Nicole Reizakis	Alexander John Reizakis, Sr.
Gisella Pearl	Langone	9/8/2010	Yulanda Marie Langone	Frederick Anthony Langone, III
Declan Joseph	Rabbitt	9/9/2010	Angela Pauline Rabbitt	Joseph John Rabbitt
Hunter Craig	Macomber	9/9/2010	Melissa Ann Macomber	Matthew Clifford Macomber
Riley Grace	Donovan	9/9/2010	Katherine Ellen Donovan	Patrick Joseph Donovan
Eloise Dawn	Vandenburgh	9/9/2010	Kristy Lee Vandenburgh	Clifton Barrett Vandenburgh
Dante John	Santosuosso	9/10/2010	Kimberly Ann Santosuosso	John Joseph Santosuosso
Thomas John	Truschelli	9/11/2010	Lee Chappell Truschelli	Joseph Michael Truschelli
Abigail Viola-Marie	Osso	9/12/2010	Camron Lynn Osso	Michael Osso
Patrick Ryan	Carr	9/13/2010	Kathleen Elizabeth Carr	Ryan McCauley Carr
Nicholas Patrick	Correia	9/15/2010	Erica Lynn Correia	Chris John Correia
Jakob Kenneth	Daly	9/15/2010	Cherie Barlow Daly	Craig Kenneth Daly
Matthew David Porter	Hall	9/16/2010	Dawn Ellen Hall	Matthew Howard Hall
Jackson David	Cabe	9/17/2010	Sarah Stiles Cabe	Christopher Garrison Cabe
Sean James	Peters	9/17/2010	Kelly Reyelt Peters	Justin David Peters
Greyson John	Potter	9/18/2010	Kara Gray O'Brien	Leigh Wesley Potter
Neve Sophia	Travers	9/20/2010	Jennifer Lee Travers	Christopher W. Travers
Annalise May	Travers	9/20/2010	Jennifer Lee Travers	Christopher W. Travers
Violet Dawn	Filion	9/21/2010	Shellye Rae Blake	Evan Shawn Filion
Isabella Dorothy	Hollis	9/21/2010	Julie M. Hollis	Richard B. Hollis
Elijah Ryan	Dailey	9/23/2010	Cecilia Rose Daily	Ryan Waggoner Daily
James John	Finucane	9/23/2010	Susan Ann Finucane	James Edward Finucane
Riley Anne	Dunner	9/24/2010	Marjorie Candace Dunner	Jason Michael Dunner
Hannah Maire	Anderson	9/24/2010	Jennifer Joy Anderson	Karl Joseph Anderson
Ava Grace	Putney	9/25/2010	Ashley Sherri Putney	Scott Joseph Putney
Dominic Carl	Lombardi	9/25/2010	Michelle Kelly Lombardi	Kevin Harold Lombardi
Joseph Quinn	Garcia	9/25/2010	Susan Marie Quinn Garcia	Jose Antonio Garcia, Jr.
Robert Doyle	Stock	9/25/2010	Aimee Lynn Stock	Walter Merrill Stock, III
Maxwell James	Bishop	9/27/2010	Leanne Marie Bishop	Sean Patrick Bishop
David Amad	Lehoux	9/28/2010	Kathryn Rebecca Lehoux	Devin Lee Lehoux
Chloe Kimberly	Johnson	9/28/2010	Maureen Lynn Johnson	Carl Arthur Johnson
Skylar Elaine	Daubert	9/29/2010	Katie Lynn Daubert	Joshua Anglim Daubert
Parker James	Brady	9/29/2010	Lauren Ann Brady	Brendan Sean Brady

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Brayden Scott	Huber	9/30/2010	Jennifer Jean Huber	Scott Jason Huber
Evan Alexander	Miller	9/30/2010	Vicki Lynn Miller	Brian Richard Miller
Owen Blaise	Gagner	10/2/2010	Holly Gagner	Jon Paul Gagner, Sr.
David Michael	Corsini, Jr.	10/2/2010	Lee Anne Corsini	David Michael Corsini
Karina Derzi	Andrews	10/3/2010	Adriana Derzi Andrews	Roland Joseph Andrews, III
Raphael Vaz	Alves	10/4/2010	Michelle Vaz Alves	Angelo Marcio Alves
Timothy Ryan	Prifti	10/4/2010	Kathleen Anne Hallisey Prifti	Philip Sean Prifti
Lucas Brady	Barriere	10/5/2010	Karalee Ann Barriere	Ronald Paul Barriere
Lila Jane	Huggon	10/5/2010	Heather Marie Huggon	Brian Joseph Huggon
Owen Richard	Flynn	10/6/2010	Kristin Rose Flynn	Richard Alan Flynn
Mila Nadia	Salaycik	10/6/2010	Kristeen Evelyn Salaycik	Anthony Franklin Salaycik
Madalynn Lee	Holmes	10/6/2010	Jodi Lee Holmes	Korey Parade Holmes
Emmitt Robert	Hagerty	10/6/2010	Sarah Jane Hagerty	Brendan H. Hagerty
Levin John	Boyajian	10/6/2010	Stefanie C. Boyajian	John E. Boyajian
Michael John	Moran, II	10/7/2010	Nicole Moran	John Francis Moran, II
Melody Lana	Dyer	10/7/2010	Melissa Lynn Dyer	Matthew Aaron Dyer
Trevor Rubin	Sullivan	10/7/2010	Eraina Rubin Sullivan	Jason Edward Sullivan
William Michael	Milne	10/7/2010	Kimberly Marie Milne	John William Milne
Jason Shea	Hannon	10/7/2010	Julie Marie Hannon	Kevin Michael Hannon
Gabriella Michelle	Motto	10/8/2010	Kari Holm Motto	Joseph Manuel Motto
Christopher John	Burnham, Jr.	10/8/2010	Christina Suzanne Burnham	Christopher John Burnham
Patricia Lynn	Reed	10/9/2010	Amy Lynn Reed	Aaron William Reed, Sr.
Felipe Melo	Leandro	10/10/2010	Rejane Da Silva Melo Leandro	Faustino Batista Leandro
Benjamin Phillip	Abraham	10/10/2010	Jennifer Elaine Abraham	Marc Anthony Abraham, II
Riley Ann	Young	10/12/2010	Amanda Ann Young	Christopher Scott Young, Sr.
Leo Daniel	Babineau	10/12/2010	Thara Khadija Babineau	Daniel Scott Babineau
Abigail Helen	McCartin	10/12/2010	Lori-Anne McCartin	John Francis McCartin
Harrison Daniel	Hite	10/14/2010	Heather Lee Hite	Joseph Thomas Hite
Sydney Lynn	Sheehy	10/15/2010	Melissa Lynn Sheehy	Kevin David Sheehy
Colby David	Medico	10/15/2010	Allison Bachi Medico	Derek David Medico
Hannah Yuri	Lee	10/15/2010	Soo Ok Song	Sang Jin Lee
Talia Smollett	Inacio	10/16/2010	Amy Lynn Inacio	Rodrigo Pacheco Inacio
Noah Thomas	Wheeler	10/16/2010	Pamela Hope Wheeler	Richard Earl Wheeler, Jr.
Lorelei Rae	Gurney	10/17/2010	Cassandra Lea Gurney	Nathaniel Raymond Gurney
Max Anthony	Bogigian	10/17/2010	Katherine Lin Bogigian	Justin Michael Bogigian
Parker Florence	Smith	10/18/2010	Jessica Joyce Smith	Gregory William Smith
John Bradford	Coulthard	10/18/2010	Kelli Waters Coulthard	Robert Allen Coulthard
Eleanor Pearl	Edsall	10/18/2010	Krista Marie Edsall	Jason Karl Edsall
Ava Rose	Sullivan	10/18/2010	Amy Joanne Sullivan	Patrick Joseph Sullivan
Rowan Hamilton	Pratt	10/19/2010	Heather Lee Pratt	Derek Lawrence Pratt
Gabriel Jorge	Lee	10/19/2010	Nicole Renee Lee	Jorge Enrique Lee
Sebastian Michael	Rezendes	10/19/2010	Jennifer Lynne Rezendes	Brian Leo Rezendes
Annabella Pearl	Heikkila	10/19/2010	Emilee Anne Cafardo-Heikkila	Alexander Heikkila

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Henry Arno	Dombrowski	10/20/2010	Angelica Bliss Vendetti-Dombrowski	Roman Dombrowski
Samantha Grace	Shay	10/21/2010	Victoria Lynn Shay	Thomas Robert Shay
Maisie Jean	McCabe	10/22/2010	Jean Mary McCabe	Shawn Carlin McCabe
Emma Claire	MacDonald	10/22/2010	Rebecca Slade MacDonald	Christopher Michael MacDonald
Riley Kathleen	Precourt	10/22/2010	Kim Marie Precourt	Ernest Joseph Precourt
Callen James	Swan	10/25/2010	Alla Casey Swan	Steven Kenneth Swan, Jr.
Melissa Jean	Blanchard	10/25/2010	Barbara Jean Blanchard	Timothy James Blanchard
Thea Alice	Jones	10/26/2010	Anne Marie Jones	Trevor Jones
Tyler Brandt	Guth	10/27/2010	Elizabeth Frances Guth	Jason Brandt Guth
Will Hagan	Miller	10/28/2010	Lindsay G. Miller	Shaun P. Miller
Liam Harrison	Glass	10/28/2010	Amanda Lee Glass	Donald Michael Glass
Muhammad Mahmoud	Eissa	10/28/2010	Marwa Abdelreheem Faraj	Mahmoud Ezzat Eisaa
Riley Christine	King	10/29/2010	Erin Lynn Lydon-King	Shayne Paul King
Mason Patrick	Gilmore	10/29/2010	Cheryl Ann Gilmore	Robert Stuart Gilmore, Jr.
Andrew Lamar	Dellamorte	10/29/2010	Natalie Eliza Dellamorte	James Thomas Dellamorte
Mia	Baalbaki	10/29/2010	Annelie Moukaddem	Imad Baalbaki
Liam Roger	Griffin	10/30/2010	Jennifer Anne Griffin	Brian Richard Griffin
Bennett Michael	Tobin	10/31/2010	Ann Marie Tobin	Daniel Bennett Tobin
Lucas Crosby	Crocker	10/31/2010	Lori Elizabeth Crocker	Craig Alvan Crocker
Cameron James	Rogers	11/1/2010	Nicole Sheenan Rogers	Robert Jon Rogers
Robert Francis Charles	Souza-Madura	11/2/2010	Jennifer Bernadette Souza-Madura	Roger Teoful Madura
Daniel Richard	Lovendale	11/3/2010	Kimberly Marie Lovendale	Daniel Allen Lovendale
Theodore Ryan	Lovendale	11/3/2010	Kimberly Marie Lovendale	Daniel Allen Lovendale
Shaelagh Grace	Cheesman	11/3/2010	Maureen Elizabeth Cheesman	Robert Francis Cheesman, Jr.
Olivea Faith	Clark	11/4/2010	Noelle Lillian Pinheiro	Cristiano Rippel Pinheiro
Colin John	Rooney	11/5/2010	Jennifer Rooney	Patrick Frederick Rooney
Brennen Noel	Baker	11/5/2010	Nadene Alpha Hays-Baker	Noel Trescott Baker
Bella Katherine	St. Amour	11/6/2010	Kristen Sullivan St. Amour	Jason Willis St. Amour
Madelyn Marie	Iafrate	11/6/2010	Lisa Marie Iafrate	Joseph David Iafrate
Elias Lawrence	Holmen	11/6/2010	Julianne Marie Holmen	Brodie Matthew Holmen
Greer Patricia	Currie-Powers	11/8/2010	Jennifer Anne Currie	Brendan Andrew Powers
Ava Nicole	Mahler	11/9/2010	Jessica Christine Mahler	David Brian Mahler
Nicholas Christopher	Logan	11/9/2010	Aimee Beth Logan	James M. Logan
Aurora Jane	Queeneville	11/10/2010	Carrie Anne Queeneville	Shane Everett Queeneville
Jackson Beauregard Loren	Welch	11/11/2010	Beth Allison Welch	Michael Loren Welch, Jr.
Andrew Levi	Lacerda	11/12/2010	Meghan Kristin Germinaro	Leandro J. Lacerda
Anna Victoria	Rivera	11/15/2010	Ivone Rivera	Jacob Rivera Negron
Travis George	Hamill	11/15/2010	Krista Lynn Hamill	Kevin Alan Hamill
Nathan Curtis	Hamill	11/15/2010	Krista Lynn Hamill	Kevin Alan Hamill
Addison Anne	James	11/16/2010	Carolyn-Anne James	Kevin A. James
Mason William	Harvey	11/16/2010	Stacey Ann Harvey	Joseph William Harvey
Molly Grace	James	11/16/2010	Carolyn-Anne James	Kevin A. James
Savas John	Avramidis	11/17/2010	Aspasia K. Avramidis	John S. Avramidis

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Journey Rose	Magnant	11/17/2010	Christine Marie Magnant	Cameron Cortland Magnant
Chase Nicholas	Tibbetts	11/17/2010	Heather Leigh Tibbetts	Michael Alexander Tibbetts
Molly Catherine	Francese	11/17/2010	Sara Powers Grady	Joseph Anthony Francese, Jr.
Samuel Christopher	Dunn	11/17/2010	Maria M.Dunn	Robert Winsor Dunn, III
Dominic Joseph	Bevilacqua	11/17/2010	Erica Marie Bevilacqua	Joseph John Bevilacqua, Jr.
Colton Robert	Dumser	11/18/2010	Tara Elizabeth Dumser	John Magnus Dumser
Joseph Brett	Dimartinis	11/18/2010	Patricia Christine Dimartinis	Brett Dorney Dimartinis
Morgan Joan	Breen	11/18/2010	Melissa Diane Breen	Christopher Michael Breen
Kaelin Elizabeth	McKenna	11/20/2010	Elizabeth Ann McKenna	Patrick Thomas McKenna
Finley Mae	Hoban	11/21/2010	Ashley Ann Hoban	Joseph Warren Hoban
Jonathan Thomas	Ventresca	11/21/2010	Pamela Sargent Ventresca	Nicholas Baldo Ventresca
Zoey Jade	Bassett	11/21/2010	Megan Michele Bassett	Randall Webster Bassett
Nichole Elizabeth	Grant	11/21/2010	Kate Ellen Grant	Nicholas Edward Grant
Lucas Jacob Martin	Coakley	11/21/2010	Karen Kathleen Coakley	William Martin Coakley
Matthew Edward	Marrano, Jr.	11/22/2010	Faith Elizabeth Marrano	Matthew Edward Marrano
Travis Jeffrey	Mercer	11/22/2010	Amy Marie Mercer	Jeffrey Allen Mercer
Ousainou Ray	Auber	11/23/2010	Jennifer Catherine Auber	Yusupha Auber
Margot Yvette Faye	Beck	11/24/2010	Erin Faye McClain	James Michael Beck
Allie Elizabeth	Cadorette	11/24/2010	Kayla Maria Cadorette	John Robert Cadorette
Aliva Faith	Johnson	11/24/2010	Darice Nicole Johnson	Adam Michael Johnson
Evan James	Shortall	11/28/2010	Jaime Clark Shortall	Christopher James Shortall
Braydon Michael	Kirkland	11/29/2010	Michelle Grace Kirkland	Mitchell Vidale Kirkland, IV
Daniel Collins	Burns	11/29/2010	Maureen Collins Burns	Michael Robert Burns, Jr.
Grace Annabel	Dubois	11/29/2010	Tara Lee Dubois	Michael Matthew Dubois
Addison Elizabeth	Dasilva	11/29/2010	Melinda Marie Dasilva	Jason Perry Dasilva
Isaac Maxwell	Chalvire	12/2/2010	Christy Margaret Chalvire	Philippe Reginald Chalvire
Braeden Joseph	Smith	12/3/2010	Katherine Elizabeth Smith	Joseph Timothy Smith
Kaleb Vincent	Johnson	12/3/2010	Stephanie Ann Johnson	William David Johnson, Jr.
Amelia Dariene	Wood	12/3/2010	Jaime Maureen Shephard Wood	Brian Wood
Faeryn Ember	McEnroe	12/3/2010	Lindsay Fallon McEnroe	Shaun Joseph McEnroe
Aela Grace	Diver	12/3/2010	Kara Jean Diver	Cathal Aiden Diver
Ashleigh Marie	Vanschenbrill	12/5/2010	Lindsay Marie Vanschenbrill	Christopher Murray Vanschenbrill
Noah John	Spearin	12/6/2010	Elizabeth Ann Spearin	Joseph David Spearin
Morgan Rose	Myers	12/6/2010	Jenna Marie Myers	Jason Elliot Myers
Kylin Jo	Valentine	12/7/2010	Katy Jo Valentine	Timothy Jeffrey Valentine
Ryan Patrick	Smith	12/7/2010	Pamela Thomas Smith	William Patrick Smith
Nora Anne	Adelmann	12/7/2010	Jeanne Marie Adelmann	Jeremy Paul Adelmann
Sora Cerrita	Bartlett	12/11/2010	Nozomi Ijichi Bartlett	Raymond Avery Bartlett
Madison Nicole	Smith	12/11/2010	Alexandra Noel Smith	Nicholas Thomas Smith
Kayleigh Ryann	Goff	12/11/2010	Christine Ashley Goff	Mark Richard Goff
Cailey Deborah	Stevenson	12/12/2010	Courtney Lee Stevenson	Kevin Talley Stevenson
Cole Aaron	Campbell	12/13/2010	Jennifer Cleary Campbell	Brian John Campbell
Rory Edmund	O'Regan	12/14/2010	Stephanie Kate Walsh-O'Regan	Don Christopher O'Regan

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Shelby Morgan	Ruth	12/15/2010	Shannon Marie Ruth	Michael John Ruth
Kaleb Andrew	Cooper	12/15/2010	Tracey Elizabeth Cooper	Andrew David Cooper
Elizabeth Rae	Gould	12/16/2010	Carey Lynne Gould	Roy Alan Gould
Jacob Arwood	Finley	12/17/2010	Katie Elizabeth Finley	Arwood Lynn Finley, III
Lacie Emerson	Smith	12/17/2010	Jeanette Marguerite Smith	Robert Emerson Smith, III
Mary Elizabeth-Siobehn	O'Keeffe	12/17/2010	Carrie Elaine O'Keefe	Terrence Joseph O'Keefe
James Daniel	Stafford	12/17/2010	Mallory Louise Stafford	Daniel Mark Stafford
Brooklyn Marie	Kutil	12/17/2010	Jessica Marie Kutil	Jeffrey Brian Kutil
Aviah Rayne	Kelley	12/17/2010	Michelle Lee Diaz-Kelley	Michael Robert Kelley
Amy Rita	Guman	12/18/2010	Keri Lynn Guman	Robert Joseph Guman
Sebastian Joseph	Veneto	12/19/2010	Lauren Elizabeth Veneto	Edward Joseph Veneto
Ava Noelle	Perry	12/19/2010	Michelle Christine Perry	Fred Michael Perry
Saya Emily	Belanger	12/20/2010	Yuriko Shimomine Belanger	Jason Douglas Belanger
Gabriel Richard	Poleet	12/22/2010	Liane Cecelia Poleet	Richard Stanley Poleet, Jr.
Ciara Stearns	Marks	12/22/2010	Elizabeth Stearns Marks	James David Marks
Joseph David	Polcari	12/22/2010	Kathryn Ann Polcari	David Polcari, Jr.
Parker Garvey	Beaulieu	12/22/2010	Emily Garvey Beaulieu	Joseph Ernest Beaulieu, Jr.
Jacob Edward	Thompson	12/22/2010	Jennifer Lee Cocio-Thompson	Jonathan Patrick Thompson
Charles Tad	Doyle	12/22/2010	Kathryn Cecile Doyle	Charles Patrick Doyle, III
August Gabriel	Ahmad	12/22/2010	Jessica Ryan Sweeney-Ahmad	Ataul Haye Ahmad
Brayden Charles	Romsey	12/23/2010	Kelly Carol Romsey	Dennis Arthur Romsey
Shanen James	Blair, Jr.	12/23/2010	Faith Anastasia Blair	Shanen James Blair
Brenna Erin	Bradley	12/23/2010	Bryanne Marie Bradley	Brian Edward Bradley
Dylan Robert	Green	12/27/2010	Cori Lynn Green	Robert Francis Green
Logan Robert	Vogel	12/27/2010	Deanna Michelle Vogel	Christopher Michael Vogel
Molly Rose	Drevitch	12/28/2010	Megan V. Drevitch	Scott David Drevitch
Chaz Curtis	Preece	12/28/2010	Lorin Marie Preece	Curtis Almy Preece, III
Grady Robert	Dwyer	12/28/2010	Katherine Lea Dwyer	Timothy Daniel Dwyer
Bridget Lea	Dwyer	12/28/2010	Katharine Lea Dwyer	Timothy Daniel Dwyer
Nicholas Matthew	Popieniek	12/29/2010	Kimberly Jeanne Popieniek	Christopher David Popieniek
Julie Carmo	Oliveira	12/30/2010	Lucilene Carmo Oliveira	Fabio Junior Oliveira
James Eldon	Beaulieu	12/30/2010	Erin Frances Beaulieu	Jamie Michael Beaulieu
Violet Olivia	Palagi	12/30/2010	Valerie Rose Palagi	Samuel David Palagi
Kaydence Markell	Martin	12/30/2010	Cassandra Marie Brown	Robert Paul Martin, Jr.
Ananda	Glynn	12/30/2010	Jennifer Marie Medhaug Glynn	Kevin Matthew Glynn
Lyla Jane	Raymond	12/31/2010	Kelly Anne Raymond	Lionel John Raymond, Jr.
Connor Lionel	Raymond	12/31/2010	Kelly Anne Raymond	Lionel John Raymond, Jr.
Brenton Cade	Cozzone	12/31/2010	Stephanie Anne Cozzone	Robert David Cozzone

## PUBLISHED MARRIAGES

DATE OF MARRIAGE	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Jan-1-2010	Garry A. A. Gascoyne	Plymouth	Martina Stickney	Plymouth
Jan-2-2010	David Charles Weeks, Jr.	Plymouth	Cheree Millett Bellofatto	Plymouth
Jan-2-2010	Tracey M. Lopes	Plymouth	Raymond Mark Howell	Plymouth
Jan-2-2010	Casey James Allen	Plymouth	Debra Lynne Dooley	Kingston
Jan-11-2010	Jason Francis Despier	Marshfield	Larissa Saiter Despier	Marshfield
Jan-17-2010	Derrick Patrick Russell	Plymouth	Karen Marie Modes	Plymouth
Jan-18-2010	Jamie Lee Michelson	Firenze	Alexander Lawrence Proctor	Duxbury
Jan-23-2010	Luciene Maria da Silva	Plymouth	Vanderley Ferreira	Plymouth
Jan-28-2010	Derek A. Griffith	Plymouth	Andrea Beth Mastandrea	Plymouth
Jan-30-2010	Mark Francis Dailey	Plymouth	Sarah Elizabeth Eori	Plymouth
Feb-3-2010	Jennifer Lee Nash	Kingston	David Neary	Kingston
Feb-8-2010	Stephanie Marie Tatalias	Plymouth	Christopher Carmine Fischer	Pembroke
Feb-12-2010	Heidi Christine Roberts	Kingston	Bryon Michael Hathaway	Kingston
Feb-14-2010	Jeffrey Ward Stevens	Plymouth	Debra L. Nascimbeni	Plymouth
Feb-15-2010	Stacy Lynn Houston	Plymouth	Federico G. Sanchez	Plymouth
Feb-17-2010	Robert Andrew Dole	W. Bridgewater	Susan Frances Price	E. Bridgewater
Feb-18-2010	William M. Stefaneli	Plymouth	Susan C. Doherty	Plymouth
Feb-19-2010	Faycal Sahnoun	Plymouth	Patricia Ellen Grant	Plymouth
Feb-19-2010	Wayne Anthony Dunbar	Plymouth	Rebecca Francis Silvia	Plymouth
Feb-19-2010	Jamie Leigh Hamblin	Plymouth	Kenneth Wayne Trepanier, Jr.	Plymouth
Feb-20-2010	Oseias Inocencio Ferreira	Weymouth	Elisangela De Souza Ferreira	Weymouth
Feb-26-2010	Jessica Hope Dickerson	Plymouth	James Llewellyn MacDonald	Plymouth
Feb-27-2010	Kristina Jo Daggett	Middleborough	Robert Leonard Gerard	Wareham
Mar-4-2010	Jade Marie Duquette	Plymouth	Treavor John Freyermuth	Plymouth
Mar-6-2010	Michael George Godbout	Plymouth	Courtney Alyson Freeman	Plymouth
Mar-11-2010	Nicholas James Pearson	Plymouth	Amanda Marie Tobin	Plymouth
Mar-11-2010	Paulo Lopes Pimental	Plymouth	Rosimeire Nunes Oliveira	Plymouth
Mar-20-2010	Scott Michael Martin	Plymouth	Kelly Christy O'Connell	Plymouth
Mar-20-2010	James Paul Moore	Plymouth	Kathleen P. Baresel	Plymouth
Mar-26-2010	Sharon M. Aguiar	Plymouth	Geoffrey Mario Covell Evans	Plymouth
Mar-27-2010	Kelsey Richard Gallup	Bourne	Marlene Charlotte Leis	Ramstein
Mar-27-2010	Dennis A. Veiga, Jr.	Plymouth	Rachel A. Kenneally	Plymouth
Apr-3-2010	Chester John Dabkowski III	Plymouth	Melissa Lynn Griffis	Kingston
Apr-10-2010	Lauren Ruth Fallon	Plymouth	Brian Joseph Pineo	Plymouth
Apr-10-2010	Emily Jane Browder	Plymouth	Paul Norman Melville	Plymouth
Apr-11-2010	Charles Louis Wheeler	Raleigh	Brittany Allyse McClay	Raleigh
Apr-12-2010	Michael J. Cashman	Plymouth	Jia Yin Shan	Plymouth
Apr-13-2010	Leah M. Costigliola-Picariello	Marshfield	Robert Picariello	Boston
Apr-16-2010	Jonathan S. Rzasa	Plymouth	Carrie Lyn Southern	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIAGE	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Apr-16-2010	Michael R. Manning	Plymouth	Kathryn Kershaw Palmer	Plymouth
Apr-17-2010	Alicia Marie Hill	Plymouth	Daniel A. Gargiulo	Plymouth
Apr-17-2010	Timothy Eric Henrickson	Weymouth	Kerri Ann Bulman	Weymouth
Apr-18-2010	Danielle Marie Winslow	Plymouth	Wesley Meireles	Plymouth
Apr-23-2010	Allen R. Barron	Plymouth	Jacquelyn A. Burkhead	Plymouth
Apr-24-2010	Nathan Daniel Johnson	Carver	Jennifer Leigh Peacock	Carver
Apr-24-2010	Tracy Lee Winslow	Plymouth	Richard Albert Casoni II	Plymouth
Apr-24-2010	Daniel Bennett Tobin	Plymouth	Ann Marie Piwarunas	Plymouth
Apr-25-2010	Jamie Rhea Marin	Wareham	Eliud Ramos	Wareham
Apr-25-2010	Sergio Manoel Barcellos	Plymouth	Rute Oliveira de Brito	Plymouth
Apr-27-2010	William Joseph Pearson, Jr.	Plymouth	Jactyn Renee Reardon	Abington
Apr-30-2010	Sarah Lee Zaro	Hanson	Christopher Robert Stirling	Oak Bluffs
Apr-30-2010	Bruce William Kingston	Plymouth	Kathleen Tempesta	Plymouth
May-1-2010	Kevin James Kelleher	Plymouth	Christine Fay Marie Bronson	Plymouth
May-1-2010	Suzanne Marie Cratty	Weymouth	David Johnston Waite III	Weymouth
May-1-2010	Michael Wayne Graves	Canton	Rebecca Sue Dillon	Hiram
May-2-2010	Ray Robin Kang	Irvine	Laura Jean Slowey	Newport Beach
May-7-2010	Richard Loring King	Deep River	Maria Julia Wiśniewska	Deep River
May-8-2010	Jane Sharon Costa	Plymouth	Scott C. Elliott	Plymouth
May-8-2010	Peter Leo Quinn	Plymouth	Shannon Elizabeth Keresev	Plymouth
May-9-2010	Romerio Paulo James	Plymouth	Juliana Hauch	Plymouth
May-15-2010	Tiffany Lynn Farrar	Dubuque	Amy Lynn Gilbert	Dubuque
May-15-2010	Rachel Ann Roncarati	Plymouth	Matthew Michael Casale	Plymouth
May-15-2010	Charles F. Murphy, Jr.	Plymouth	Michelle L. Cote	Plymouth
May-16-2010	Jayne Alison Terry	Plymouth	Scott John Fasolino	Plymouth
May-19-2010	Alison Marie Scanlon	Plymouth	Jeffrey James Costa	Plymouth
May-19-2010	Paul V. Willcutt	Plymouth	Sharon M. Empey	Plymouth
May-22-2010	Robert Joseph Fortini	Plymouth	Nelcimar Francisco DeOliveira	Falmouth
May-22-2010	John K. Duvernoy	Plymouth	Jonna Maria Bracken	Plymouth
May-22-2010	Richard J. Tolles	Plymouth	Josee P. Butler	Plymouth
May-22-2010	Scott James McEnroe	Plymouth	Jaime Ann Taylor	Plymouth
May-22-2010	Brittany R. Spear	Plymouth	Jordan W. Collins	Plymouth
May-22-2010	Raymond William Morgan	Plymouth	Estrolita Denise Little	Plymouth
May-23-2010	David J. Lapollo	Plymouth	Elizabeth Ann Neri	Plymouth
May-26-2010	Michael P. Hynes	Plymouth	Carrie Grey Sylvia	Plymouth
May-29-2010	Katherine Lee Drain	Plymouth	David Askew Jackson	Plymouth
May-29-2010	Jean Marie Coggins	Plymouth	Ronald Stevens Malaquias	Plymouth
May-29-2010	Timothy Brady Folan	Middleborough	Molly Anne Brien	Middleborough
May-29-2010	John Thomas Sutherland, Jr.	Plymouth	Terry Lee Palladino	Plymouth
May-29-2010	Fernanda Rodrigues da Silva	Plymouth	Linderley Pessoa Xavier	Plymouth
May-30-2010	Lindsey Brooke Walker	Plymouth	Wilson Abele Smith	Plymouth
May-30-2010	Michael Joseph Medeiros	Plymouth	Lauren Marie Bisschop	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIAGE	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Jun-5-2010	Glenn Richard Lawrence, Jr.	Plymouth	Jillian Marie Emond	Plymouth
Jun-5-2010	Linda Marie White	Chantilly	Scott Christopher Fielding	Chantilly
Jun-5-2010	Adam Michael Roy	Hingham	Leigh Katherine Coburn	Hingham
Jun-6-2010	Roger Craig Allen	Plymouth	Kimberly Ann Hall	Plymouth
Jun-11-2010	Cassandra Anne Lott	Plymouth	William Timothy Sullivan, Jr.	Plymouth
Jun-11-2010	Michelle Renee Lyons	Plymouth	Mark Edward Radseszewski	Plymouth
Jun-11-2010	Scott Michael Coleman	Plymouth	Meaghan Ryan Moylan	Plymouth
Jun-12-2010	Ross Francis Rossetti	Plymouth	Jamie Michele Newby	Plymouth
Jun-12-2010	Benjamin Allen Thomas	Weymouth	Kerry Ann Leblanc	Weymouth
Jun-12-2010	David Allan Ross	Carver	Crystal Ann Dunmore	Carver
Jun-12-2010	Christopher Allan Mendez	Stoughton	Christine Fatima Cabral	Plymouth
Jun-12-2010	Leonard Paul Williams	Plymouth	Joyce Holly Sherman	Plymouth
Jun-13-2010	Pauline Lin Ma	Memphis	Andrew James Hoffman	Memphis
Jun-13-2010	Christine V. Castle	Whitehouse Station	Alfred Thomas Maguire III	Whitehouse Station
Jun-13-2010	Stephanie Lynn Furtado	Plymouth	Steven Ralph Osgood, Jr.	Plymouth
Jun-18-2010	Liana D. Coviello	Plymouth	Noel Courtney Triffletti	Plymouth
Jun-19-2010	Christopher Richard Doolan	Bourne	Crystal Anne Rego	Bourne
Jun-19-2010	William Andrew Wood	St. Albans	Shireen Michele Melton	St. Albans
Jun-19-2010	Sarah Elizabeth Lafaver	Plymouth	Michael Adam McCarron	Plymouth
Jun-19-2010	Wendell Lança Saibert	Plymouth	Juliana Leao Filgueiras	Plymouth
Jun-19-2010	Karyn Megan Taylor	Plymouth	Craig Andrew Stevens	Boston
Jun-19-2010	Melissa Rae Lannigan	Plymouth	Gregory J. Kinasewich	Plymouth
Jun-24-2010	Jennifer Lee Gorman	Celina	Aaron Joseph Brooks	Celina
Jun-24-2010	Hilary Reznekervitz	Freetown	Nancy M. Emond	Freetown
Jun-25-2010	Jill Renee Ferguson	Plymouth	Joseph Richard Cimino	Plymouth
Jun-26-2010	William P. O'Day, Jr.	Plymouth	Kelly Frances Armstrong	Plymouth
Jun-26-2010	Jessica Rae Pittman	Plymouth	Stephen M. Sawyer II	Plymouth
Jun-26-2010	Jacquelyn Lee Alberino	Fort Mill	Anthony Andrew Montini	Fort Mill
Jun-26-2010	Edward Dexter Post	Plymouth	Linda Kay Maloney	Plymouth
Jun-26-2010	Mark Richard Kaloshis	Plymouth	Stacey Ray Flinn	Plymouth
Jun-26-2010	Erin L. Hansen	Plymouth	Marianne Baptista	Plymouth
Jun-26-2010	Jamie Nicole Thigpen	Abington	Joseph Michael Callahan	Abington
Jun-26-2010	Melanie Jean Dolloff	Plymouth	Thomas James Jones	Plymouth
Jun-27-2010	Richard C. Thrasher, Jr.	Plymouth	Deborah Ann Thomas	Plymouth
Jun-27-2010	Boun Venmahavong	Plymouth	Suchanan Maneevong	Plymouth
Jun-27-2010	Brian Edward Campbell	Plymouth	Danielle Delongchamps	Plymouth
Jun-27-2010	Matthew John Nickerson	Plymouth	Erica Jeannette Pikor	Plymouth
Jul-2-2010	Amanda Jade Benassi	Plymouth	Henry Jarred Mitchell	Plymouth
Jul-3-2010	Patricia Ann Connors	Plymouth	Christopher Scott Fry	Plymouth
Jul-3-2010	Harvey Stanley Hollm	Bristol	Lou Ann Ricker	Rutland
Jul-3-2010	Meaghan Jennifer Abrams	Stoughton	Matthew William Swartz	Plymouth
Jul-3-2010	Alexis Marie Martin	Gardner	John Salvatore DeFranc Wilkins	Gardner

DATE OF MARRIAGE	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Jul-4-2010	Ailton Jesus Dos Anjos	Middleborough	Marcia Costa Da Silva	Middleborough
Jul-9-2010	Karen Caroline Ponciano De Oliveira	Plymouth	Jorge Junior Dos Santos	Weymouth
Jul-10-2010	Megan Perley Smith	Mansfield	Bryan Burk Graham	Mansfield
Jul-10-2010	Steven Douglas Ferretti	Plymouth	Stephanie Eliese Warren	Plymouth
Jul-10-2010	Melissa Anne Sousa	Plymouth	Kurt Jordan Selig	Plymouth
Jul-10-2010	Ryan Patrick Piccinin	Plymouth	Meghan Kathleen Moran	Plymouth
Jul-17-2010	Dara Beth Keller	Plymouth	Scott Andrew Campanella	Plymouth
Jul-17-2010	Kristy Alice Leonard	Jacksonville	William Austin King	Jacksonville
Jul-17-2010	Molly Elizabeth Wilkinson	Rockland	Jason Michael Conetta	Rockland
Jul-17-2010	Adam Jon Sheppard	Plymouth	Brianne Elizabeth Leary	Plymouth
Jul-17-2010	Edward J. Kearney	Plymouth	Lynn M. Ladetto	Plymouth
Jul-17-2010	Ashley Ann Roy	Bourne	Patrick Andrew Tryon	Bourne
Jul-18-2010	Callista Anne Everett	Plymouth	Andrew Douglas Wingerter	Plymouth
Jul-19-2010	Fernando M. Martins	Plymouth	Theresa M. Kendrick	Plymouth
Jul-19-2010	Liam James McInnis	Wareham	Ashley McNulty	Dickson City
Jul-23-2010	Richard Edward Curtis	Hanover	Joan Cook	Hanover
Jul-24-2010	Jacob Elijah Pullen	Wareham	Kelli Anne DeMarco	Wareham
Jul-24-2010	Kevin James Shaw	Plymouth	Kelly Marie Young	Plymouth
Jul-24-2010	Jason R. Doherty	Plymouth	Siobhan M. Herman	Plymouth
Jul-31-2010	Colleen L. Marcotte	Plymouth	Mark D. Villano	Plymouth
Jul-31-2010	James J. Ruisi	Plymouth	Letizia P. Severino	Plymouth
Jul-31-2010	Ryan William Bump	Derry	Nicole Marie Eckert	Derry
Jul-31-2010	Michelle Lee Murphy	Plymouth	Joshua Reid Hall	Plymouth
Aug-1-2010	Magali Castillo Fernandez	Brookline	Andrew David Black	Brookline
Aug-7-2010	Manuel Luther Giampociaro	Plymouth	Jennifer Rose Brosseau	Plymouth
Aug-7-2010	David Thomas Cipolletti	Boston	Bethel Lee Mackiewicz	Boston
Aug-7-2010	Jessica Lynn Hurley	Plymouth	Michael John Nessralla	Plymouth
Aug-8-2010	Siobhan Marie Sullivan	Plymouth	David Anthony Budge	Plymouth
Aug-9-2010	Nicolas Joseph Aliberte	Plymouth	Crystal Danielle Miller	Plymouth
Aug-10-2010	Teegan Noel Dykeman	Plymouth	Mark Andrew Brown	Plymouth
Aug-13-2010	Sara Alisa Pecce	Bourne	Kenneth Benjamin Slagle	Bourne
Aug-13-2010	Zackary Shane Barnett	Waialua	Erin Lee MacFarlane	Waialua
Aug-14-2010	John Andrew O'Halloran	Tucson	Stephanie Renee Dickson	Tucson
Aug-14-2010	Renée Kristen Dunphy	Plymouth	Bryan Joseph Bock	Plymouth
Aug-14-2010	Christopher O. Gagnon	Plymouth	Elise Lois Muller	Plymouth
Aug-15-2010	Josimar M. Fernandes	Plymouth	Sandra Marchioro	Plymouth
Aug-15-2010	Paul William Floyd	Plymouth	Jennifer A. McDonough	Plymouth
Aug-15-2010	Dwaine David Chilcot	Plymouth	Surlei Fabri Lopes	Fall River
Aug-17-2010	James Timothy DeFelice	Plymouth	Sarah Lynn Strong	Plymouth
Aug-20-2010	Scott Glenn MacKenzie	Plymouth	Sarah Evelyn MacIntire	Plymouth
Aug-20-2010	Daniel John Perkins	Plymouth	Julie Heather Perkins	Plymouth
Aug-20-2010	Kevin M. Crowley	Kingston	Michelle A. Pimentel	Kingston

DATE OF MARRIAGE	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Aug-21-2010	Amy Lynn Heusinkvelt	Bartlett	Thomas David Joyce	Bartlett
Aug-21-2010	Sandra Catherine Jacoby	Marshfield	Jeffrey George Hilliard	Marshfield
Aug-21-2010	Rachele Elizabeth Juliani	Weymouth	Garrett Morton McGinnity	Weymouth
Aug-21-2010	Douglas Michael Babini	Plymouth	Bridget Ann Perrotta	Plymouth
Aug-22-2010	Leslie A. Davis	Plymouth	Micheal J. Neil	Plymouth
Aug-27-2010	Trevor Tully	Plymouth	Lisa Marie Bourbeau	Plymouth
Aug-27-2010	Holly April Booth	Plymouth	Michael Jon Henderson	Plymouth
Aug-27-2010	Kenneth Semcken, Jr.	Plymouth	Erin Kathleen Miller	Plymouth
Aug-27-2010	Robert Francis Monteiro, Jr.	Plymouth	Lisa Marie Pierni	Plymouth
Aug-28-2010	Kristen Lee DiMascio	Plymouth	Steven Edward Cook	Plymouth
Aug-28-2010	James Spencer Buck	Plymouth	Elizabeth Dos Santos Bastos	Plymouth
Aug-28-2010	Eve Browne Nelson	Gloversville	John Emmett Boyd	Gloversville
Aug-28-2010	Paul Russell Masi	Aspen	Autumn Leigh Wilsman	Aspen
Aug-28-2010	Arianne Bree Britt	Boston	Adam Todd Sykes	Boston
Aug-29-2010	Stevanie Antoinette Delph	Plymouth	James Steven Cornwall	Carver
Aug-29-2010	Brian Robert Fiore	Danbury	Meagen Theresa Mallegol	Danbury
Aug-29-2010	Nathaniel Hunter Leonard	Plymouth	Lindsey Nicole Bonk	Plymouth
Sep-3-2010	Richard George Wilson	Plymouth	Rebecca Lynn Harju	Plymouth
Sep-4-2010	Kristin Marie Goodwin	Delray Beach	Lincoln Aaron Potwin	Delray Beach
Sep-4-2010	Bethany Kate Markham	Plymouth	Leigh Patrick Campano	Wareham
Sep-4-2010	Amy Marie Primavera	Plymouth	Travis Victor Jonak	Plymouth
Sep-4-2010	Ryan Joseph Lucero	Kingston	Kelley Michele Ryan	Kingston
Sep-5-2010	Claudeci Schwenck Da Silva	Plymouth	Giulene Alves Ferreira	Plymouth
Sep-7-2010	Michael Robert Wager	Plymouth	Sarah Marie Nagle	Plymouth
Sep-7-2010	Dorothy Francis McFarland	Plymouth	Kathleen Joyce Gangell	Plymouth
Sep-10-2010	Angelo Straffi Bocalini	Hillsborough	Breanne Lee Pauli	Hillsborough
Sep-11-2010	James Richard Kowalsky	Plymouth	Kathleen Helena Hutton	Plymouth
Sep-11-2010	Kathryn A. Randall	Plymouth	Matthew V. Morini	Plymouth
Sep-11-2010	Jan Marie Stanioski	Plymouth	Bruce E. Beagley IV	Plymouth
Sep-11-2010	Breandan Thomas Curran	Plympton	Katherine Marie Schulze	Plympton
Sep-12-2010	Mary Elizabeth Funk	Plymouth	Anthony P. Mastandrea, Jr.	Plymouth
Sep-16-2010	Luke Martin Blackwell	Plymouth	Angela Freeman Kitchener	Plymouth
Sep-17-2010	Derek James Vacca	Billerica	Kristy Elizabeth Savard	Bourne
Sep-17-2010	Mallory Louise Cullen	Plymouth	Daniel Mark Stafford	Plymouth
Sep-18-2010	Thomas Joseph Ritz	Bourne	Thuytrang Nguyen Ngo	Bourne
Sep-18-2010	Lauren S. Tardy	Plymouth	Kyle A. Mackay	Plymouth
Sep-18-2010	Jesse Theodore Watts	Plymouth	Jennifer Nicole Willcutt	Plymouth
Sep-18-2010	Michelle Lynn Naples	Plymouth	Brendan Douglas Fitzgerald	Plymouth
Sep-18-2010	Pamela Christine Calouro	Plymouth	Jason Robert McNeill	Plymouth
Sep-18-2010	Lauren Alysha Works	Kingston	Matthew Peter Haché	Kingston
Sep-18-2010	Amy Marie Hutchinson	Plymouth	Jeffrey Allen Mercer	Plymouth
Sep-20-2010	Ricardo Maia Jardim	Plymouth	Jaqueline Loês Soares de Andrade	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIAGE	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Sep-23-2010	Janet Cheryl Blanchard	Salem	Lara Ann Bird	Salem
Sep-24-2010	Mark Edwin Mattson, Jr.	Plymouth	Kristin Rose Eavey	Plymouth
Sep-25-2010	Eric Scott Haapaaja	Mesa	Michelle Ann Clarke	Mesa
Sep-25-2010	Brian Raymond Thorley	Plymouth	Jessica Dorothy Houle	Warwick
Sep-25-2010	Kate Hansen Archibald	Plymouth	Sean Patrick O'Connor	Plymouth
Sep-25-2010	Matthew Robert Ellenberger	Brockton	Kerri Nichole Wilson	Plymouth
Sep-25-2010	Ryan Charles Stevens	Yarmouth	Emily Sarah Lovsey	Yarmouth
Sep-25-2010	Gary M. Knight, Sr.	Plymouth	Jacqueline Cook	Plymouth
Sep-25-2010	Nicole Rae Meunier	Plymouth	Anthony Phillip DeiCicchi	Plymouth
Sep-26-2010	Elizabeth Amy Bent	Scituate	Travis Michael Colon	Southington
Sep-26-2010	Andrew David Russell	Plymouth	Katee Lynn Cannucci	Plymouth
Oct-1-2010	Peter Joseph Fossetti III	Plymouth	Alison Elizabeth Martin	Plymouth
Oct-1-2010	Craig Paul Cavalier-Hirth	Sturminster Marshal, Dorset	Emily Lamsa Billet	Plymouth
Oct-2-2010	Melissa Elizabeth Foster	Hanover	Justin Clifford Golden	Hanover
Oct-2-2010	Kristin Maria Shaw	Warwick	Timothy James Monk	Warwick
Oct-2-2010	Kyrlie Thomas Holland	Peabody	Jennifer Elizabeth Dassaro	Peabody
Oct-2-2010	Anthony Manuel Pavao	Plymouth	Kristina Marie Hood	Plymouth
Oct-2-2010	Emily Ciavola	Atlanta	Thomas William Barrow	Atlanta
Oct-2-2010	Katherine Jean Williams	Plymouth	Bryan Richard Voci	Plymouth
Oct-7-2010	Thomas Harold Lapham	Hingham	Nichapha Wongwutthiphath	Pembroke
Oct-8-2010	Amanda Dawn Ryan	Plymouth	Matthew Coleman Derrane	Plymouth
Oct-9-2010	Richard Brian Nighelli	Plymouth	Holly Kathleen Merrow	Plymouth
Oct-9-2010	Ruben Aparicio	Plymouth	Patricia A. O'Brien	Plymouth
Oct-9-2010	Karim Frederick Badwan	New York	Gillian MacKenzie Lay	New York
Oct-9-2010	Meredith Lynn Gutowski	Plymouth	Keith Albert Morehouse	Plymouth
Oct-10-2010	Shawn Anthony Souza	Plymouth	Amy Marie Baumgartner	Plymouth
Oct-10-2010	Shawn M. Hinckley	Plymouth	Aida R. Watwat	Plymouth
Oct-10-2010	Robert T. Doherty	Plymouth	Natalie Elizabeth Shea	Barnstable
Oct-10-2010	Mary Ann Wilson	Plymouth	Charles Wayne Wadsworth	Plymouth
Oct-10-2010	Anna Paula Teixeira Kalweit	Plymouth	Derek Richard Holleran	Plymouth
Oct-10-2010	Suzanne Juliette Delorey	Plymouth	Andrew Martin McWilliams	Plymouth
Oct-10-2010	David Michael Brennan	Plymouth	Julianne Marie Gomes	Plymouth
Oct-10-2010	Sheila Jean Sjostedt	Plymouth	Stephen F. Holmes, Jr.	Plymouth
Oct-15-2010	Sarah Lynne Tressel	Plymouth	Adam William Lakso Gary	Plymouth
Oct-16-2010	Lisa Maria Cella	Baltimore	Kevin Daniel Leese	Baltimore
Oct-19-2010	Magen Alexa Bouchard	Fall River	Derek Daniel Steven Palo	Bourne
Oct-21-2010	Lisa Marie Scaranari	Plymouth	David McKelvie Methven	Plymouth
Oct-23-2010	Devon Margaret Pearl	Plymouth	Brian Michael Gallivan	Plymouth
Oct-23-2010	Sara Kathleen Darsch	Boston	Derek Edward Silvia	Boston
Oct-28-2010	Linda Myer	Plymouth	Brenda Bassett	Plymouth
Oct-30-2010	Renee Claire Cassidy	Lincoln	Evan R. Tibbetts	Lincoln
Oct-30-2010	Scott W. Peterson	Plymouth	Erica L. Bertocchi	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIAGE	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Nov-3-2010	William Aldo Mangherini	Plymouth	N. Sandra Williams	Plymouth
Nov-5-2010	Kevin Michael Venti	Plymouth	Elizabeth Boyd Neybert	Nashua
Nov-6-2010	Brooke Elizabeth Meehan	Pembroke	Allen Joseph Costa, Jr.	Pembroke
Nov-6-2010	Paula A. Vining	Plymouth	Eric David Parent	Plymouth
Nov-8-2010	Jay Joseph Hayden	Plymouth	Julie Chan	Brockton
Nov-12-2010	Charles Earl McKinnies	Weymouth	Barbara L. Edminster	Weymouth
Nov-13-2010	Brendan John Maloney	Plymouth	Sarah Ann Winn	Plymouth
Nov-14-2010	Kayla Federico Lynch	Plymouth	Jeffrey G. Fagerberg	Plymouth
Nov-20-2010	Louis Nicholas Ludovici	Plymouth	Joanne Dzioba Kelley	Plymouth
Nov-21-2010	Candace Marie Gustafson	Plymouth	Masato Ueno	Plymouth
Nov-24-2010	Robert Dominick Jenks	Plymouth	Mary Dolores Kelly	Bridgeport
Nov-27-2010	Katelyn Marie Hardy	Plymouth	Kevin Ryan Holway	Plymouth
Nov-27-2010	Sean David Creighton Anderson	Plymouth	Alicia Carroll Imparato	Plymouth
Nov-28-2010	Noah Israel Martin	Plymouth	Sherri Lyn Keith	Attleboro
Dec-2-2010	Claudia Roxana Aguirre	Plymouth	Mark Erik Laham	Plymouth
Dec-4-2010	Mary Catherine DeNero	Forest Hills	William Woodrow Silver	New York
Dec-4-2010	Jennifer Lee Adams	Taylor Lake Village	Michael Jon Menard	League City
Dec-6-2010	Rhiannon Cheryl Tassinari	Plymouth	Dan Trung Thai	Fairfield
Dec-10-2010	JoAnn K. Bentley	Plymouth	Howard George Baube	Plymouth
Dec-11-2010	Kimberly Ann Nave	Plymouth	Derek Robert DelVecchio	Plymouth
Dec-11-2010	Maureen Elizabeth Pantos	Plymouth	Kerry Sheila Hennessy	Plymouth
Dec-15-2010	Darin J. Brown	Plymouth	Debra L. Lane	Plymouth
Dec-24-2010	Scott Michael Ceurvels	Plymouth	Laura Anne Soule	Plymouth
Dec-26-2010	Scott W. Weber	Plymouth	Kathleen M. Allen	Plymouth
Dec-29-2010	Tiffany Sue Andersen	Plymouth	Richard Taves	Plymouth
Dec-30-2010	Scott Anthony Martinelli	Plymouth	Leanne Marie Vinal	Plymouth
Dec-31-2010	Michael Joseph Fratus	Plymouth	Nancy Louise Taylor	Plymouth
Dec-31-2010	Margaret Rose Gazzara	Plymouth	Wayne Edward Hess	Plymouth
Dec-31-2010	Michael R. Campisi	Plymouth	Lisa Anne McChesney	Plymouth
Dec-31-2010	Edward Michael Costa	Plymouth	Christine T. Irwin	Plymouth



## **TOWN MANAGER AND BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**Mission:** Plymouth is America's Hometown. Through our history, our government, and our people, we reflect the basic tenets of America: freedom, community, and diversity. In all aspects of our town, we shall promote these tenets.

**Our government shall provide a high level of service to our citizens, be responsive to their needs, and advocate on their behalf. Through responsible budgeting, best management practices, effective planning, utilization of technology, and innovative thought, our government will provide the highest level of services possible.**

**Our public education will provide our children with the opportunity to be whatever they want to be and to prepare them to be responsible citizens of the world. Through a strong educational program and with well built and maintained facilities, this vision will be sustained.**

**Our economy will encourage businesses of all sizes to locate, build and grow in Plymouth. Through the development of strong public and private initiatives, Plymouth will provide the necessary tools to encourage economic growth and job development.**

**Our quality of life will remain high. Through the effective delivery of services to our citizens, long-term planning, respect for our natural environment, a strong educational system, a vibrant economy, and a diverse and attractive community, Plymouth will remain a desirable location for people to live.**

**With an eye to the future, a respect for our history and with pride in our community, Plymouth will be a model for the state and the nation.**

Message from the Town Manager:

*During my first year as Town Manager I have become acquainted with Plymouth and many of its residents, committee members, and business owners. The support and involvement that residents have in their government shows their dedication to the Town. I found the Town to be staffed with very dedicated and hard-working people who provided assistance and cooperation for a smooth administrative transition. The Town Manager cannot provide services to the community without the support of our employees and department heads. In addition, I would like to extend my appreciation to the Plymouth Board of Selectmen and their support throughout the year.*

*On behalf of the Board of Selectmen I would like to thank our residents for their spirit of cooperation found throughout the community and especially among our volunteers and the dedicated town workforce. Listed below are just a few of the accomplishments and events that occurred over 2010.*

*Sincerely,  
Mark S. Stankiewicz*

Finances: Plymouth was successfully reviewed by the national financial rating firms Moody's and Standard & Poor's and retained its 'double A' rating. This is a highly advantageous score which helps in garnering the lowest borrowing rates for the large projects going on in Town.

Sister-City Relationship: The year 2010 marked a special milestone for the Sister City Relationship between Plymouth, MA and Shichigahama, Japan. As it was the 20<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the sister-city relationship, Plymouth hosted an official delegation from Shichigahama and sent an official Plymouth delegation there. Both visits were a major success and solidified the commitment to this bond, as well as opened discussions for international celebratory preparations for 2020.

Plymouth Long Beach: Throughout the years, the Town has continued to fight appeals from a group that challenges the Town's Long Beach Management Plan. The Town's position is that the Long Beach Management Plan successfully protects the wildlife in that area while still allowing for public enjoyment. This year, the Town was successful in that defense, and the judicial decision ruled that the Massachusetts Department of Fish and Game determination that our Plan did not result in a 'take' of a state-listed endangered species was upheld.

Public Spaces: The Town did extensive work to some of the recreational areas throughout the community. Nelson Memorial Park was successfully completed in time for late summer enjoyment. The project required ongoing construction to enhance the boat ramp, construct a new bicycle connection to the North Plymouth Rail Trail, and install a 'splash pad'. State Senate President Therese Murray, State Representative Vinny deMacedo, State Representative Tom Calter, and members of the Board of Selectmen spoke at the re-dedication event, and special praise was awarded to Environmental Manager David Gould for his efforts on the project and his work with the State Executive Office of Energy and Environmental Affairs. The project not only brought a more functional and user friendly park, but also enhances the storm water management with the town's shorefront. The area was enjoyed by both residents and visitors throughout the early fall. In addition, Fresh Pond in Manomet received a well deserved facelift including enlarging the parking area, entranceway, and picnic areas. This resulted in a great improvement that was enjoyed by residents throughout the summer. Work at the Hedges Pond property (formerly called Camp Dennen) was also started, including work to the access road and turnaround and updates to the electrical service and water supply for the bathrooms.

Emergencies: The year did have its share of weather related emergencies. In mid-Spring, torrential downpours raised the groundwater level throughout the community and caused significant flooding. The Town declared a local state of emergency to the Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency (MEMA). The declaration enabled the Town to receive some materials from the State including sandbags and technical assistance. Particularly, Federal Furnace Road, a main thoroughfare, had major flooding. Through the efforts of the Public Works Department with the assistance of the Police Department a vinyl barrier/bladder was obtained and installed, effectively clearing the road of water and providing for safe travel.

Green Initiatives: During 2010, energy efficiency continued to be a top priority. As such, the Town Manager negotiated and executed an agreement with Gexa, LLC to provide the Town with low electric rates for a guaranteed two years. In addition, the Town moved to a condensed work

week for Town Hall employees that incorporated longer hours for staff members from Monday to Thursday, and a complete shutdown of the Town Hall building on Fridays. This resulted in significant utility savings throughout Town Hall.

Beautification: In an effort to keep Plymouth beautiful during tough economic times, the Town Manager approved a contract between the Office of Community Development and WorkExpress to provide graffiti removal services for the Town. As part of this program, Community Development staff contacts property owners who have graffiti on their buildings and offers free removal. The program met with much success.

There are also many issues that have been addressed throughout 2010 and are ongoing. These include:

Nuclear Power Plant: The Town continued to monitor and review the status of Entergy's attempts to have their Plymouth facility receive a 20-year license extension from the Federal Energy Regulatory Committee (FERC). Once the NRC relicenses the facility, there will be a formal request to negotiate the Payment in Lieu of Taxes (PILOT) successor agreement with the Town (the current agreement expires at the end of FY12).

Construction Projects: Construction started for Plymouth North High School, the Senior Center, and the new Emergency Operations Center attached to the Cedarville Fire Station. To commemorate these projects, in November there was a 'Topping off' Ceremony at Plymouth North High School. The ceremony marked the last steel beam being put in place for the High School. School Superintendent Gary Maestas was the master of ceremonies, and participants included members of the Building Committee, School Committee and Board of Selectmen. Those in attendance were encouraged to sign the last beam, and an American flag and pine tree were also put atop the structure.

To memorialize the Senior Center, a groundbreaking ceremony took place in June. There were numerous dignitaries in attendance including Senate President Therese Murray, State Representative Vinny deMacedo, State Representative Thomas Calter, State Elder Affairs Program Manager Emmett Schmarsow, Chairman William Hallisey, Selectman Matthew Muratore, Director of Community Resources Dinah O'Brien, as well as many representatives from the Council on Aging.

In addition, the Town has been preparing for the closure of the former South Street landfill/current transfer station and possible corrective action to cap the site. The history of the site includes use as an 'open burn' until its closing under the 1973 Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MA DEP) regulations. Methane gas has migrated along the landfill area and has caused issues within the Plymouth Police Department. MA DEP will soon be issuing a directive to permanently cap the landfill. Estimated costs are \$3 to \$3.5 million with an additional \$20,000 to \$22,000 per year for monitoring over the next 35 years. It is anticipated both the Town and the County will be deemed to be 'responsible parties' under MA DEP regulations and will be required to pay for the landfill closure. Currently the Town leases the property from the County with an expiration date of that lease in 2015.

Special Acts: As a result of 2010 Town Meeting action, two home rule petitions have been presented to our state legislative delegation and submittal to the General Court. The first is An Act Relative to Insurance Benefits for Elected Officials of the Town of Plymouth and the second is An Act Authorizing the Town of Plymouth to Make Improvements on Private Ways. Their progress through the legislative process will be monitored.

### **STAFFING**

At the executive level, Hector Castro served as the Director of Public Works for the 2010 calendar year.

At the management level, Dennis Westgate was appointed as the Acting Assistant Director of Public Works and Connie DiLego was elevated to the position of Elder Affairs Director. Battalion Chief Stanley Eldridge was promoted to Deputy Chief in the Fire Department.

### **OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

In the Police Department, Laura Lincoln was promoted to Sergeant and Paul Higgins was promoted to Lieutenant.

In the Fire Department, Anthony Thompson was promoted to Battalion Chief, Bruce Eddy to Captain, and Jeff DeLappe to Lieutenant.



## TOWN CLERK

**The mission of the Plymouth Town Clerk's Department is to maintain and produce the records of the Town of Plymouth and to provide copies of them for internal and external use. Also, it serves the public by directing them to appropriate offices within town government through the switchboard and mail services. It works closely with the Board of Voting Registrars to maintain lists of town residents and to conduct elections.**

**The Clerk's office seeks to combine honesty, efficiency, and a pleasant demeanor in conducting its work to serve constituencies in the present and former citizens of Plymouth, the other offices of town government, offices in county, state and national government, and researchers around the world.**

2010 was a year for elections with not only numbers but intensity. January brought the special senatorial election to fill Senator Kennedy's seat (60.6% turnout). As the election drew near, the number of absentee ballot requests exploded. The Town election added two new Selectmen even with an incumbent running (12.4% turnout). The State primary featured Congressional races for both major parties, which inspired a large number of sign holders but only an average turnout (18.2%). For the November election, large numbers of voters brought passion but not much change in the outcome (59.3% turnout).

The work of previous years paid off in the area of dog licensing with over 91% of Plymouth's dogs being licensed. Staff time to process over 8,200 dogs was noticeable. Unfortunately, the town reached that total because of violations written to those who failed to respond to two courtesy reminders. Violators who ignored their tickets were taken to the Clerk-Magistrate at Plymouth District Court for a hearing and to arraignment if they missed the hearing. New Clerk-Magistrate Philip J. McCue worked with this office to streamline the hearing announcement process so that his understaffed office and the Town Clerk's understaffed office could keep up. 841 dog owners paid violations. The Town Clerk's Office hopes, now that dog owners understand their responsibilities, that violations will become unnecessary and that all dogs will be licensed by the deadline of January 1.

The Clerk's Office cooperated with the United States Census Bureau in the execution of the federal census of 2010. Census agents sought information from the Town when they were unable to locate residents at their homes.

After sixteen years of effort through the Massachusetts Town Clerks' Association, Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, saw the legislature pass a Vital Records bill. The new law authorized the use of databases in the production of certified copies of vital records, thus allowing the state to construct a statewide database connecting Clerks to the Registry of Vital Records and Statistics and to hospitals. When the new program is operational, it will allow citizens to purchase birth certificates anywhere in the state for any Massachusetts birth. Previously, the record was available only where the birth took place. Mr. Pizer was again re-elected chair of the Legislative Committee of the Massachusetts Town Clerks' Association to promote laws that permit clerks across the state to act efficiently in the public interest.

After the legislature revised the Open Meeting Law, the Town Clerk's Office was forced to deal with a difficult process of implementation. Each meeting notice required the attachment of an agenda for the public, and the posting method took far more time.

Office Staff consists of Pearl Sears, vitals expert; Lisa Fornaciari, dog licensing, poll worker liaison, and other licensing; and Jane Bumpus, switchboard, voter registration campaign finance overseer. Each has her own special responsibilities, but all serve the public with dedication. Nancy Martus, Donna Souza, and Joyce Farnkoff processed the municipal census during 2010, and provided backup during the many times when extra public contact was required.

During the year the Town Clerk's Office processed the following:

865	Birth Certificates
327	Marriage Certificates
697	Death Certificates
8172	Certified Copies of Vital Records
52	Vital Record Amendments
8243	Dog Licenses
310	Business Certificates
355	Shellfish licenses
479	Sporting Licenses
7	Homestead Certificates
937	Nomination and Issue Petitions
73	Underground Storage Permits
1604	Meeting Postings
1239	Non-Criminal Violations



# HARBORMASTER

The Mission Statement of the Plymouth Harbormaster Department is to protect life, property and natural resources upon Plymouth’s waterways. The Harbormaster Department is responsible for search and rescue, response to boating emergencies, enforcement of boating laws, mooring management, educating the public, shellfish management, dockage and maintenance of the town piers. These duties are handled by professional, well trained and experienced Harbormaster Department Personnel.

**Full Time Personnel**

Harbormaster - Chad Hunter  
 Assistant Harbormaster – Richard Furtado  
 Assistant Harbormaster – Derryl Lawrence

**Seasonal Personnel**

Robert Bechtold	Christopher Cotti	Jose Vico
Alexander Merry	John Mahoney	Don Gourley
Harold Mosher	Richard Kaiser	Robert Gurwich
Geoffrey White	Ted Duggan	Joe Detrani
Chris McIsaac	Ryan Milian	John Crane
Ross Quintal		

**Call Log**

Calls for Service-----	1269
General-----	3526
Internal-----	2036
Maintenance-----	779
Medical-----	27
Patrols-----	2255
Pond Calls-----	56
Training-----	40

**Revenue**

Mooring Fees-----	\$117,252
Dockage-----	\$34,600
Rental Moorings-----	\$6,000
Boat Excise-----	\$52,200
Lease Areas (on pier)-----	\$23,438
State Boat Ramp-----	\$35,748

## **Year in Review**

At the beginning of 2010, the Harbormaster Department had a vacant full-time Assistant Harbormaster position that needed to be filled. The job posting received many interested applicants with varying backgrounds. Harbormaster Chad Hunter reviewed the applications and chose ten applicants for interviews. The interview board consisted of the Harbormaster Chad Hunter, Human Resources, and Assistant Town Manager Melissa Arrighi. After interviews, the decision was unanimous that Derryl Lawrence was the best applicant for the position. Mr. Lawrence worked seven years with the Harbormaster Department on a seasonal basis before accepting his appointment as a full-time Assistant Harbormaster on April, 20<sup>th</sup> 2010.

The spring of 2010 will be remembered for two rain storms that caused flooding issues town wide. The high water level of some ponds flooded surrounding properties, roads, and beaches. Residents affected by the high water levels had reached out to the Harbormaster Department to create temporary no wake zones to limit further damage created by boat wakes. Harbormaster Chad Hunter spoke with many residents to try and figure out how boat wake damage could be minimized without restricting access to the ponds. Over a couple of months the Harbormaster Department monitored the conditions and found the water to be receding. Before the busy summer boating season, most of the ponds had receded to a point where property damage was not threatened by boat wakes.

Harbormaster Hunter had several initiatives for the 2010 boating season. One initiative was to closely track mooring use to make sure mooring holders were in compliance with the waterway regulations. A notice was sent with mooring bills in February reminding the owners they have to comply with the waterway regulations. In the summer months Harbormaster personnel tracked mooring use and compliance. These efforts allowed the Harbormaster department to turn over three times more moorings than past year's average.

Another initiative taken by Harbormaster Hunter was to reestablish pond patrols that had been cut in the past. The Harbormaster Department attempted to do two patrols on the busiest ponds to establish a presence and conduct boat safety inspections. The feedback from residents and boaters was positive. The Board of Selectman identified Billington Sea and Morton Park as an area that warranted more boating enforcement during the weekends. The Harbormaster Department stepped up patrols and educated boaters both ashore and while underway. In 2011, the Harbormaster department looks forward to continuing with pond patrols.

The second annual parade of boats was held on June 26<sup>th</sup> 2010 with many participating boats. Boaters decorated their boats with lights, costumes, and other interesting props to compete for prizes and bragging rights. The parade had many people stopping to watch as the boats proceeded down the channel past the State and Town piers.

On July 3<sup>rd</sup>, The Harbormaster department sent two patrol boats to White Horse Beach to patrol the area during the festivities. During the patrols Harbormaster personnel stopped vessels to conduct safety inspections and closely monitored operation in the area. Later in the evening Harbormaster personnel responded to investigate a possible flare sighting in the area of Manomet Avenue. The flare sighting was deemed to be a false signal with no boat traffic in the area.

At the end of August Plymouth found itself in the path of a Category 3 hurricane named Earl. The projected path for Earl placed Plymouth and all the boat owners on high alert. As Earl made its way up the East coast boat owners prepared for the worst, hauling their boats out to be stored in a safer place. Despite all the hype, Earl traveled a more Southerly track with Plymouth only experiencing winds of 30-40 mph.

September 20th, the Harbormaster Department was called for a boat on fire in the mooring field around 10:30 PM. The Harbormaster Department found the Lobster boat “Dawn til Dusk” fully engulfed in flames on its mooring. Harbormaster patrol boat Marine Unit 1 responded and activated its firefighting system to begin fighting the fire and protect surrounding boats from damage or loss. Plymouth Police and Plymouth Fire assisted and the three agencies were able to extinguish the flames minimizing damage to just the one boat. The vessel was de-watered by its owner and hauled out at Jesse’s Marine the next day.

Harbormaster Chad Hunter and Assistant Harbormaster Derryl Lawrence applied to the Federal Law Enforcement Training Center in Charleston, SC, for admission into the Tactical Marine Patrol Officers Course to be held on January 3<sup>rd</sup> 2011. Both Hunter and Lawrence were notified in October that they were accepted to attend the two week course (January 3-14<sup>th</sup> 2011). Only 64 seats are available each year for all municipal, state and federal departments. Plymouth Harbormaster Department is one of the first Harbormaster Departments in the country to ever attend this training program at the federal level.

During a budget meeting, all departments were asked to look at their fees and how they compare to other municipalities. The Harbormaster Department presented their finding to the Harbor Committee for recommendation then to the Board of Selectmen for approval. On December 14<sup>th</sup>, Harbormaster Hunter and Assistant Harbormaster Lawrence gave a presentation to the Board of Selectmen outlining the Harbor Committee’s recommendations. The board voted to increase mooring fees from \$6 to \$8 per foot and establish an annual mooring waiting list administrative fee of \$10.

In December, two large transformers were towed in by barge to the South side of the Cordage Pier for shore transport to local area substations. The Harbormaster Department assisted and monitored movement of the two transformers while they were in Plymouth Harbor.

The Harbormaster Department will continue to work on the following items into 2011:

- Shellfish Aquaculture
- Two Port Security Grant Procurements
- Replacement of the T-Wharf
- Opening /reestablishing shellfisheries.



## HUMAN RESOURCES

**It is the mission of the Human Resources Department to provide to our constituents a diverse range of Human Resources services to ensure that the Town of Plymouth continues to be a desirable place to work, live, and do business. Our constituents include current and potential Town employees, retirees, residents, and business owners.**

**For our employees, we serve as a resource of information and expertise to enhance the well being and quality of life among our workforce. Our goal is to demonstrate through our actions and behavior a genuine respect for the dignity of the individual and to honor each person's right to fair and equitable treatment in all aspects of employment.**

**We serve the citizens and businesses of Plymouth through the effective utilization of our Town employees to satisfy the goals, objectives, and needs of all those who work, live, and visit our Town. Our overall goal is to hire and retain the most talented and qualified individuals, who will provide the services essential to meet the personal and business goals of all and to support the successful operation of the Town of Plymouth.**

### **Employees**

A total of eighteen (18) employees were promoted during this past year across Town departments. There were eight (8) promotions in the Fire Department and three (3) in the Police Department. Twenty five (25) employees either retired or resigned and fifteen (15) new employees were hired. New hires included four (4) Police Officers and seven (7) Firefighters. There were twenty five (25) applications initiated for leaves of absences pursuant to the Family Medical Leave Act.

<b>STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON TOWN EMPLOYEES*</b>			
	2008 Actual	2009 Actual	2010 Actual
Active Employees	520	493	495
Seasonal & Temporary Employees	158	107	128
New Hires	46	13	15
Number of Retired/Terminated/Resigned Employees	34	31	25
Number of Promoted Employees	28	13	18

\*Full time and Part time

### **Injured Employees and MGL Chapter 41 Section 100B Retirees**

A total of one hundred and seventeen (117) employees were injured while performing their duties in service to the Town in Fiscal Year 2010. Two (2) Firefighters and thirty four (34) Police Officers were injured on duty during Fiscal Year 2010. Fifty two (52) Police and Firefighter retirees were covered for medical expenses due to injuries incurred while they were active employees.

### **Unemployment Compensation**

In 2010, a total of fifty one (51) claims were filed for unemployment benefits of which forty three (43) were former School employees and eight (8) former Town employees.

### **Group Health Insurance**

Health insurance costs have continued to rise nationally. The Town self funds its health and dental plans, which are rated only on the Town of Plymouth's employee and retiree claims experience. The Town of Plymouth representatives, with the assistance of the Wellness Committee, worked to inform Town employees and retirees on matters of prevention and good health which can produce measurable positive results. Goals of the Wellness Committee include reducing future cost increases of health insurance for employees, their families, and the Town, creating more informed health care choices for employees by educating them on using their health care more effectively, reducing absenteeism, and developing other measures of individual performance, effectiveness, and success. In 2010, the Wellness Committee sponsored a successful "Walking Works" program which was a mile tracking challenge. This program was very well received. The Committee recently hosted a Health and Wellness Day for all Town and School employees and retirees. Together with Blue Cross and Blue Shield, Jordan Hospital, Plymouth Fitness, and Health Resources we were able to offer employees and retirees the opportunity to learn how to maintain their health through a variety of services provided; offering training stations for exercise, cholesterol, glucose, blood pressure and bone density screenings, massage therapy and stress management. In the future, we hope the Committee will continue to offer exciting and successful programs to help better the Health and Wellness of our Town employees.

The Benefits Administrator and the Director of Human Resources were actively involved with the Insurance Advisory Committee (IAC). Blue Cross Blue Shield representatives and Cook and Company representatives were invited to attend meetings with the IAC and with the Plymouth Retired Employees Association (PREA) in an effort to educate employees and retirees about being better health care consumers.

<b>STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON EMPLOYEE/RETIREE MEMBER BENEFITS</b>			
	FY08 Actual	FY09 Actual*	FY10 Actual*
Master Medical Enrollments	161	365	306
Blue Choice Enrollments	481	1420	1448
Blue Care Elect Enrollments	38	87	112
Medex III w/OBRA Enrollments	237	615	666
Managed Blue Enrollments	9	57	69
Delta Dental Enrollments	767	2172	2218
LTD Insurance Enrollments	253	344	354
Life Insurance Enrollments	789	1886	1875

\*School and Town combined

**The Future**

The Town continues to face significant challenges in the years ahead: increased costs in health care, healthcare reform, retirement of baby boomers, aging infrastructure, a community with increased demand for services and uncertainty in local aid to name just a few. Human Resources continually works to anticipate demands and prepare to meet them with all the resources available. The staff of the Human Resources Department is Jaclyn Gurney, Administrative Assistant, Marie Brinkmann, Benefits Administrator and Roberta Kety, Director of Human Resources.



## **PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION**

**The Mission of the Plymouth Airport Commission is to develop, operate and maintain the Plymouth Municipal Airport in a safe, efficient, and fiscally responsible manner that promotes general aviation, stimulates the economy, and supports the local community.**

The Plymouth Airport Commission's primary goal is to operate the Plymouth Airport in the safest manner possible, adhering to all federal, state, and local regulations.

The Plymouth Airport has been an integral part of the Town of Plymouth since 1934, and today is an essential cog in the National Air Transportation System striving to meet the air transportation and economic development needs of the communities it serves.

The Plymouth Airport is home to over thirty businesses that collectively employ more than two hundred and thirty people. Almost all of these businesses operate from privately constructed buildings located on airport property, which adds considerably to the Plymouth tax base. The types of businesses range from flight schools and maintenance facilities to law enforcement and medical air ambulance. This past year, limited commuter air services were initiated by Nantucket Shuttle, offering the public convenient, affordable flights from Plymouth to Nantucket.

The Plymouth Airport is also home to more than one hundred and forty aircraft, most of which are one to ten seat, single or twin engine, and piston or turbine aircraft types. Annual activity level is estimated at approximately sixty-five thousand aircraft movements and has been flat for several years.

Many of the aircraft utilizing the Plymouth Airport contribute to the health, safety and security of the local communities. Boston Med Flight operates an average of four to seven flights per day responding to the emergency medical needs of the residents of Plymouth and the entire Southeastern Massachusetts area. The Massachusetts State Police Air Wing is also based at the Plymouth Airport and is very active in air search and rescue, anti-terrorism and security while working closely with other local, state and federal law enforcement agencies. The Plymouth County Fire Plane also operates from the Plymouth Airport, providing critical assistance to the local fire departments in locating forest fires within the county. The Fire Plane has proved invaluable in shortening the response time for fire personnel arriving at the scene, thereby reducing the danger to life and property.

The Airport Commission operates the airport in an environmentally sensitive and responsible manner with protection and preservation of the local environment being essential concerns. The airport has a proactive noise abatement program which focuses upon educating both based and transient pilots on the locations of noise sensitive areas as well as suggesting other means for minimizing aircraft noise.

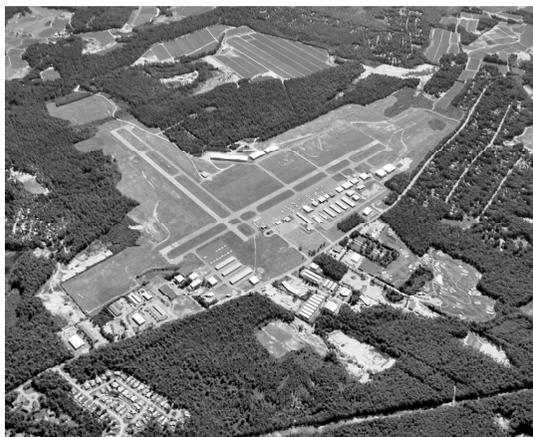
The Airport Commission is continuing to review the Airport's Master Plan, which looks at the overall airport facility and future activity projections. It is the Airport Commission's position that the category of the airport and the types of aircraft that utilize the facility will not change,

meaning that the airport will remain a B II category airport, maintaining the current three inch pavement thickness required for aircraft in this category.

To help ensure that the master planning process reflects the concerns of the public, the Airport Commission supported the creation of the Plymouth Airport Advisory Group (PAAG) comprised of Plymouth and Carver residents as well as users of the airport. The PAAG met for several months and diligently discussed issues and concerns related to the Airport's Master Plan. After much deliberation,

the members reached a consensus, in particular with regard to potential runway extensions, that involved balancing the safety needs of the users with the noise concerns of the neighbors. The final recommendations of the PAAG have been submitted to the Airport Commission. This involves balancing the lengths of both runways to 4350 feet with 300 foot safety stopways. The Airport Commission will continue to inform and consult communities, residents, and businesses throughout the region about the master planning process, encouraging public participation.

The Plymouth Airport is maintained and operated by a small but highly motivated, professional staff that is active in providing tours for school groups and other civic groups. The Plymouth Airport Commission and the airport staff will continue to work diligently to operate the Plymouth Municipal Airport in a safe and efficient manner so that it may continue to be a valuable asset for the Town of Plymouth. The Airport Commission offers an open invitation to Plymouth and Carver residents to visit and tour their local airport. Contact the Airport Manager at 508-746-2020 to schedule a tour or with any questions or concerns.



Plymouth Municipal Airport



## DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

### FINANCE DIRECTOR/TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth,

The mission of the Finance department is to process the payroll and accounts payable for the Town's employees and vendors, account for all financial transactions of the town and report on them to the Departments, Boards, Committees, Public, Department of Revenue and the Auditors.

Fiscal 2010 the Finance Department successfully completed the second year of being on our new financial software, MUNIS. We have been working on adding the payroll and human resources part of it for Fiscal 2011. Once this is complete we will have one centralized financial and payroll system for the town and school. In the coming years we will see the advantages of this one system with consistency and efficiencies.

We continue to face the challenges of the reduced revenues from the state and local economy. All departments have been very cooperative in the budget process and sustaining current services. The Debt service we are seeing coming down off of its spike from last year. This is good timing to help manage the new debt coming on for the school and senior center projects.

Included in my report this year are the following reports:

1. Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equities – All Funds
2. Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Reconciliation of Fund Equities – All Funds
3. Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equities – Enterprise Funds
4. Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Reconciliation of Fund Equities – Enterprise Funds
5. General Fund – Budget versus Actual Revenue – State & Local receipts
6. Changes in Long Term Debt – All Funds
7. Changes in Short Term Debt – All Funds
8. Changes in Authorized & Unissued Debt – All Funds
9. Year To Date Budget Report for all Budgeted Funds

I would like to welcome the addition of Paula Coville to the Finance – Accounting Department as the new Accounting Officer.

As always, if any one has any questions I can be reached at Town Hall, lower level, by phone at (508) 747-1620 X 177 or by email at [ibarrett@townhall.plymouth.ma.us](mailto:ibarrett@townhall.plymouth.ma.us).

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equity - All Funds and Account Groups  
 June 30, 2010

	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Trust & Agency Funds	Enterprise Funds	General Long-term Debt	Total June 30, 2010
<b>ASSETS</b>							
Cash & Investments	\$ 17,396,646	\$ 11,728,608	\$ 14,854,408	\$ 19,739,878	\$ 6,171,930	\$	\$ 69,891,470
Property tax receivable	3,090,570	35,183		2,498			3,128,251
Tax liens, foreclosures & Deferrals	2,106,464	4,061		538			2,111,063
Excise tax receivable	1,750,728						1,750,728
Due from other governments	298,042				7,345,184		7,643,226
Utility billings, liens & interest					1,718,036		1,718,036
Department & other receivable		4,052		1,240,849	95,576		1,340,477
Prepaid Expenses							
Deposits				143,700			143,700
Amounts to be provided for payment of long-term obligations						82,309,419	82,309,419
Total assets	\$ 24,642,450	\$ 11,771,904	\$ 14,854,408	\$ 21,127,463	\$ 15,330,726	\$	\$ 170,036,370
<b>LIABILITIES</b>							
Accounts payable and other liabilities	\$ 4,716,737	\$ 704,452	\$ 377,756	\$ 757,132	\$ 454,163	\$	\$ 7,010,240
Accrued payroll, withholdings and benefits	4,766						4,766
Allowances for abatements	2,829,229						2,829,229
Claims payable	541,794			2,211,551			2,211,551
Agency payable including Tailings				737,226			1,279,020
Deferred revenue:							
Property taxes	(809,699)	43,296		3,036			(763,367)
Next Years Revenue					875,688		875,688
All other receivables	3,857,192				9,075,715		12,932,907
Bond anticipation notes payable		400,000	12,519,700				12,919,700
General obligation bonds payable						82,309,419	82,309,419
Total liabilities	11,140,019	1,147,748	12,897,456	3,708,945	10,405,566	82,309,419	121,609,153
<b>FUND EQUITY</b>							
Reserved for continued appropriations and encumbrances	2,055,164	4,107,338	7,362,880	2,600	508,922		14,036,904
Reserve for Petty Cash / Deposit				143,700	50		143,750
Reserve for Debt Exclusion			71,976				71,976
Unreserved:							
Undesignated	7,855,159	6,299,004	(5,477,904)	17,272,218	3,855,878		29,804,355
Designated for expenditure	4,097,827	217,814			350,391		4,448,218
Snow / Ice & other approp. deficit	(505,719)				209,919		427,733
Court judgments							(505,719)
Total fund equity	13,502,431	10,624,156	1,956,952	17,418,518	4,925,160		48,427,217
Total liabilities and fund equity	\$ 24,642,450	\$ 11,771,904	\$ 14,854,408	\$ 21,127,463	\$ 15,330,726	\$	\$ 170,036,370

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Reconciliation of Fund Equity - All Funds  
 For the Year Ended June 30, 2010

	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Trust & Agency Funds	Enterprise Funds	TOTAL June 30, 2010
<b>Revenues</b>						
Property taxes and payments in lieu	\$ 110,834,342	\$ 1,894,924				\$ 112,729,266
Excise taxes	6,295,096	26,100				6,321,196
Licenses and permits	1,532,313					1,532,313
Penalties and interest	652,854	159,889		611,738	92,755	745,609
Investment income	352,433				21,440	1,185,208
Fines and forfeitures	372,113	105,432			19,901	393,553
Bequests and assessments					10,475,013	125,333
Charges for services	1,112,674			31,353		11,587,687
Contributions and donations	1,229,789	250,469		5,664,211	1,143,583	13,151,727
Departmental and other	30,705,939	15,529,946	71,975	2,257,852		48,692,957
Intergovernmental			2,257,852	52,569		
Total revenues	153,087,553	23,008,929	2,329,827	6,359,871	11,960,491	196,746,671
<b>Expenditures</b>						
Current:						
General government	6,300,921	2,365,476	370,435	65,069		9,101,901
Public safety	17,999,741	684,277	211,090	18,853		18,913,961
Education	75,280,211	11,204,773	4,393,902	20,000		90,898,886
Public works	5,722,747	4,446,442	4,589,033		7,368,869	22,127,091
Human services	1,328,565	128,824	498,114			1,955,503
Culture and recreation	2,126,048	587,604				2,713,652
Pension and fringe benefits	11,306,780			30,425,486		41,732,266
State and county assessments	4,416,720					4,416,720
Debt service	8,421,882	17,818			3,387,655	11,827,355
Total expenditures	132,903,615	19,435,214	10,062,574	30,529,408	10,756,524	203,687,335
Revenues over (under) expenditures	20,183,938	3,573,715	(7,732,747)	(24,169,537)	1,203,967	(6,940,664)
<b>Other financing sources (uses)</b>						
Transfers in from other funds	4,432,847	24,183	1,342,374	25,596,357	756,120	32,151,881
Bond Proceeds & Other Financing Sources			125,000			125,000
Transfers out to other funds	(26,036,660)	(1,711,904)	(125,840)	(2,327,963)	(1,949,514)	(32,151,881)
Total other financing sources (uses)	(21,603,813)	(1,687,721)	1,341,534	23,268,394	(1,193,394)	125,000
Revenues and other financing sources (under) expenditures and other financing uses	(1,419,875)	1,885,994	(6,391,213)	(901,143)	10,573	(6,815,664)
<b>Fund equity, beginning of year</b>	14,922,306	9,042,984	8,348,165	18,319,661	4,609,765	55,242,881
<b>Fund equity, beginning of year (Adjustment)</b>					304,822	
<b>Fund equity, end of year</b>	\$ 13,502,431	\$ 10,624,156	\$ 1,956,952	\$ 17,418,518	\$ 4,925,160	\$ 48,427,217

**Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts**  
Combining Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equity - Proprietary Funds  
June 30, 2010

<b>ENTERPRISE FUNDS</b>					
	<b>Sewer Enterprise</b>	<b>Water Enterprise</b>	<b>Airport Enterprise</b>	<b>Solid Waste Enterprise</b>	<b>Total Enterprise Funds</b>
<b>ASSETS</b>					
Cash & Investments	\$ 996,428	\$ 3,334,666	\$ 550,579	\$ 1,290,257	\$ 6,171,930
Due from other governments	6,786,437	126,023	83,081	349,643	7,345,184
Utility billings, liens & interest	983,011	735,025			1,718,036
Department & other receivable		95,576			95,576
Prepaid Expenses					-
Deposits					-
Total assets	\$ 8,765,876	\$ 4,291,290	\$ 633,660	\$ 1,639,900	\$ 15,330,726
<b>LIABILITIES</b>					
Accounts payable and other liabilities	\$ 190,519	\$ 93,877	\$ 83,610	\$ 86,157	\$ 454,163
Claims payable					-
Deferred revenue	7,769,448	956,624		349,643	9,075,715
Deferred revenue - Next Years				875,688	875,688
Total liabilities	7,959,967	1,050,501	83,610	1,311,488	10,405,566
<b>FUND EQUITY</b>					
Reserved for continued appropriations and encumbrances	58,047	343,116	9,500	98,259	508,922
Reserve for Petty Cash			50		50
Unreserved:					
Undesignated	574,351	2,547,282	516,848	217,397	3,855,878
Designated for Special Purpose	173,511		23,652	12,756	209,919
Designated for expenditure		350,391			350,391
Designated for appropriation deficit					
Total fund equity (deficit)	805,909	3,240,789	550,050	328,412	4,925,160
Total liabilities and fund equity	\$ 8,765,876	\$ 4,291,290	\$ 633,660	\$ 1,639,900	\$ 15,330,726

**Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts**  
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Reconciliation of Fund Equity - Proprietary Funds  
For the Year Ended June 30, 2010

ENTERPRISE FUNDS					
	Sewer Enterprise	Water Enterprise	Airport Enterprise	Solid Waste Enterprise	Total Enterprise Funds
<b>Revenues</b>					
Penalties and interest	\$ 33,360	\$ 59,395			\$ 92,755
Investment income	424	47,890	4,323	8,511	61,148
Fines and forfeitures				21,440	21,440
Betterments and assessments		19,901			19,901
Charges for services	3,802,718	3,216,664	1,807,730	1,647,901	10,475,013
Departmental and other	564,375	126,099	288,479	164,630	1,143,583
Intergovernmental		5,800	140,851		146,651
Total revenues	4,400,877	3,475,749	2,241,383	1,842,482	11,960,491
<b>Expenditures</b>					
Current:					
Public Works - S & W	295,920	940,328	375,688	249,426	1,861,362
Public Works - Other Exps	1,820,429	956,361	1,472,636	670,108	4,919,534
Public Works - Capital Outlay	301,691	29,621	184,373	72,288	587,973
Debt service	2,212,783	851,028		323,844	3,387,655
Total expenditures	4,630,823	2,777,338	2,032,697	1,315,666	10,756,524
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(229,946)	698,411	208,686	526,816	1,203,967
<b>Other financing sources (uses)</b>					
Transfers in from other funds	666,120			90,000	756,120
Transfers out to other funds	(422,276)	(1,175,311)	(57,000)	(294,927)	(1,949,514)
Total other financing sources (uses)	243,844	(1,175,311)	(57,000)	(204,927)	(1,193,394)
Revenues and other financing sources (under) expenditures and other financing uses	13,898	(476,900)	151,686	321,889	10,573
<b>Fund equity, beginning of year</b>	551,184	3,723,098	333,770	1,713	4,609,765
<b>BOY Reclassification Adjustments</b>	240,827	(5,409)	64,594	4,810	304,822
<b>Fund equity, end of year</b>	\$ 805,909	\$ 3,240,789	\$ 550,050	\$ 328,412	\$ 4,925,160

**Town of Plymouth  
Budget vs. Actual - State and Local Revenue  
Fiscal Year 2010**

0.75%

<b>FROM THE COMMONWEALTH</b>	<b>Budget</b>	<b>Actual</b>	<b>Difference</b>	<b>%</b>
Veteran's Benefits	\$ 472,120.00	\$ 493,267.00	\$ 21,147.00	104.48%
Exemptions	\$ 227,553.00	\$ 244,821.00	\$ 17,268.00	107.59%
Police Career Incentive	\$ 65,711.00	\$ 64,190.00	\$ (1,521.00)	97.69%
State Owned Land	\$ 768,760.00	\$ 768,760.00	\$ -	100.00%
Chapter 70	\$ 20,948,547.00	\$ 20,948,547.00	\$ -	100.00%
Charter School Reimbursement	\$ 978,676.00	\$ 720,912.00	\$ (257,764.00)	73.66%
General Municipal Aid	\$ 3,452,391.00	\$ 3,452,391.00	\$ -	100.00%
<b>Total from the Commonwealth</b>	<b>\$ 26,913,758.00</b>	<b>\$ 26,692,888.00</b>	<b>\$ (220,870.00)</b>	<b>99.18%</b>
<b>FROM LOCAL RECEIPTS</b>				
Motor Vehicle Excise	\$ 6,331,915.00	\$ 5,831,320.94	\$ (500,594.06)	92.09%
Other Excise (Hotel & Boat)	\$ 482,630.00	\$ 463,774.55	\$ (18,855.45)	96.09%
Penalties/Interest on Taxes	\$ 620,000.00	\$ 652,854.19	\$ 32,854.19	105.30%
Payment In Lieu of Taxes	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 45,466.05	\$ (4,533.95)	90.93%
Fees	\$ 350,000.00	\$ 491,987.62	\$ 141,987.62	140.57%
Rentals	\$ 500,000.00	\$ 766,600.58	\$ 266,600.58	153.32%
Departmental Revenue - School (Medicaid Reimb)	\$ 1,000,000.00	\$ 1,175,083.70	\$ 175,083.70	117.51%
Departmental Revenue - Cemeteries	\$ 80,000.00	\$ 91,110.00	\$ 11,110.00	113.89%
Departmental Revenue - Crematory	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 271,950.00	\$ 121,950.00	181.30%
Departmental Revenue - Recreation	\$ 80,000.00	\$ 110,201.40	\$ 30,201.40	137.75%
Other Departmental Revenue	\$ 175,000.00	\$ 243,735.57	\$ 68,735.57	139.28%
Licenses and Permits	\$ 1,300,000.00	\$ 1,532,313.43	\$ 232,313.43	117.87%
Fines and Forfeits	\$ 375,000.00	\$ 387,997.03	\$ 12,997.03	103.47%
Investment Income	\$ 400,000.00	\$ 352,432.90	\$ (47,567.10)	88.11%
Other Miscellaneous Income	\$ 1,000,000.00	\$ 1,379,267.52	\$ 379,267.52	137.93%
Other Miscellaneous Income - Non -recurring	\$ -	\$ 193,761.54	\$ 193,761.54	#DIV/0!
			\$ -	#DIV/0!
<b>Total Local Receipts</b>	<b>\$ 12,894,545.00</b>	<b>\$ 13,989,857.02</b>	<b>\$ 1,095,312.02</b>	<b>108.49%</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL - STATE &amp; LOCAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>\$ 39,808,303.00</b>	<b>\$ 40,682,745.02</b>	<b>\$ 874,442.02</b>	<b>102.20%</b>

Totals by Fund

Town of Plymouth  
Changes in Long-Term Debt  
FY 2010

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2009	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2010	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
	Cedarville Fire Station	591006	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	340,000.00		(85,000.00)		255,000.00	16,150.00
Municipal Purposes, 4.15% - 5.75%, due 2013	Town Hall	591007	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	360,000.00		(60,000.00)		270,000.00	17,100.00
Municipal Purposes, 4.15% - 5.75%, due 2013	Memorial Hall	591008	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	1,512,425.00		(315,025.00)		1,197,400.00	34,597.67
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Senior Center Building	591009	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	284,700.00		(40,000.00)		244,700.00	8,965.53
	Senior Center Building	591010	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	60,000.00		(20,000.00)		40,000.00	2,250.00
General Obligations, 3.25% - 3.875%, due 2011	169 CAMELOT	591059	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	2,300,000.00		(125,000.00)		2,175,000.00	87,700.00
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	CREMATORY	591074	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	500,000.00		(40,000.00)		460,000.00	29,681.18
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	CREMATORY	591074	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	500,000.00		(40,000.00)		460,000.00	29,681.18
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	FIRE TRUCKS	591074	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	275,000.00				275,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1976 PUMPING ENGINE	591038	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	1,193,000.00		(103,000.00)		1,090,000.00	42,285.00
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1982 RESCUE TRUCK	591044	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	445,000.00		(35,000.00)		410,000.00	16,150.00
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1992 DUMP TRUCK	591048	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	185,000.00		(60,000.00)		125,000.00	4,950.00
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1992 DUMP TRUCK	591048	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	130,000.00		(45,000.00)		85,000.00	3,450.00
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1995 DUMP TRUCK	591050	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	99,546.00		(34,546.00)		65,000.00	2,640.92
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1995 DUMP TRUCK	591050	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	99,546.00		(34,546.00)		65,000.00	2,640.92
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1991 BUCKET TRUCK	591051	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	99,546.00		(34,546.00)		65,000.00	2,640.92
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	REPLACE ENGINE 8	591054	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	120,894.00		(40,894.00)		80,000.00	3,217.88
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	REPLACE SWEEPER	591056	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	475,000.00		(35,000.00)		440,000.00	17,375.00
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	Beach Nourishment	591082	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	185,000.00		(41,249.99)		143,750.01	5,137.50
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Beach Nourishment	591011	Other	Inside	GF	9101	50,750.00		(15,750.00)		35,000.00	1,083.25
General Obligations, 3.25% - 3.875%, due 2011	Beach Nourishment	591012	Other	Inside	GF	9101	30,000.00		(10,000.00)		20,000.00	1,125.00
General Obligations, 2.6% - 3.75%, due 2010	Beach Nourishment	591013	Other	Inside	GF	9101	30,000.00		(30,000.00)		-	1,050.00

Totals by Fund  
 Town of Plymouth  
 Changes in Long-Term Debt  
 FY 2010

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside/Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2009	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2010	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
General Obligations, 2.6% - 3.75%, due 2009	DPW - IMP #3 (Russell Mills) Land Purchase	591013	Other	Inside	GF	9101	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Recreation (Russell Mills)	591016	Other	Inside	GF	9101	264,700.00	-	(35,000.00)	-	229,700.00	8,370.12
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Files	591017	Other	Inside	GF	9101	930,600.00	-	(240,000.00)	-	690,600.00	20,595.60
WWPAT, 3.5% - 6.0%, due 2017	Title V 1	591018	Other	Inside	GF	9101	188,803.92	-	(11,100.36)	-	177,703.56	-
WWPAT, 3.5% - 3.25%, due 2020	Title V 2	591019	Other	Inside	GF	9101	109,467.52	-	(3,189.11)	-	106,278.41	-
WWPAT, 2.5% - 3.25%, due 2024	Title V 3	591021	Other	Inside	GF	9101	147,190.00	-	(9,525.00)	-	137,665.00	-
WWPAT,	Title V 4	591020	Other	Inside	GF	9101	180,000.00	-	(10,000.00)	-	170,000.00	-
WWPAT,	Title V 5	591031	Other	Inside	GF	9101	190,000.00	-	(10,000.00)	-	180,000.00	-
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP#4 1,300,000 (\$1,027,000)	591034	Other	Inside	GF	9101	1,027,000.00	-	(282,000.00)	-	745,000.00	31,990.00
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP #5 1,300,000 (\$1,079,000)	591035	Other	Inside	GF	9101	1,079,000.00	-	(329,000.00)	-	750,000.00	32,073.76
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	TECHNOLOGY #1 1,101,000 (\$1,001,000)	591037	Other	Inside	GF	9101	1,001,000.00	-	(156,000.00)	-	845,000.00	32,020.00
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP #6 1,300,000	591046	Other	Inside	GF	9101	1,300,000.00	-	(185,000.00)	-	1,115,000.00	43,493.76
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	TECHNOLOGY #2 \$1,097,000	591047	Other	Inside	GF	9101	1,097,000.00	-	(237,000.00)	-	860,000.00	33,290.00
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	RENOVATE SIEVER FIELD \$256,278	591052	Other	Inside	GF	9101	350,703.00	-	(26,063.19)	-	324,639.81	9,080.52
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	FORGES FIELD PAVILLON \$94,425	591053	Other	Inside	GF	9101	-	-	(9,639.81)	-	(9,639.81)	3,355.54
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP #7 \$1,300,000	591055	Other	Inside	GF	9101	1,300,000.00	-	(185,000.00)	-	1,115,000.00	43,193.76
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	INFO TECH \$394,891	591057	Other	Inside	GF	9101	394,891.00	-	(44,891.00)	-	350,000.00	13,322.82
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	RENOVATE SIEVER FIELD \$213,290	591058	Other	Inside	GF	9101	213,290.00	-	(18,290.00)	-	195,000.00	7,790.80
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	TECHNOLOGY #3 \$430,000	591075	Other	Inside	GF	9101	450,000.00	-	(65,000.00)	-	385,000.00	14,650.00
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP#8 \$1,300,000	591080	Other	Inside	GF	9101	1,300,000.00	-	(180,000.00)	-	1,120,000.00	42,243.76
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	South High WWTF	591022	School/All	Inside	GF	9101	75,700.00	-	(16,000.00)	-	59,700.00	1,725.20
General Obligations, 2.6% - 3.75%, due 2011	School Technology	591003	Other	Inside	GF	9101	1,100,000.00	-	(550,000.00)	-	550,000.00	39,187.50

Totals by Fund  
Town of Plymouth  
Changes in Long-Term Debt  
FY 2010

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside/Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2009	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2010	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PCIS HVAC 3,000,000 (\$2,838,034)	591032	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	2,838,034.00		(188,034.00)		2,670,000.00	107,460.68
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PHHS ROOF 1,600,000 (\$194,000)	591033	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	194,000.00		(19,000.00)		175,000.00	7,186.26
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WEST SCHOOL HVAC 2,000,000 (\$500,000)	591036	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	500,000.00		(30,000.00)		470,000.00	18,856.26
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PCIS HVAC 8,000,000	591040	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	8,000,000.00		(425,000.00)		7,575,000.00	305,575.00
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	MANOMET ELEMENTARY 300,000	591041	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	300,000.00		(75,000.00)		225,000.00	8,250.00
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	BUTLER BUILDING HVAC \$125,000	591042	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	125,000.00		(10,000.00)		115,000.00	4,550.00
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SCHOOL EXTERIOR DOORS \$86,400	591043	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	86,400.00		(6,400.00)		80,000.00	3,253.00
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SEWER PLANNING \$350,000 (\$256,000)	591060	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	266,000.00		(121,000.00)		145,000.00	6,770.00
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SEWER PLANNING \$70,000 (\$46,000)	591062	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	46,000.00		(26,000.00)		20,000.00	1,120.00
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SCHOOL BDLG REPAIR	591087	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	510,651.00		(30,651.00)		480,000.00	19,294.28
\$19.535 GOB Refunding 6/9/2009	Manomet & South Elementary	591250	School Buildings	Outside	GF	9101	6,678,250.00		(566,250.00)		6,112,000.00	235,210.50
\$19.535 GOB Refunding 6/9/2009	PSMS	591251	School Buildings	Outside	GF	9101	12,582,000.00		(1,165,000.00)		11,417,000.00	458,828.08
						<b>9101</b>	<b>53,500,676.64</b>		<b>(6,485,591.06)</b>		<b>47,015,085.58</b>	<b>1,852,933.97</b>
						<b>Total</b>						
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WASTEWATER TRUCK (\$221,000)	591061	Dept Equipment	Inside	Sewer	9102	221,000.00		(36,000.00)		185,000.00	7,020.00
MWPAT, 5.1% - 5.5%, due 2008	WWTF Construction	591021	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	-				-	
Municipal Purposes, 3. - 5.2%, due 2008	Cordage Harbor Interceptor Wastewater Facility	591022	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	-				-	
\$19.535 GOB Refunding 6/9/2009	WWTF Engineering	591023	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	100,850.00		(21,000.00)		79,850.00	2,308.00
MWPAT, .04% - 4.7%, due 2013	WWTF Construction	591024	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	986,500.00		(142,415.00)	(64,785.60)	779,299.40	18,437.00
\$19.535 GOB Refunding 6/9/2009	Construction	591025	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	651,350.00		(95,000.00)		556,350.00	20,389.00

Totals by Fund  
Town of Plymouth  
Changes in Long-Term Debt  
FY 2010

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside/Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2009	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2010	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
MWPAT, 3.5% - 5.25%, due 2021	WWTF Construction	591026	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	18,976,327.00		(1,049,214.63)	(283,934.37)	17,643,178.00	273,891.00
MWPAT, 3.0% - 5.25%, due 2022	WWTF Construction	591027	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	7,464,689.49		(353,644.12)	(81,200.37)	7,029,845.00	109,055.00
MWPAT, 2.0% - 5.5%, due 2023	WWTF Construction	591028	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	272,286.50		(13,606.00)	-	258,680.50	7,939.00
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WASTEWATER FACILITY (\$600,000)	591063	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	600,000.00		(30,000.00)		570,000.00	23,063.00
MWPAT	Russell Mills Dam	591088	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	125,000.00		(8,927.00)		116,073.00	873.00
						<b>9102 Total</b>	<b>29,398,002.99</b>		<b>(1,749,806.75)</b>	<b>(429,920.34)</b>	<b>27,218,275.90</b>	<b>462,975.00</b>
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	N. PLYMOUTH WELL \$750,000 (\$56,849)	591064	Water	Outside	Water	9103	56,849.00		(6,849.00)		50,000.00	1,961.98
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	BRADFORD WELL \$600,000	591065	Water	Outside	Water	9103	600,000.00		(30,000.00)		570,000.00	23,062.50
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	GENERATORS (\$707,000)	591066	Water	Outside	Water	9103	707,000.00		(97,000.00)		610,000.00	23,115.00
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	REPLACE LOUJ POND WELL \$1M (\$100,000)	591067	Water	Outside	Water	9103	100,000.00		(5,000.00)		95,000.00	3,843.76
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	HARRINGTON WATER TANK (\$555,000)	591068	Water	Outside	Water	9103	555,000.00		(75,000.00)		480,000.00	18,175.00
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	HEST WELLS \$600,000 (\$380,000)	591069	Water	Outside	Water	9103	380,000.00		(45,000.00)		335,000.00	12,725.00
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WANNONS POND \$1,000,000 (\$455,000)	591079	Water	Outside	Water	9103	455,000.00		(25,000.00)		430,000.00	17,300.00
\$35.914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	BRADFORD FILTERS \$3,750,000 (\$3,000,000)	591085	Water	Outside	Water	9103	3,000,000.00		(150,000.00)		2,850,000.00	115,312.50
Municipal Purpose, 3.4%-5.2%, due 2008	South Pond Well Cedarville Water Tank	591268	Water	Outside	Water	9103	-				-	
Municipal Purpose, 3.4%-5.2%, due 2009	Savery pond well	591269	Water	Outside	Water	9103	-				-	
\$19.535 GOB Refunding 6/6/2009	North Plymouth Well	591260	Water	Outside	Water	9103	142,500.00		(20,000.00)		122,500.00	4,487.00
MWPAT, 3.5% - 5.25%, due 2021	Savery pond well	591261	Water	Outside	Water	9103	470,205.00		(24,797.34)	(7,242.66)	438,165.00	7,774.98
General Obligations, 3.25% - 3.875%, due 2011	Savery pond well	591262	Water	Outside	Water	9103	285,000.00		(95,000.00)		190,000.00	10,687.17
General Obligations, 3.25% - 3.875%, due 2011	Lookout Point	591263	Water	Outside	Water	9103	105,000.00		(35,000.00)		70,000.00	3,937.50

Town of Plymouth  
Changes in Long-Term Debt  
FY 2010

Totals by Fund

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside/Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2009	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2010	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1995 ROLL OFF TRUCK \$145,000 CAMERA	591070	Equipment	Inside	SW	9105	145,000.00	-	(50,000.00)	(7,242.66)	6,240,665.00	242,382.39
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SYSTEM \$123,650 USED LOADER	591071	Equipment	Inside	SW	9105	123,650.00	-	(33,650.00)		90,000.00	3,373.00
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	\$125,000 PACKER	591083	Equipment	Inside	SW	9105	125,000.00	-	(27,871.62)		97,128.38	3,471.28
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	TRUCK \$134,000 SOUTH ST SITE	591084	Equipment	Inside	SW	9105	134,000.00	-	(29,878.39)		104,121.61	3,721.22
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	ASSESS MANOMET GAS CONTAIN	591073	Solid Waste	Inside	SW	9105	150,000.00	-	(40,000.00)		110,000.00	4,100.00
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	\$150,000 (\$75,000 Manomet &	591072	Solid Waste	Outside	SW	9105	75,000.00	-	(5,000.00)		70,000.00	2,775.00
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/2/2009	Landfill Closure I	591253	Solid Waste	Outside	SW	9105	101,175.00	-	(25,975.00)		75,200.00	2,240.93
MWPAT, 4.5% - 5.375%, due 2020	Landfill Closure II	591254	Solid Waste	Outside	SW	9105	222,646.01	-	(11,472.52)	(4,622.48)	206,551.01	4,006.21
MWPAT, 4.5% - 5.375%, due 2020	Landfill Closure III	591255	Solid Waste	Outside	SW	9105	1,062,665.00	-	(53,512.70)	(21,760.30)	987,392.00	18,946.25
						<b>9105</b>	<b>2,139,136.01</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(277,360.23)</b>	<b>(26,382.78)</b>	<b>1,835,395.00</b>	<b>46,483.89</b>
						<b>Total</b>	<b>91,894,369.64</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(9,121,404.38)</b>	<b>(463,545.78)</b>	<b>82,309,419.48</b>	<b>2,604,775.25</b>



**Town of Plymouth  
Schedule of Authorized Unissued Debt  
FY2010**

Purpose	Date	Funding Source	CPF #	MUNIS FUND #	Article	Authorization	7/1/2009	Additions	BANS / SANS Issued	BONDS Issued	Rescissions	6/30/2010
Beach Nourishment	6/10/1996	GF	3405	9101	10	3,200,000.00	2,727,000.00					2,727,000.00
Renovations to Sewer Field	10/22/2007	GF	3405	9101	4 (G)	213,290.01	0.01				(0.01)	-
DPW - Environmental - Removal / Reconstruction of Off Billington St Dam	6/9/2008	GF	3405	9101	2-6	200,000.00	200,000.00					200,000.00
Purchase Open Space MRS L26H	4/3/2010											190,300.00
Rehab & Improve Nelson St Playground (Grant Reimbursable)	4/4/2009	GF	3405	9101	9	500,000.00	500,000.00		(500,000.00)			-
Standish Ave - Roadway Improvements	6/1/2009	GF	3405	9101	9B-3	750,000.00	750,000.00		(750,000.00)			-
Emergency Management Operations Center	6/1/2009	GF	3405	9101	9B-1	500,000.00	500,000.00					500,000.00
School Roof Repairs - PSHS	4/6/2004	GF	3405	9101	9 (B-2)	5,823,290.01	4,677,000.01	460,000.00	(1,519,700.00)		(0.01)	3,617,300.00
School HVAC Repairs - West Elementary	5/17/2005	GF	3430	9101	9 (B-3)	1,600,000.00	1,290,000.00		(1,500,000.00)		(1,290,000.00)	-
West Elementary HVAC	6/1/2009	GF	3430	9101	9B-2	1,805,000.00	1,805,000.00					1,805,000.00
2 Schools and Senior Center	6/26/2006	GF	3435	9101	1	5,405,000.00	4,595,000.00	-	(1,500,000.00)		(1,290,000.00)	1,805,000.00
Sewer Truck	5/17/2005	Sewer	6002	9102	9 (B-7)	199,000,000.00	195,000,000.00	-	(5,500,000.00)		-	189,500,000.00
Replace Lout Pond Well	5/24/2006	Water	6102	9103	9 (B-10)	260,000.00	20,000.00	-	-		(20,000.00)	-
Rehabilitate Harrington Tank	5/24/2006	Water	6102	9103	9 (B-17)	1,000,000.00	900,000.00	-	-		(20,000.00)	-
Test Wells	5/24/2006	Water	6102	9103	9 (B-20)	700,000.00	145,000.00	-	-		(145,000.00)	-
DPW - Water - Bradford Well	6/9/2008	Water	6102	9103	2-22	600,000.00	100,000.00	-	-		(100,000.00)	-
Replace Sand Filters	6/9/2007 & 4/5/2008	Water	6102	9103	4A & 4C	3,750,000.00	750,000.00	-	-			750,000.00
Wannos Pond Well & Pump Station		Water	6102	9103	4A & 4C	1,000,000.00	545,000.00	-	-			545,000.00
			6102			7,050,000.00	2,440,000.00	-	-		(245,000.00)	2,195,000.00
			Grand Total			217,538,290.01	206,732,000.01	460,000.00	(8,519,700.00)	-	(1,555,000.01)	197,117,300.00



# Plymouth

Massachusetts

11/02/2010 15:35  
lbarrett

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
YTD BUDGET REPORT

FOR 2010 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ ADJUSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
<b>114 TOWN MODERATOR</b>							
00101145 TOWN MODERATOR WAGES	300	0	300	300.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL TOWN MODERATOR	300	0	300	300.00	.00	.00	100.0%
<b>123 TOWN MANAGER</b>							
00101235 TOWN MANAGER WAGES	378,562	0	378,562	348,354.38	.00	30,207.62	92.0%
00101236 TOWN MANAGER OPERATING	415,385	79,893	495,278	458,455.53	12,362.00	24,460.09	92.1%
TOTAL TOWN MANAGER	793,947	79,893	873,840	806,809.91	12,362.00	54,667.71	93.7%
<b>130 FUEL &amp; UTILITY</b>							
00101306 FUEL & UTILITY RESERVE	25,000	10,250	35,250	8,750.00	.00	26,500.00	28.8%
10130210 FUEL & UTILITY - POLICE	398,000	18,168	416,168	364,510.59	1,742.50	12,723.82	87.5%
10130220 FUEL & UTILITY - FIRE	195,000	11,022	206,022	186,254.09	150.13	13,478.78	91.5%
10130295 FUEL & UTILITY - HARBORMAS	455,000	12,185	467,185	348,444.00	5,619.74	113,120.90	75.8%
10130422 FUEL & UTILITY - ST. LIGHT	420,000	33,000	453,000	335,549.54	.00	117,450.46	74.1%
10130490 FUEL & UTILITY CREAMATORY	66,000	400	66,400	21,259.79	.00	45,140.21	32.0%
10130541 FUEL & UTILITY - COA	10,500	2,003	12,503	14,442.18	.00	-1,939.02	115.5%
10130610 FUEL & UTILITY - LIBRARY	225,000	15,466	240,466	171,880.45	.00	68,585.79	71.5%
10130700 FUEL & UTILITY - TOWN HALL	70,000	7,000	77,000	69,916.25	.00	7,083.75	90.8%
10130710 FUEL & UTILITY - OTHER BUI	118,500	18,000	136,500	108,796.63	101.26	27,602.11	79.8%
TOTAL FUEL & UTILITY	1,992,000	123,820	2,115,820	1,650,995.96	7,613.63	457,210.10	78.4%
<b>132 FINCOMM RESERVE FUND</b>							
00101326 ADVISORY FINANCE COMMITTEE	250,000	-153,000	97,000	.00	.00	97,000.00	.0%
TOTAL FINCOMM RESERVE FUND	250,000	-153,000	97,000	.00	.00	97,000.00	.0%
<b>133 FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING</b>							



Town of

# Plymouth

Massachusetts

11/02/2010 15:135  
lbarrett

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
YTD BUDGET REPORT

FOR 2010 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFERS/ ADJUSTMS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00101335 FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING WAG	342,915	339	343,254	326,271.90	.00	17,982.10	94.8%
00101336 FINANCE ACCOUNTING OPERAT	179,020	19,205	198,225	178,179.87	15,226.13	4,819.00	97.8%
TOTAL FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING	521,935	19,544	541,479	503,451.77	15,226.13	22,801.10	95.8%
<b>138 PROCUREMENT</b>							
00101385 PROCUREMENT WAGES	143,090	2,161	145,251	145,250.20	.00	.80	100.0%
00101386 PROCUREMENT OPERATING	330,047	22,351	352,408	284,102.04	14,333.76	53,972.55	84.7%
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	473,137	24,522	497,659	429,352.24	14,333.76	53,973.35	89.2%
<b>141 ASSESSING</b>							
00101415 ASSESSING WAGES	446,246	0	446,246	422,477.38	.00	23,768.62	94.7%
00101416 ASSESSING OPERATING	10,158	0	10,158	6,765.92	.00	3,392.08	66.6%
TOTAL ASSESSING	456,404	0	456,404	429,243.30	.00	27,160.70	94.0%
<b>146 TREASURER AND COLLECTOR</b>							
00101465 TREASURERCOLLECTOR WAGES	450,736	0	450,736	437,160.52	.00	13,575.48	97.0%
00101466 TREASURERCOLLECTOR OPERATI	20,760	539	21,299	16,645.69	.00	4,653.28	78.2%
TOTAL TREASURER AND COLLECTOR	471,496	539	472,035	453,806.21	.00	18,228.76	96.1%
<b>152 HUMAN RESOURCES</b>							
00101525 HUMAN RESOURCES WAGES	189,229	0	189,229	187,467.81	.00	1,761.19	99.1%
00101526 HUMAN RESOURCES OPERATING	62,000	7,019	69,019	38,081.83	1,580.00	29,357.24	57.5%
TOTAL HUMAN RESOURCES	251,229	7,019	258,248	225,549.64	1,580.00	31,118.43	88.0%
<b>155 INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>							



TOWN OF

# Plymouth

Massachusetts

11/02/2010 15:35  
lbarrett

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
YTD BUDGET REPORT

FOR 2010 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ ADJUSTMS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00101555 INFORMATION TECH WAGES	210,532	0	210,532	206,571.20	.00	3,960.80	98.1%
00101556 INFORMATION TECH OPERATING	269,018	3,215	272,233	242,975.26	5,105.00	24,152.47	91.1%
TOTAL INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	479,550	3,215	482,765	449,546.46	5,105.00	28,113.27	94.2%
<hr/>							
158 TAX TITLE AND FORCLOSURE							
00101586 TAX TITLE AND FORCLOSURE	141,270	0	141,270	141,270.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL TAX TITLE AND FORCLOSURE	141,270	0	141,270	141,270.00	.00	.00	100.0%
<hr/>							
161 TOWN CLERK							
00101615 TOWN CLERK WAGES	220,777	0	220,777	204,551.63	.00	16,225.37	92.7%
00101616 TOWN CLERK OPERATING	217,940	4,000	221,940	221,802.07	.00	137.93	99.9%
TOTAL TOWN CLERK	438,717	4,000	442,717	426,353.70	.00	16,363.30	96.3%
<hr/>							
175 PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT							
00101755 PLAN DEVELOPMENT WAGES	371,686	0	371,686	338,761.02	.00	32,924.98	91.1%
00101756 PLAN DEVELOPMENT OPERATING	96,182	0	96,182	92,756.14	.00	3,425.86	96.4%
TOTAL PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT	467,868	0	467,868	431,517.16	.00	36,350.84	92.3%
<hr/>							
189 REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY							
00101896 REDEV AUTHORITY OPERATING	21,775	0	21,775	21,550.00	.00	225.00	99.0%
TOTAL REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	21,775	0	21,775	21,550.00	.00	225.00	99.0%
<hr/>							
210 POLICE							
00102105 POLICE WAGE	8,314,425	-15,000	8,299,425	8,153,907.12	.00	145,517.88	98.2%



Town of

# Plymouth

Massachusetts

11/02/2010 15:35  
lbarrett

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
YTD BUDGET REPORT

FOR 2010 13

ACCOUNTS FOR:  
GENERAL FUND

	ORIGINAL AMOUNT	TRANSFRS/ ADJUSTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00102106 POLICE OPERATING	233,688	1,541	235,229	204,857.49	4,008.85	26,362.84	88.8%
TOTAL POLICE	8,548,113	-13,459	8,534,654	8,358,764.61	4,008.85	171,880.72	98.0%
220 FIRE							
00102205 FIRE WAGES	8,373,879	-38,616	8,335,263	7,839,792.60	.00	395,470.40	95.3%
00102206 FIRE OPERATING	217,588	31,800	249,388	242,536.21	1,579.07	5,472.72	97.8%
TOTAL FIRE	8,591,467	-6,816	8,584,651	8,182,128.81	1,579.07	400,943.12	95.3%
241 BUILDING AND ZONING							
00102415 BUILDING AND ZONING WAGE	524,084	130	524,214	524,213.67	.00	.33	100.0%
00102416 BUILDING AND ZONING OPERAT	8,284	0	8,284	3,392.72	.00	4,891.28	41.0%
TOTAL BUILDING AND ZONING	532,368	130	532,498	527,606.39	.00	4,891.61	99.1%
291 EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT							
00102916 EMERGENCY MGT OPERATING	14,293	0	14,293	6,462.82	1,220.00	6,610.18	53.8%
TOTAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT	14,293	0	14,293	6,462.82	1,220.00	6,610.18	53.8%
293 PARKING ENFORCEMENT							
00102935 PARKING ENFORCEMENT WAGE	59,574	0	59,574	58,236.54	.00	1,337.46	97.8%
TOTAL PARKING ENFORCEMENT	59,574	0	59,574	58,236.54	.00	1,337.46	97.8%
295 HARBOR MASTER							
00102955 HARBOR MASTER WAGES	277,850	-3,500	274,460	244,147.96	.00	30,312.04	89.0%
00102956 HARBOR MASTER OPERATING	18,040	1,742	19,782	19,767.19	.00	14.99	99.9%
TOTAL HARBOR MASTER	296,000	-1,758	294,242	263,915.15	.00	30,327.03	89.7%



Town of

# Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS

11/02/2010 15:35  
lbarrett

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
YTD BUDGET REPORT

FOR 2010 13

ACCOUNTS FOR:  
GENERAL FUND

	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ADJUSTM	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
<b>411 DPW ENGINEERING</b>							
00104115 ENGINEERING WAGES	514,137	0	514,137	507,933.39	.00	6,203.61	98.8%
00104116 ENGINEERING OPERATING	16,053	471	16,524	16,352.49	.00	171.34	99.0%
TOTAL DPW ENGINEERING	530,190	471	530,661	524,285.88	.00	6,374.95	98.8%
<b>420 DPW HIGHWAY</b>							
00104205 HIGHWAY WAGES	1,049,427	-65,997	983,430	969,759.22	.00	13,670.64	98.6%
00104206 HIGHWAY OPERATING	171,670	454	172,124	172,104.99	.00	19.39	100.0%
TOTAL DPW HIGHWAY	1,221,097	-65,543	1,155,554	1,141,864.21	.00	13,690.03	98.8%
<b>421 DPW ADMINISTRATION</b>							
00104215 DPW ADMINISTRATION WAGES	392,866	0	392,866	383,410.66	.00	9,455.34	97.6%
00104216 DPW ADMINISTRATION OPERATI	12,242	-2,000	10,242	7,067.19	.00	3,174.81	69.0%
TOTAL DPW ADMINISTRATION	405,108	-2,000	403,108	390,477.85	.00	12,630.15	96.3%
<b>422 BUILDING MAINTENANCE</b>							
00104225 MAINTENANCE WAGES	363,402	0	363,402	350,271.56	.00	2,130.34	99.1%
00104226 MAINTENANCE OPERATING	183,500	40,207	223,707	211,514.32	9,178.05	2,614.13	98.8%
TOTAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE	546,902	40,207	587,109	572,185.98	9,178.05	5,744.47	99.0%
<b>423 DPW SNOW AND ICE</b>							
00104235 SNOW AND ICE WAGES	115,000	0	115,000	197,811.42	.00	-82,811.42	172.0%
00104236 SNOW AND ICE OPERATING	245,000	16,997	261,997	654,185.72	.00	-392,188.58	249.7%
TOTAL DPW SNOW AND ICE	360,000	16,997	376,997	851,997.14	.00	-475,000.00	236.0%
<b>425 FLEET MAINTENANCE</b>							



Town of

# Plymouth

Massachusetts

11/02/2010 15:35  
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
YTD BUDGET REPORT

FOR 2010 13

ACCOUNTS FOR:  
GENERAL FUND

	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ ADJUSTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00104255 FLEET MAINTENANCE	249,416	0	249,416	241,447.29	.00	7,968.71	96.8%
00104256 FLEET MAINTENANCE	252,320	49,000	301,320	245,946.24	51,987.39	3,386.37	98.9%
TOTAL FLEET MAINTENANCE	501,736	49,000	550,736	487,393.53	51,987.39	11,355.08	97.9%
<b>427 ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT</b>							
00104275 ENVIRONMENTAL MGMT WAGES	142,951	0	142,951	104,422.71	.00	38,528.29	73.0%
00104276 ENVIRONMENTAL MGMT OPERATI	10,800	483	11,283	10,603.90	.00	679.10	94.0%
TOTAL ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT	153,751	483	154,234	115,026.61	.00	39,207.39	74.6%
<b>490 CREMATORY</b>							
00104905 CREMATORY WAGES	111,828	0	111,828	79,193.49	.00	32,634.51	70.8%
00104906 CREMATORY OPERATING	29,000	3,499	32,499	21,293.95	.00	11,204.78	65.5%
TOTAL CREMATORY	140,828	3,499	144,327	100,487.44	.00	43,839.29	69.6%
<b>491 CEMETERY</b>							
00104915 CEMETERY WAGES	219,398	0	219,398	210,520.61	.00	8,877.39	96.0%
00104916 CEMETERY OPERATING	19,605	186	19,791	18,197.20	.00	1,593.37	91.9%
TOTAL CEMETERY	239,003	186	239,189	228,717.81	.00	10,470.76	95.6%
<b>492 PARKS AND FORESTRY</b>							
00104925 PARKS AND FORESTRY WAGES	644,373	0	644,373	632,102.13	.00	12,270.87	98.1%
00104926 PARKS AND FORESTRY OPERATI	164,437	6,016	170,453	159,499.94	1,409.00	9,544.55	94.4%
TOTAL PARKS AND FORESTRY	808,810	6,016	814,826	791,602.07	1,409.00	21,815.42	97.3%
<b>510 BOARD OF HEALTH</b>							



Town of

# Plymouth

Massachusetts

11/02/2010 15:35  
lbarrett

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
YTD BUDGET REPORT

FOR 2010 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFERS/ ADJUSTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00105105 BOARD OF HEALTH WAGES	169,847	-130	169,717	161,854.12	.00	7,862.88	95.4%
00105106 BOARD OF HEALTH OPERATING	69,490	1,260	70,660	68,212.86	.00	2,447.14	96.5%
TOTAL BOARD OF HEALTH	239,247	1,130	240,377	230,066.98	.00	10,310.02	95.7%
<hr/>							
541 COUNCIL ON AGING							
00105415 COUNCIL ON AGING WAGES	185,628	0	185,628	136,911.68	.00	48,716.32	73.8%
00105416 COUNCIL ON AGING OPERATING	130,997	0	130,997	129,703.21	98.00	1,195.79	99.1%
TOTAL COUNCIL ON AGING	316,625	0	316,625	266,614.89	98.00	49,912.11	84.2%
<hr/>							
543 VETERANS SERVICES							
00105435 VETERANS WAGES	93,132	0	93,132	85,761.81	.00	7,370.19	92.1%
00105436 VETERANS OPERATING	659,900	130,000	789,900	745,953.47	40,000.00	3,946.53	99.5%
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES	753,032	130,000	883,032	831,715.28	40,000.00	11,316.72	98.7%
<hr/>							
549 DISABILITIES							
00105496 DISABILITIES	300	146	446	167.60	.00	278.85	37.5%
TOTAL DISABILITIES	300	146	446	167.60	.00	278.85	37.5%
<hr/>							
610 LIBRARY							
00106105 LIBRARY WAGES	1,074,772	0	1,074,772	1,029,781.49	.00	44,990.51	95.8%
00106106 LIBRARY OPERATING	386,247	241	386,488	383,746.15	213.53	2,528.04	99.3%
TOTAL LIBRARY	1,461,019	241	1,461,260	1,413,527.64	213.53	47,518.55	96.7%
<hr/>							
630 RECREATION							



Town of

# Plymouth

Massachusetts

11/02/2010 15:35  
lbarrett

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
YTD BUDGET REPORT

FOR 2010 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ ADJUSTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00106305 RECREATION WAGES	280,489	0	280,489	265,649.21	901.88	13,937.91	95.0%
00106306 RECREATION OPERATING	17,500	282	17,782	14,128.43	787.90	2,866.45	83.3%
TOTAL RECREATION	297,989	282	298,271	279,777.64	1,689.48	16,804.36	94.4%
695 1749 COURT HOUSE							
00106955 1749 COURT HOUSE WAGES	6,592	0	6,592	5,169.80	.00	1,422.20	78.4%
00106956 1749 COURT HOUSE OPERATING	675	0	675	455.78	.00	219.22	67.5%
TOTAL 1749 COURT HOUSE	7,267	0	7,267	5,625.58	.00	1,641.42	77.4%
710 LONG TERM DEBT							
10710001 INSIDE LIMIT BUILDINGS	700,000	15,025	715,025	715,025.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710002 INSIDE LIMIT DEBT EQUIPMEN	462,532	2,250	463,782	463,781.99	.00	.01	100.0%
10710003 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILDI	19,000	0	19,000	19,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710004 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL OTHER	1,310,085	1,000	1,311,085	1,311,085.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710007 INSIDE LIMIT ALL OTHER	2,234,701	10,750	2,245,451	2,235,449.07	.00	10,001.93	98.2%
10710014 OUTSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILD	1,730,000	1,250	1,731,250	1,731,250.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710020 PRINCIPAL PAYDOWNS ON ST D	10,000	0	10,000	10,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT	6,466,318	29,275	6,495,593	6,485,591.06	.00	10,001.94	99.8%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
10750001 INSIDE LIMIT BUILDINGS	227,131	-30,686	196,445	186,444.38	.00	88	100.0%
10750002 INSIDE LIMIT DEBT EQUIPMEN	100,282	206	100,488	100,488.14	.00	.50	100.0%
10750003 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILDI	509,488	0	509,488	509,488.26	.00	.00	100.0%
10750004 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL OTHER	366,105	-1,303	364,802	364,802.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10750014 OUTSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILD	980,426	-286,388	694,038	346,621.92	.00	.03	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	2,190,589	-337,654	1,852,935	1,852,933.97	.00	1.03	100.0%
752 SHORT TERM INTEREST							



Town of

# Plymouth

Massachusetts

11/02/2010 15:35  
lbarrett

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
YTD BUDGET REPORT

FOR 2010 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ ADJUSTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	FCT USED
10752002 BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE	20,000	0	20,000	4,722.22	.00	15,277.78	23.6%
10752005 EAM DEBT EXCLUSION	80,000	0	80,000	59,666.67	.00	333.33	99.4%
TOTAL SHORT TERM INTEREST	80,000	0	80,000	64,388.89	.00	15,611.11	80.5%
<hr/>							
753 MISC INTEREST							
00107536 MISC INTEREST OPERATING	4,750	10,000	14,750	10,880.02	.00	3,869.98	73.8%
TOTAL MISC INTEREST	4,750	10,000	14,750	10,880.02	.00	3,869.98	73.8%
<hr/>							
755 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS							
00107556 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	20,000	-8,552	11,448	8,087.68	.00	3,360.15	70.6%
TOTAL BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	20,000	-8,552	11,448	8,087.68	.00	3,360.15	70.6%
<hr/>							
910 MEMBER BENEFITS							
00109106 MEMBER BENEFITS OPERATING	0	60,000	60,000	17,467.61	.00	42,532.39	29.1%
10910152 TOWN MEMBER BENEFITS	1,657,498	-79,000	1,578,498	1,444,589.32	67,500.00	166,398.68	89.5%
10910300 SCHOOL BENEFITS	2,096,988	-51,000	2,045,988	2,025,885.87	.00	20,102.13	99.0%
TOTAL MEMBER BENEFITS	3,754,476	-70,000	3,684,476	3,387,942.80	67,500.00	229,033.20	93.8%
<hr/>							
911 PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS							
10911152 PENSIONS CONTRIBUTIONS TOW	5,292,850	0	5,292,850	5,292,850.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10911300 PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS SCHO	1,907,253	0	1,907,253	1,907,253.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS	7,200,103	0	7,200,103	7,200,103.00	.00	.00	100.0%
<hr/>							
914 MEMBER INSURANCE							



TOWN OF

# Plymouth

Massachusetts

11/02/2010 15:35  
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
lbarrett  
YTD BUDGET REPORT

FOR 2010 13

ACCOUNTS FOR:  
0010 GENERAL FUND

	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ADJUSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00109146 MEMBER INSURANCE OPERATING	24,453,417	0	24,453,417	24,453,417.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL MEMBER INSURANCE	24,453,417	0	24,453,417	24,453,417.00	.00	.00	100.0%
<hr/>							
945 TOWN INSURANCE							
00109456 TOWN INSURANCE	809,633	2,500	812,133	718,734.00	.00	93,399.00	88.5%
TOTAL TOWN INSURANCE	809,633	2,500	812,133	718,734.00	.00	93,399.00	88.5%
TOTAL GENERAL FUND	77,763,633	-105,667	77,657,966	75,780,473.22	235,103.69	1,642,388.66	97.9%



Town of

# Plymouth

Massachusetts

11/02/2010 15:35  
lbarrett

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
YTD BUDGET REPORT

FOR 2010 13

ACCOUNTS FOR:  
2700

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION ACT FUN

	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ADJUSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
185 COMMUNITY PRESERVATION							
27001856 CPA FUND OPERATING	87,126	32,000	119,126	104,235.86	2,185.00	12,705.14	89.3%
TOTAL COMMUNITY PRESERVATION	87,126	32,000	119,126	104,235.86	2,185.00	12,705.14	89.3%
TOTAL COMMUNITY PRESERVATION ACT FUN	87,126	32,000	119,126	104,235.86	2,185.00	12,705.14	89.3%

TOWN OF

# Plymouth

Massachusetts

11/02/2010 15:35  
lbarrett

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
YTD BUDGET REPORT

FOR 2010 13

ACCOUNTS FOR:  
6001 SEWER ENTERPRISE OPERATING

	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFERS/ ADJUSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
440 SEWER							
60014405 SEWER SALARY & WAGES	309,896	0	309,896	295,919.55	.00	13,976.45	95.5%
60014406 SEWER OPERATING EXPENSES	1,854,285	14,934	1,869,219	1,820,429.08	25,000.00	23,750.29	98.7%
TOTAL SEWER	2,164,181	14,934	2,179,115	2,116,348.63	25,000.00	37,766.74	98.3%
710 LONG TERM DEBT							
60710002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIP SE	36,000	0	36,000	36,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
60710005 INSIDE LIMIT SEWER	1,712,808	1,000	1,713,808	1,713,808.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT	1,748,808	1,000	1,749,808	1,749,808.00	.00	.00	100.0%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
60750002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIP SE	7,020	0	7,020	7,020.00	.00	.00	100.0%
60750005 INSIDE LIMIT SEWER	468,342	-12,387	455,955	455,955.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	475,362	-12,387	462,975	462,975.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL SEWER ENTERPRISE OPERATING	4,388,351	3,547	4,391,898	4,329,131.63	25,000.00	37,766.74	99.1%



Town of

# Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS

11/02/2010 15:35  
lbarrett

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
YTD BUDGET REPORT

FOR 2010 13

ACCOUNTS FOR:  
6101 WATER ENTERPRISE FUND - OPERAT

	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ ADJUSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
450 WATER							
61014505 WATER SALARY & WAGES	989,790	0	989,790	940,327.94	.00	49,462.06	95.0%
61014506 WATER OPERATING EXPENSES	1,181,011	27,098	1,208,109	956,361.01	5,040.00	246,708.22	79.6%
TOTAL WATER	2,170,801	27,098	2,197,899	1,896,688.95	5,040.00	296,170.28	86.5%
710 LONG TERM DEBT							
61710017 OUTSIDE LIMIT WATER	608,647	0	608,647	608,646.34	.00	.66	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT	608,647	0	608,647	608,646.34	.00	.66	100.0%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
61750017 OUTSIDE LIMIT WATER	244,722	-2,338	242,384	242,382.39	.00	1.61	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	244,722	-2,338	242,384	242,382.39	.00	1.61	100.0%
TOTAL WATER ENTERPRISE FUND - OPERAT	3,024,170	24,760	3,048,930	2,747,717.68	5,040.00	296,172.55	90.3%



# Town of Plymouth

Massachusetts

11/02/2010 15:35  
lbarrett

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
YTD BUDGET REPORT

FOR 2010 13

ACCOUNTS FOR:  
6501 AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND - OPER

ORIGINAL  
APPROP

REVISED  
BUDGET

ENCUMBRANCES

AVAILABLE  
BUDGET

PCT  
USED

482 AIRPORT

65014825 AIRPORT SALARY & WAGES

65014826 AIRPORT OPERATING EXPENSES

TOTAL AIRPORT

TOTAL AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND - OPER

410,755	410,755	0	375,887.66	35,067.34	91.5%
3,738,600	3,745,586	6,986	1,472,635.61	2,272,949.98	39.3%
4,149,355	4,156,341	6,986	1,848,323.27	2,308,017.32	44.5%
4,149,355	4,156,341	6,986	1,848,323.27	2,308,017.32	44.5%



Town of

# Plymouth

Massachusetts

11/02/2010 15:35  
lbarrett

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
YTD BUDGET REPORT

FOR 2010 13

ACCOUNTS FOR:	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ADJUSTMS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
6601 SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE FUND -							
6601							
433 SOLID WASTE							
66014335 SOLID WASTE SALARY & WAGES	271,958	0	271,958	249,426.34	.00	22,531.66	91.7%
66014336 SOLID WASTE OPERATING EXPS	865,439	45,909	911,348	666,987.95	4,959.16	239,400.61	73.7%
TOTAL SOLID WASTE	1,137,397	45,909	1,183,306	916,414.29	4,959.16	261,932.27	77.9%
710 LONG TERM DEBT							
66710002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIP SW	142,650	-1,249	141,401	141,400.01	.00	.99	100.0%
66710006 INSIDE SOLID WASTE	40,000	0	40,000	40,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
66710016 OUTSIDE LIMIT SOLID WASTE	94,986	975	95,961	95,960.22	.00	.78	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT	277,636	-274	277,362	277,360.23	.00	1.77	100.0%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
66750002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIP SW	14,621	-206	14,415	14,415.50	.00	-.50	100.0%
66750006 INSIDE LIMIT SOLID WASTE	4,100	0	4,100	4,100.00	.00	.00	100.0%
66750016 OUTSIDE LIMIT SOLID WASTE	29,529	-1,559	27,970	27,968.39	.00	1.61	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	48,250	-1,765	46,485	46,483.89	.00	1.11	100.0%
TOTAL SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE FUND -	1,463,283	43,870	1,507,153	1,240,258.41	4,959.16	261,935.15	82.6%



Town of

# Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS

11/02/2010 15:35  
lbarrett

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
YTD BUDGET REPORT

FOR 2010 13

	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFERS/ ADJUSTMS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
GRAND TOTAL	90,875,918	5,495	90,881,413	86,050,140.07	272,287.85	4,558,985.56	95.0%

\*\* END OF REPORT - Generated by LYNNE BARRETT \*\*



BOARD OF

# Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS

03/08/2011 07:56  
LBARRETT

LIVE DATABASE  
YTD BUDGET REPORT

FOR 2010 13

ACCOUNTS FOR:  
0030 SCHOOL OPERATING FUND

ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ADJUSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
74,648,620	-225,000	74,423,620	74,130,918.33	292,693.65	8.02	100.0%

0030 SCHOOL OPERATING FUND

\*\* END OF REPORT - Generated by LYNNE BARRETT \*\*

## ASSESSING DIVISION

**The mission of the Assessing Division is to value all property fairly and equitably; to educate our customers about the rules and regulations which we must abide by; to work as a team; to treat all customers the same, with professionalism and respect; and to make the Assessing Division the best managed division in the Town of Plymouth.**

The Board of Assessors consists of five appointed members: Chairwoman- Donna Randles, Vice Chairman- Robert Leonard, Richard Finnegan, Jeffrey Simpson and James F. Sullivan.

The Division welcomed Paul Falconer to the position of Assessor/Analyst for the Town of Plymouth. Mr. Falconer started working for the town in February. Mr. Falconer's background is as a general appraiser.

It is the responsibility of the office to maintain real and personal property values each year. The Assessing Division conducted an interim year adjustment to reflect the values in the local real estate market for the calendar year 2009

The office staff has worked diligently to meet all deadlines and to assist and serve the residents of the Town of Plymouth. The office continues to update the Assessors' page of the town web site to serve the public better.

FY2011 values are used in the following data. The tax rate for FY2011 is \$13.04 per thousand dollars in value.

### FISCAL 2011 ANNUAL DATA

CLASSIFICATION	ASSESSED VALUE	% OF TOTAL
Residential	\$6,805,067,659	77.08 %
Open Space	0	0.00 %
Commercial	\$791,275,743	8.96 %
Industrial	\$945,927,400	10.71 %
Personal Property	\$287,277,359	3.25 %

## AUDIT COMMITTEE

### Mission Statement

**The Audit Committee is responsible for appointing the independent accountants who perform an annual audit of the financial statements of the Town. The Committee defines the scope of the auditors' assignments and reviews their findings and recommendations with the appropriate boards and departments. The Committee consists of five (5) members: a member of the Board of Selectmen, School Committee, and the Advisory and Finance Committee and two residents.**

**The Committee shall meet at least four times a year. The term of appointment is two years, and no resident may serve for more than two consecutive terms. The Committee shall annually report to the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen, which report shall discuss the matters presented in the auditor's report and shall recommend such changes or alterations in accounting practices and procedures as the Committee deems appropriate.**

#### **Brief History**

The Committee was created by the Board of Selectmen in March, 2007, in response to a recommendation by the Massachusetts Department of Revenue, Division of Local Services, in its Financial Management Review dated November, 2006. This report can be found at the Department of Revenue website and recommended that the Board of Selectmen create and appoint an audit committee. The members are appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

#### **Activities**

The committee met its obligation to meet at least four times during the year.

The committee continues to work with the finance director and the independent accountants to prioritize their recommendations and to monitor the progress of the annual audit. Currently the fiscal year 2010 Annual Report is in progress and scheduled to be distributed in March.

Each year, as part of the annual audit engagement, the Independent Accountants consider the Town's internal control over financial reporting. Currently, there are no material weaknesses or deficiencies reported by them in their annual Management Letter. However, there are comments regarding opportunities for strengthening internal controls and enhancing operating efficiency. If these comments are not resolved, they may result in material weaknesses or deficiencies that could lead to material misstatements in the Town's financial statements.

The prior year Management Letter included six comments from prior years that were resolved, 12 comments from prior years that were unresolved or partially resolved, and two new comments regarding issues encountered during the fiscal year 2009 audit.

The fiscal year 2010 Management Letter includes five comments from prior years that were resolved, 8 comments from prior years that were unresolved or partially resolved, and four new comments regarding issues encountered during the fiscal year 2010 audit. These results are somewhat mixed. While several comments were resolved in 2010, and fewer comments from prior years were left unresolved, the four new comments add to the burden of issues that will need to be resolved in the future. Ideally, there would be no new comments issued, and comments from prior years would be resolved. For a detailed description of the comments, please refer to the Management Letters that accompany the Annual Reports issued by the Independent Accountants.

In addition to monitoring the Town's progress in resolving comments issued in the Management Letter, and monitoring the annual audit engagement, the Audit Committee has made recommendations concerning information presented in the Town's Annual Report. The most significant recommendation was to include supplemental information showing budgetary comparison schedules for the Town's water, sewer, airport and solid waste enterprise funds. This will provide readers of the annual report information regarding how actual results for the year compare to anticipated results as budgeted. The committee feels it is important to present information useful to readers to assess the Town's ability to manage the operations of its enterprise funds in a sustainable manner.

In conclusion, the committee has recommended that the Town continue to engage Powers & Sullivan as independent accountants to perform the annual audit of the financial statements of the Town. Once again we made this recommendation based on their qualifications and experience

and their understanding of the Town's operations. The Committee believes the continuity of their engagement provides a means to improve the operations of the Town and its financial reporting and internal controls.

## **INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DIVISION**

(Formerly Data Processing)

**The mission of the Information Technology Division (IT) is to provide technical computer service to town personnel in order to maintain data integrity and computer literacy, through support, training and knowledge. Information Technology is the key to Plymouth's ability to grow, respond to emergencies, and efficiently provide services to its citizens. Investments in IT applications and infrastructure provide town managers with tools to more effectively observe and manage the financial, physical, and human resources of the Town, as well as increase productivity.**

**The Goals of the Division are:**

- **To maintain a municipal area network connecting all town and school buildings.**
- **To train town personnel on the use of new computer technologies.**
- **To support and maintain the town's municipal area network.**
- **To provide a stable infrastructure on which to build.**
- **To implement technologies allowing other departments to more efficiently accomplish their goals.**

IT is working on a Disaster Recovery/ Business Continuity Plan. The Division will utilize the fiber infrastructure to build a disaster recovery site at the Emergency Operations location. The goal is to have a fully redundant system next year.

MUNIS applications continue to expand. IT is in the final stages of converting our HR and Payroll packages over to Munis.

IT continues to follow a replacement/upgrade plan that will ensure the town keeps pace with technology on all levels.

The Town has expanded GIS mapping to the Fire Department, allowing fire personnel to pre-plan in hopes of improving response times.

The Town of Plymouth continues to enhance its presence on the World Wide Web. The Town's web address is [www.plymouth-ma.gov](http://www.plymouth-ma.gov).

## PROCUREMENT DIVISION

**The mission of the Procurement Division is to procure goods and services on behalf of the Town in an efficient, ethical, and impartial manner while ensuring compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws related to procurement.**

The Town's centralized purchasing system contracts for standard services and supplies used by all departments and divisions, except the School Department, thereby taking advantage of the low prices obtained through bulk purchasing. The Procurement Division is responsible for all activities related to acquiring these services and supplies for all departments/divisions. This responsibility includes oversight of soliciting, opening, and evaluating bids and proposals, recommendation of contract award(s) to the Town Manager, and contract development and execution. This division ensures that contracting practices are in compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws.

On July 27, 2010, Chapter 188 of the Acts of 2010 was signed into law. This Act included clarifications and additions to the existing laws that govern the procurement of supplies, services, real property, and construction. The changes will allow municipalities to perform their business a bit differently by conducting on-line reverse auctions for supplies and services and participate in intergovernmental cooperative purchasing.

In 2010 the Procurement Division solicited bids for 30 projects and processed the resulting contracts. By far, the largest projects are the Plymouth North High School, Council on Aging, and Emergency Operations Center construction projects. Other notable projects in 2010 were Nelson Park Improvements, Standish Avenue and Carver Roads Construction, the Summer Street Water Main replacement, and the asbestos abatement, underground storage tank removal and roof repairs at the 1820 Court House.

Christine Fox left Procurement to pursue an opportunity in another department. She was an asset to this division for five years. Several projects are ongoing and we continue to support other departments to ensure that public funds are spent as cost effectively as possible.

All current bid advertisements and bid results are posted on the Town's website at [www.plymouth-ma.gov/bids](http://www.plymouth-ma.gov/bids) and RFPs.

## TREASURY/COLLECTION DIVISION

**It is the mission of this office to serve the public in a professional manner while maintaining the important cash flow to the Town. The Treasurer/Collection Division is responsible for collecting real estate, personal property and excise taxes as well as fees for water and sewer use, trailer park usage, municipal lien certificates, and in lieu of tax payments due the Town. The Treasurer/Collector Division banks and reports cash receipts. Funds are released when properly authorized. The Treasurer/Collector division receives and provides for the custody of the Town's cash with strict consideration to safety,**

**liquidity, and earnings. The Treasurer/Collector borrows funds for authorized projects only as needed and at the least possible cost to the Town. The Treasurer/Collector Division maintains and pursues the collection of delinquent taxes in a manner that is sensitive to the needs of the individual and the community as a whole.**

Treasury/Collection recorded a total of \$208,823,839.19 of receipts and \$202,679,085.44 of disbursements during fiscal year 2010. The cash needs of the Town were maintained without the use of any borrowing in anticipation of revenue. All funds are continually invested in various short-term instruments with the exception of the Town's Trust Funds that, by law, are allowed to be invested on a longer basis.

The largest committed revenue source of the Town is the real estate and personal property tax. The committed amount for fiscal 2010 was \$109,906,209.82. As of June 30, 2010, 97.4% of this amount has been collected. The office continues with an aggressive collection policy as allowed by law. Liens and court action are used when necessary for real estate and personal property taxes. Delinquent tax liens at the beginning of the fiscal year were 262 units valued at \$762,729.92. Additional taxes in the amount of \$464,443.31 were added to the existing liens and new liens (219 properties) in the amount of \$573,523.80 were added for a total of 481 liens. By the end of the fiscal year, collections on these liens left a remaining balance of \$697,769.59 representing 237 liens. For the collection of excise taxes the Registry of Motor Vehicles is notified for non-renewal of licenses for delinquent excise taxes.



**DEPARTMENT OF  
INSPECTIONAL SERVICES**

## **BUILDING DEPARTMENT**

**The Building Department is responsible for ensuring that buildings are constructed and repaired safely and structures and land are used properly. The Department issues zoning, building, electrical, gas and plumbing permits that allow the construction, reconstruction, repair, alteration and demolition of structures as well as the installation of equipment. The Department annually inspects restaurants, lodgings and other places of assembly. The Building Department enforces the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Building Code and the Plymouth By-Laws. The purpose of the Department is to ensure a safe public and private environment for the residents.**

Building permits were issued for 156 new dwellings units in Pinehills including 91 one and two bedroom apartments by Avalon Bay Communities. An additional 73 new single-family housing units were permitted throughout Town.

The majority of residential permits were issued for additions, remodeling, and energy conservation. Additions, roofing replacement, decks, and sunrooms were popular. Plymouth Housing completed construction and occupied 35 rental units for the elderly and a 9,500 square foot office building on Court Street.

Construction started on the new 267,500 square foot Plymouth North High School and the 18,000 square foot Senior Center. The new AutoFair Honda Dealership on Long Pond Road broke ground in September, 2010

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Town of Plymouth began using an updated International Commercial and Basic Building Code as of August 2010. The ongoing training and learning periods have been time consuming for the building officials, contractors, and owners. The new stricter Energy Conservation Code will result in significant energy savings for homeowners.

The public counter at the Building Office handles a large number of requests for records, construction planning assistance, and information. Department personnel conducted 10,100 inspections and issued 6198 permits during the year.

<b>BUILDING DEPARTMENT</b>	<b>2010</b>
Total number of building permits issued	1,525
Total receipts from building permits	\$759,040.44
Total receipts from annual inspec.certificates	\$13,615.00
Annual Occupancy Certificate Inspections	272
Total receipts from copies	\$1,247.00
Inspections made by the Building Inspectors	3,196
Zoning permits issued	1,205
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$27,165.00
Inspections made by Zoning Inspectors	1,463
Zoning complaints Investigated	174
Livery/Taxi Cab Inspections	48
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$115,979.00
Total number of wiring permits issued	1,413
Inspections by Wiring Inspectors	2,432
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas Permits	\$108,458.00
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	1,783
Inspections by Plumbing/Gas Inspectors	2,154
Receipt from Sealer of Weights & Measures	\$25,539.00
Total # of Devices Inspected W&M	730
Total # of W & M Inspections	193
Total Permits Issued	6,198
Total Receipts	\$1,051,043.44

<b>CLASSIFICATION</b>	<b>No. Issued</b>	<b>Estimated Construction Cost 2010</b>
New Single Family Detached	94	\$21,461,011.00
New Single Family Attached	37	\$5,405,626.00
New 5+ Family	5	\$6,725,000.00
Res-Foundation	5	\$247,200.00
Mobile Home	8	\$990,000.00
Detached Garage/Carport	14	\$257,500.00
Shed	34	\$124,583.00
Residential Inground Pool	11	\$216,700.00
Residential Above Ground Pool	12	\$64,150.00
Fence	1	\$750.00
Res Trench	13	\$0.00
Res- Retaining Wall	4	\$55,000.00
Tower	1	\$25,000.00
Wind Energy Tower	1	\$2,500,000.00
Commercial - New Structure	3	\$8,667,000.00
Com - New Foundation	1	\$4,000,000.00
Com - New Shell Building	1	\$1,000,000.00
Com - New Hospital/Institution	1	\$1,500,000.00
Com - New Educ	1	\$64,887,000.00
Com - Trench	4	\$0.00
Communication Tower	2	\$70,000.00
Com - Accessory Structure	7	\$240,000.00
Com - Inground Pool	1	\$34,000.00
Temp Trailer	5	\$32,000.00
Sign	95	\$235,071.00
Demo - All Structures - Residential	29	\$116,786.00
Com - Demo All Structures	2	\$10,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>\$118,864,377.00</b>

## NEW CONSTRUCTION PERMITS ISSUED IN 2010

MONTH	2010	ESTIMATED CONSTRUCTION COST
January	21	\$3,261,260.00
February	25	\$1,989,700.00
March	15	\$591,446.00
April	34	\$2,560,120.00
May	28	\$68,847,952.00
June	59	\$4,357,912.00
July	32	\$10,113,125.00
August	56	\$9,143,731.00
September	44	\$3,825,926.00
October	28	\$6,673,830.00
November	26	\$2,529,075.00
December	24	\$4,997,300.00
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>\$118,891,377.00</b>

## ALTERATIONS PERMITS ISSUED IN 2010

MONTH	# OF PERMITS	ESTIMATED CONSTRUCTION COST
January	49	\$1,028,757.00
February	61	\$3,725,411.00
March	74	\$1,552,767.00
April	86	\$1,970,136.00
May	88	\$786,509.00
June	93	\$1,706,066.00
July	73	\$1,126,944.00
August	147	\$2,429,927.00
September	145	\$2,421,611.00
October	107	\$1,231,296.00
November	106	\$2,996,990.00
December	104	\$2,467,244.00
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1133</b>	<b>\$23,443,658.00</b>

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

### MISSION STATEMENT

**The Health Department is dedicated to working with all citizens and support agencies in an effort aimed at achieving high quality health services and a safe environment for all residents.**

**As a team, the Department works together to provide outstanding customer service by educating and advising the community of local and state regulations. The Health Department operates as a support system. It diligently assists customers with guidance and education so that it may continue to maintain a high service rating.**

The Health Department saw small increases in septic and well permits in 2010, indicating a slow improvement in the economic recovery. The Health Department did notice that many permits applied for in the previous years were also being picked up by licensed installers indicating that the economy improvement was showing.

With the wet spring there were also many septic systems that were damaged due to the increased ground water. With the funding through the Office of Community Development many homeowners were able to secure funding to have their septic systems repaired or replaced.

The Health Department sponsored Influenza Clinics were well attended with no shortage of vaccine in 2010. The Department sponsored over five public flu clinics and administered over 600 doses of the vaccine. (This number includes adults and children.) The town also had an abundance of influenza vaccine allowing the sharing of vaccine with local doctors in the area.

The visiting nurse contract went out to bid in 2010 as it does each year, and the contract was awarded to the Visiting Nurse Association of Cape Cod (VNA). The new Public Health Nurse, Kathleen Q. Ganey, conducts office hours from the Counsel on Aging Senior Center at Cordage Park (One does not need to be a “senior” to attend her clinics). The VNA offers a wide variety of services to Plymouth residents, including glucose checks, blood pressure checks, prenatal counseling, vaccines for adults and children, and much more. These services are for all Plymouth residents.

The Plymouth Area Medical Reserve Corps (MRC) continues to recruit and set up trainings for volunteers. Heidie Hogan and Brian Gallant continue to work toward educating MRC volunteers to build strong, healthy, and prepared communities.

Below is a list of the training exercises conducted by the Plymouth Area MRC:

Personal Protective Equipment Training  
Dispensing Site Overview Training  
Emotional Resilience Training Exercises  
Emergency Home Care Preparedness  
Flu Care Home Training  
American Red Cross Shelter Operations

The trailer excise tax increased to ten dollars per unit in 2010. In previous years the Town charged eight dollars: the two dollar increase netted over \$8,000.00 in revenue.

## 2010 ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

### Private Sewage Disposal Systems:

	2009	2010	Changes
Permits for New Systems:	41	48	7
Permits for Repairs:	214	236	22
Title V Reports	384	407	23
Permits for New Wells:	45	51	6

### Complaints Investigated:

Type of Complaint:	2010 Totals
Housing	21
Garbage-Rubbish-Trash	31
Overflowing Septic Systems	9
Restaurant-Cafeteria-Kitchens	18
Odor-Dust	1
Rodent and/or Insect Infestation	7
No Heat/No Hot Water	2
Horse Drawn Carriage	1
Air Quality	1
Foodbourne Illness	8
Smoking in Public Places	1
Bed Bugs	3
Retail Markets	1
Unsecured/Foreclosed Buildings	5
Chickens/Roosters	3
Mold/Mildew	10
Dumpster Violations	8
Grey Water	3
Hotel/Motel	1
Basement Water Pumped to Streets	8
Illegal Tattoo Parlor	3
Standing Water	3

The Health Department also carries out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: Title V inspection report reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurants and school inspections, etc.

### Dangerous Diseases Reported

Type of Disease	2010 Totals
<b>CONFIRMED CASES:</b>	
Animal Bites	153
Hepatitis	19
Salmonellosis	21
Lyme Disease	12
Chicken Pox	0
Streptococcal	3
Giardia	2
Babesiosis	1
Pertussis	2
TB	1
Meningitis/viral	2
Campylobacter	2
Norovirus/calicivirus	1
<b>PROBABLE CASES:</b>	
Hepatitis B	1
Hepatitis C	24
Lyme Disease	11

### Licenses and Permits Issued

Type of License/Permit:	2010 Totals
Burial	686
Food Service	285
Catering/Residential Kitchens	36
Bed & Breakfasts	5
Milk Truck Delivery	1
Sewage Haulers	30
Motels	11
Camps	21
Cabins	6
Swimming Pools	30
Frozen Desserts	43
Milk & Oleo	172
Retail Markets	183
Rubbish-Offal-Pump	12

Licenses and Permits Issued (continued)

Type of License/Permit:	2010 Totals
Stables	37
Sewage Installers	200
Tanning Facilities	9
Mobile Ice Cream Trucks	11
Ice Skate Rinks	1
Funeral Directors	10
Tobacco	72
Body Art Facility	2
Body Art Practitioners	9

The trailer excise tax increased to ten dollars per unit in 2010. In previous years the Town charged eight dollars: the two dollar increase netted over \$8,000.00 in revenue.



**DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING  
AND DEVELOPMENT**

## **AFFORDABLE HOUSING TRUST**

Over the last decade, a growing share of household income was devoted to housing. Currently, 44% of Plymouth’s homeowners spend 30% or more of their income on housing, while among local renters, housing took 46% of their income – a share of income far in excess of the 30% threshold generally deemed “affordable.” Most tellingly, the increase in housing expenses over the past decade has far exceeded increases in other essentials. Housing expenses increased by an average of 65% during this period, substantially more than food (30%) and transportation (33%) and even outpacing healthcare (56%).

Rental costs also have increased faster than incomes. Rents increased by 51 percent between 1998 and 2010. Although rents have started to moderate, rents probably will soon increase again because of the slowdown in housing construction, and more people are unable to buy a home because they are unemployed or unable to get a mortgage are turning to rentals. Moreover, the costs of owning and maintaining rental properties have also been affected during this period and will likely be passed along to tenants through rent increases.

The foreclosure crisis has caused housing prices to decline from their mid-decade peaks and is now somewhat more affordable – though still out of reach for many households in the community. However, because credit has tightened and non-traditional mortgage products are harder to acquire, mortgage costs have not come down as fast as prices. At the same time, the local rental market appears to have tightened, leading to further increase in rents – all while the economy as a whole is struggling.

For many local workers – including those in construction-related occupations that may see a boost from the federal stimulus package – homeownership is unaffordable even after the recent drop in home prices. Housing affordability has also not dramatically improved for traditional community workers, such as police officers, elementary school teachers, nurses, janitors, and retail workers. These key workers often cannot afford to purchase a home and, in some cases, cannot even affordably rent an apartment for their family. 45% of the households in Plymouth are made up of low-moderate income persons.

The Plymouth Board of Selectmen and Town Meeting in acknowledging the need to address the community’s affordable housing needs unanimously voted to create the Plymouth Municipal Affordable Housing Trust. The purpose of the Trust is to establish a permanent endowment and continually renewable source of revenue to meet, in part, the housing needs of the low-moderate income and very low income households of the Town of Plymouth.

In general, the Affordable Housing Trust Fund’s purposes are to:

1. Meet a portion of the need for affordable housing to households with very low, low, and median incomes.

2. Provide loans and grants to for-profit and non-profit housing developers for the acquisition, capital and soft costs necessary for the creation of new affordable rental and owner-occupied housing.
3. Support the Town of Plymouth's Affordable Housing Plan by fostering a mix of family incomes in projects assisted by the Fund and to disperse affordable housing projects throughout the community.
4. Encourage private sector activities that advance these goals.

Currently the Affordable Housing Trust relies on two main sources of funding: Community Preservation Act Funds and Inclusionary Housing Funds.

Each year at least 10 percent of the community's Community Preservation Act revenues (local and state match) must be spent each on open space, historic preservation and affordable community housing or set aside in reserve accounts for each of these categories.

The purpose of the Inclusionary By-Law is to ensure that housing opportunities are available for households of all income levels while encouraging diverse and balanced neighborhoods. The By-Law allows for funds to be paid to the Affordable Housing Trust in lieu of affordable units being built on site.

The Trust, through its First Time Homebuyers Buy-down Program, closed three loans (@\$30,000) enabling three low-moderate income households to acquire affordable homeownership in the community where they live and work.

Continued community-wide support and increased financial support from the municipality is essential to being able to produce the type of affordable housing needed in the community. The Plymouth Affordable Housing Trust is committed to broadening its efforts to educate the community as to need and importance of providing affordable housing for working and low to moderate-income families throughout the Plymouth area.

## **ESTIMATES OF LOCAL AFFORDABLE HOUSING NEEDS**

The Comprehensive Housing Affordability Strategy (CHAS) developed by the Census for the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development provides detailed information on housing needs by income level for different types of households. Detailed CHAS data for the Town of Plymouth based on the 2010 Census provided the following information:

- In general, renter households had a higher level of housing problems compared to owner households.
- Large family households had the highest level of housing problems regardless of income level.
- Almost all of the extremely low-income and low-income large family renters experienced housing problems.
- Cost burden was a major housing problem for large families.
- A high percentage of elderly households also experienced housing problems.

- Housing issues of elderly households relate more to cost burden issues than to overcrowding.
- Renters experience greater needs than owners.
- 44.5 percent of all Plymouth moderate income households (51-80 percent AMI (Annual Median Income)) are experiencing housing problems. Again, renters experienced a greater need than owners.
- Only 39% of the Town’s housing stock is affordable to households below 80% of area median income.
- Only 19% of single-family homes are affordable to households at 80% of area median incomes who want to become homeowners.
- Only 2% of rental apartments in the Town are affordable to households below 80% of area income.
- 38% of Plymouth’s town-wide population is made up of low and moderate income persons.

### **AFFORDABLE HOUSING TRUST FUND ACCOUNT**

The Trust’s current Account Balance is \$675,000

#### **FUND ALLOCATION AND PRODUCTION:**

The proposed allocation of Housing Trust Funds for FY2011 is as follows:

(1) Homeownership Program – First Time Homebuyers. A 15 year deed restricted loan program for low-moderate income first-time homebuyers that bridges the gap between what households earning 80% of median income or less can afford and the actual cost of acquiring a home.  
BUDGET - \$160,000.

PRODUCTION –6 affordable units.

(2) Rental Housing Development – New rental Housing Production. Below –market interest rate, deferred payment junior mortgage and construction loan program to increase the stock of affordable rental units in the Town of Plymouth.

BUDGET - \$500,000. PRODUCTION – 12 affordable units.

(3) Administration – Office of Community Development. In house administrative services at no cost to Trust.

(4) Legal - \$15,000.

## **CEDARVILLE STEERING COMMITTEE**

**The Cedarville Steering Committee is a committee appointed by the Planning Board and the Board of Selectman to address the concerns and issues of the Cedarville area residents and businesses.**

The committee meets once a month, typically the second Wednesday, to discuss and review the concerns and interests of the Cedarville area.

This has been quite a year for the Cedarville Steering Committee (CSC).

Tim Grandy, Chair of CSC was elected in May to the Planning Board and resigned from the CSC. The committee reorganized in June and Keven Joyce was elected Chair, Peter Dunlea, Vice Chair and Tony Shepherd, Clerk.

The committee added new members, Steve Striar, Andrea Nedley, and Chris Marshall. With much regret the CSC accepted the resignation of Ann Skelly. Ann has been a member of the CSC for many years and will be greatly missed.

In 2010 the CSC met regularly with neighbors and businesses concerning:

-Atlantic Design and Wind Turbine Project at the Anderson property

-Bill Shaw with the BBC retail project

-Future Generation Wind Turbine project

-Barbara Dodge, manager of the Little Red Schoolhouse

-The loss of use of the Cedarville Fire Station meeting room due to Emergency Management construction beginning in September

The committee met at a new location at the Center Hill Preserve location in

October. The committee decided to meet at a new location at the New Testament Church on Long Pond Road in November.

In 2010, many issues were addressed, discussed, and evaluated by the CSC. The upcoming year the CSC will continue to be challenged and educated to the betterment of Cedarville and South Plymouth residents and businesses. The CSC is an instrument to allow the residents of Cedarville and South Plymouth to air their concerns and learn the facts of new projects, issues, and items that directly and indirectly affect the people of Cedarville.

## OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

**The function of the Office of Community Development (OCD) is to apply for and oversee the expenditure of Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) Funds and provide and implement programs and activities that benefit low and moderate income residents (42% of Plymouth's town-wide population), including housing and economic development services. The mission of the OCD is to provide education, leadership, policies, and programs to expand and preserve safe and affordable housing opportunities and create neighborhoods where anyone of a modest budget would choose to live- decent affordable housing and access to jobs and good education.**

The Office of Community Development continues to administer a Local Housing Rehabilitation Loan program for low-to moderate income single family homeowners. This year the Housing Rehabilitation program completed \$290,000 in deferred loans to twenty-two homeowners in need of addressing health/safety/code deficiencies.

The OCD also continues to administer the local Title V Betterment Loan Program: to date 170 homeowners have received loans to repair or replace their failed systems. A total of \$1,600,000 has been lent to local homeowners since the implementation of this program six years ago.

The Office of Community Development continues to be responsible for implementing the Town's Affordable Housing Plan. This includes the Office of Community Development serving as the administrative entity to the Plymouth Municipal Affordable Housing Trust in addition to continuing to monitor and update the status of affordable housing Local Initiative Projects and 40B projects in the community.

The Office of Community Development also provides assistance in funding and/or implementing local community development programs and projects. This past year the OCD provided matching funds for infrastructure and recreational improvements to the Nelson Memorial Park Renovation Project.

The Office of Community Development currently administers a Commercial Façade Improvement Loan Program funded by Community Development Block Grant monies. The intent of this program is to assist commercial property owners in rehabilitating their storefronts by offering attractive low-interest loans to owners of commercial structures in the Town's recognized Village Centers.

The Office of Community Development continues to utilize Community Development Block Grant Program Income Funds to fund its Microenterprise Small Business Loan Program available exclusively for Plymouth residents and businesses. The primary objective of this program is to provide low-interest loans for the establishment and expansion of small businesses and the creation of new jobs.

A new program currently being administered by the OCD is the Town's Free Graffiti Removal Program. This program is available town-wide at no cost to private property owners to assist them in complying with the Town's new Graffiti Bylaw. The purpose of the program is to assist residents and businesses in removing graffiti as quickly as possible from their property in order to discourage the appearance of further acts of vandalism. The program is funded by Community Development Block Grant Funds.

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

**The mission of the Conservation Commission is to protect wetlands and resources in the Town of Plymouth through acquisition, management, education, and regulation; to act as a liaison between the public and other governmental agencies in protecting our natural resources, and to become an educational resource for the public and Town agencies both through a library of literature and through the collective knowledge of the Conservation Commission staff and members.**

A healthy natural environment improves quality of life, property values, and tourism. The citizens of Plymouth have a right to air, land, and water free of poisons and safe for passive and

active recreation. But people also have a right to improve their property, sometimes resulting in jobs and a stronger tax base for the Town. A rich, healthy web of wildlife can withstand the rigors imposed upon it by the rapid pace of development now underway in Plymouth. The laws protecting the environment and the rights of the developer are complex, and the knowledge of what makes a healthy environment is equally complex. The Conservation Commission is set up to administer the Wetlands Protection Act and other local, state, and Federal laws to ensure that development protects and enhances Plymouth's natural environment, rather than destroying it.

The Commission is charged with several duties including the protection of inland and coastal natural resources, and the acquisition of land for management. Benefits provided to the town afford protection of our clean water supplies, protection from storm damage, flood damage control, the promotion of wildlife diversity, and recreational opportunities. It must also follow its mandate under the Town of Plymouth Wetlands Protection By-law, and the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131 s40 *et seq.*

Pursuant to its mandate, the Commission acted on 65 Notices of Intent applications (permit requests for activity within areas subject to Commission jurisdiction) and 39 Requests for Determination of Applicability applications (to determine whether a proposed activity is likely to impact a resource area). Other opinions and decisions were made as requested. Occasionally enforcement orders were issued and fines were levied and collected.

The Conservation Commission accepted under its Care and Custody, three properties this past year. The Town acquired the 36 acre Herries Preserve through two separate Town Meeting votes. The purchase of this property was authorized by Town Meeting under Articles 7 and 13B of the Special Town Meeting, held on April 3, 2010. In June of 2010, the Town acquired the property for conservation land with contributions from Community Preservation Committee, the Wildlands Trust, and the Nature Conservancy, as well a state Local Acquisitions for Natural Diversity Grant (LAND Grant) which was awarded to the Conservation Commission. This 36+/- acre parcel known as the Herries property is ideally located at the convergence of Long Pond Road and Boot Pond Road, south of Plymouth's downtown area, and is currently undeveloped and forested. The property contains frontage on Old Long Pond Road, which has been discontinued and replaced by the current Long Pond Road layout today. The site is shown on Assessor's Map 88 as Lot 26-H-2.

The Herries parcel is extremely valuable for resource protection as the entire site is mapped "Priority and Estimated Habitat for Rare Wildlife and Endangered Species" by the Natural Heritage and Endangered Species Program. The property in its entirety is located within BioMap Core Habitat as shown on Natural Heritage's Biodiversity Map for the Town of Plymouth, and is situated adjacent to and across the street from BioMap "Supporting Natural Landscapes". The premises overlie the Plymouth Sole Source Aquifer, and permanently preserving the land will help to ensure the quality and quantity of future water supply and the overall integrity of the aquifer. In addition, the site was one of the last remaining privately held undeveloped large parcels in the immediate area, and is adjacent to the existing town owned Eel River Preserve complex, Russell Mill Preserve, and Town Forest conservation land, as well as a large tract held by The Wildlands Trust, thereby creating a larger assemblage of contiguous conservation land and furthering the connection between Plymouth Center and the Town and State Forests.

The second property taken under the care and custody of the Conservation Commission was the 14-acre Johnson property. The purchase of this property was authorized by Town Meeting under Article 13C of the Special Town Meeting, held on April 3, 2010. In June of 2010, the Town acquired the property for conservation land through the Community Preservation Committee. The property is located in south Plymouth in the Cedarville area, and is shown on Assessor's Map 55 as Lot 35. The Johnson property is unique because of its ideal location which abuts the southeast corner of the existing town owned property known as the Hedges Pond Recreational Area (Camp Dennen). The site greatly complements the existing town owned land because of its conservation and recreational value and would further protect the water quality of Hedges Pond. Additionally, this parcel has the potential to create trail linkages between other town owned recreational parcels in the Cedarville area of Plymouth.

The third land acquisition in 2010 was the 52-acre County property; the purchase of this property was authorized by Town Meeting under Article 13D of the Special Town Meeting, held on April 3, 2010. In August of 2010, the Town acquired the property for conservation land with contributions from Community Preservation Committee, the state Department of Fish and Game, and the Wildlands Trust. The property is located off of Long Pond Road south of exit 3, and is shown on Assessor's Map 68 as Lot 4A. The County property is an outstanding example of rolling glacial topography, and is ideally situated, as the property is surrounded by existing conservation land. The subject parcel, in conjunction with the abutting Wildlands Trust properties, will create a substantial contiguous block of conservation land along the east side of Long Pond Road south of exit 3. The property will provide a critical link in the long proposed trail system to link Myles Standish State Forest with the Plymouth coastline.

After a three year long process, the Conservation Commission revised and adopted new Rules and Regulations for the existing Wetlands Protection Bylaw. The new Regulations became effective after two public hearings of the Conservation Commission on September 14, 2010. The new Regulations clarify significant differences and inconsistencies between the local Regulations and the State Wetlands Protection Act and continue to ensure that all wetland resource areas are protected to the maximum extent feasible.

The Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act protects the inhabitants of the wetlands by requiring a buffer zone around sensitive areas. The Plymouth Conservation Commission wants homeowners to enjoy their waterfront property, and can provide ideas for creating an attractive natural setting for a human home while still protecting the homes of the creatures that share the waterfront setting.

The Conservation Commission consists of seven volunteer members appointed by the Board of Selectmen and ably assisted by a full-time Conservation Planner, an Administrative Assistant, and a part-time clerk.

## **HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION / HISTORICAL COMMISSION**

---

**The Plymouth Historic District was established by Town Meeting in 1974, expanded in 1977 and again in 1990. The district is comprised of 286 properties. The mission of the Commission is to preserve, protect, and document Plymouth’s architectural heritage of the Town of Plymouth. Legislated protection is provided for historic buildings located in the Plymouth Historic District in the downtown-harbor area. The Historic District is a local and national treasure of our country’s architecture with a variety of excellent examples spanning four centuries.**

### **CERTIFICATES**

The Historic District Commission (HDC) met on the first and third Wednesday of each month in Town Hall. The Commission reviewed 48 proposals for commercial signage and residential/commercial façade renovations, issued 35 Certificates of Appropriateness and issued 13 Certificates of Non-Applicability.

### **COMMISSIONERS**

Commissioners are Michael Tubin, Anthony Provenzano, Samantha Nichols, Susan Owens, Robert Fournier, James Baker, and Anne Lane. Michael Tubin serves as Chairman, Anthony Provenzano as Vice-Chair, and Samantha Nichols as Secretary. Michael Tubin serves as the HDC Representative to the Community Preservation Committee. Michael Tubin serves as the HDC Representative to the 1820 Consortium. Susan Owens serves as the HDC Representative to the Beautification Subcommittee for Logistics Committee for 2020 Starts Now.

The Historic District Commission has continued to maintain good working relationships with several Town committees, including the Plymouth Center Steering Committee and The Plymouth Community Preservation Committee.

### **GUIDELINES AND PROCEDURES**

The Commission developed a handbook of guidelines and procedures to assist applicants through the process. The Historic District Commission also uses the handbook as their guide for making decisions. Copies of the guidelines and procedures are available at Town Hall, the Plymouth Public Library and on the Town’s website under the Historic District Commission page for easy accessibility.

### **DRAFT OF NON-COMPLIANCE LETTER**

The Historic District Commission has drafted and mailed out letters to district property owners/lessees not in compliance with the guidelines. This letters inform property owners and lessees of the existence of the guidelines and their responsibilities to maintain consistencies throughout the District.

### **PUBLIC RELATIONS**

The Historic District Commission has awarded its 4<sup>th</sup> “Certificate of Appreciation” to Blue Blinds Bakery located at 7 North St. This certificate is awarded to a property/store owner who goes above and beyond to maintain the character of the historic district. These certificates are awarded annually.

## MANOMET VILLAGE STEERING COMMITTEE

Established in 1991 by Town Meeting, the Manomet Village Steering Committee (MVSC) continues to support the goals and objectives of the Manomet Village Master Plan.

Marti Erbe served out her term as chair of the committee. Barry Wood was elected vice-chair, and Randy Parker was elected chair. Linda Evans was elected clerk. Charles “Buddy” Moses did not seek reappointment. Barry Wood resigned from the committee. Their services have been greatly appreciated. Dennis Lassige succeeded Wood as vice-chair. Karen Buechs and Kevin Doyle were appointed by the Planning Board. John Patrick Minerella was appointed by the selectmen. Timothy Grandy was appointed Planning Board liaison, succeeding Malcolm MacGregor. The current members of the MVSC are Randy Parker, Dennis Lassige, Linda (Perryman) Evans, James Hoagland, Karen Buechs, Kevin Doyle, John Patrick Minerella and Timothy Grandy. Meetings are held at the Manomet Branch Library on Strand Avenue from 7 to 9 PM on the fourth Thursday of each month. Any variations are posted in town hall.

The committee continued its oversight of the July 3<sup>rd</sup> festivities, collecting donations to offset town funds expended on safety. Gellar’s Snack Bar, the John Alden Sportmens Club, Lukes, Rose & Vickis, Churchills Landing Association and many individual donors’ efforts are greatly appreciated. The event was hailed as a successful family event this year.

The committee held a public meeting at Town Hall to consider the issue of gating access to the southerly half of White Horse Beach. After considerable testimony and indication from most committee members that gating may be unnecessary, the town withdrew the question.

The committee provided a venue for the creation of a non-profit corporation to further preservation of the Simes House at 29 Manomet Point Road, and to create a village green on its acre of land. The corporation was established on September 14, 2010, and is known as “The Simes House Foundation, Inc.” Town meeting voted to authorize conveyance to the Foundation at the Fall Town Meeting. The Foundation seeks Community Preservation Committee and other funding with the support of the MVSC, all in accordance with the master plan.

The committee also dealt with special permit criteria subject to their review, requesting timely notification of submissions and deciding not to recommend on minor special permit issues, such as yard reductions or dwelling modifications within existing footprints or otherwise optionally approvable by right. The committee is interested in larger commercial or comprehensive special permits to review.

The committee continues to investigate alternate energy sources for village betterment, such as wind, solar and natural gas, the latter of particular interest since a main has been installed relatively close to the village center for the Pine Hills development.

The committee supported the Benjamin Sherman Memorial efforts, including a flag pole at the monument location. Revisions to the master plan are finally underway, with Valerie Massard, Town Planner, scheduled to commence revisions with the committee late in 2010 and throughout the coming year.

As always, together, we seek to improve village identity and quality of life. Great strides toward those goals have been made this year with the discovery of the house and land at 29 Manomet Point Road, ideally situated for a village common, a place for our artifacts and memories, and a rare and historical building for cultural development and community activities.

The Manomet Village Steering Committee remains at your service.

## **NORTH PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE**

**The North Plymouth Steering Committee, working with the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen, assists in the implementation of the North Plymouth Master Plan of 1992 and advocates for the needs of the area. Seven members are appointed for staggered three-year terms; meetings are held on the second Wednesdays of the month.**

The major activity this year has been on the review and updating of the 1992 North Plymouth Master Plan, under the direction of Valerie Massard, Senior Town Planner. It has been gratifying to note that most of the original goals of that plan have been met, and focus is now on the development of a new set of goals, both long- and short-term, large- and small-scale. Input has been sought from community groups and individuals.

In terms of more immediate day-to-day concerns, contact has been made with appropriate town agencies, both in formal meeting sessions and by individual contact. Unfortunately, with the recent frequent turnover of officials, many plans and agreement have been lost among the changes, and have had to be re-introduced. Nevertheless, progress has been made on several projects. Nelson Field, hitherto an obscure local amenity, has been completely reconfigured and emerged as a major recreational feature of the town. A simpler transformation of Veterans Field has been planned but is yet to be implemented.

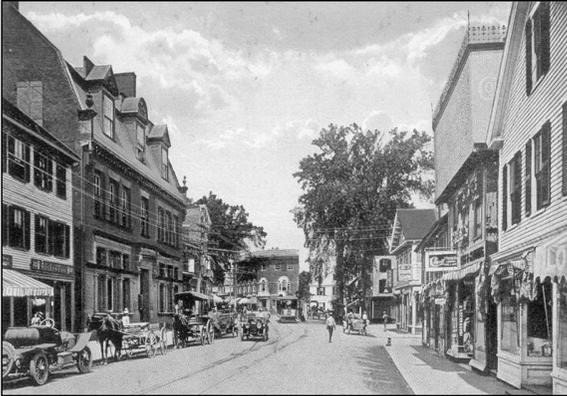
The economic downturn has had its effect on some of the larger projected developments. The Cordage Park redevelopment has been stalled because of the delay in the demolition process, although plans for the subsequent construction remain in place. The new condominium project at the foot of Hedge Road has ceased operation and apparently has new ownership. Fortunately, the smaller enterprises which characterize most of the village commercial district appear to be surviving.

## **PLYMOUTH CENTER STEERING COMMITTEE**

**The Plymouth Center Steering Committee (PCSC) was organized following unanimous Town Meeting approval of the Downtown Village/ Center/Waterfront Area Master Plan in the spring of 2004. The Committee's goal is to promote policies and actions that enhance the national and regional significance of the area, as defined in this master plan. In addition the committee seeks to offer guidance to the private sector in implementing**

recommendations of the Master Plan in consultation with the Office of Planning and Development and the Planning Board.

Reports of the committee's hearings and recommendations are regularly sent to the Planning Board and if applicable to the Zoning Board of Appeals and the Historic District Commission, as well as precinct chairmen serving within the Plymouth Center district (precincts 2,3,4).



*This postcard depicts Plymouth around 1910*

Reflecting the continued downturn in the housing/construction market, the committee's workload in terms of hearing cases referred to us by the Planning Board, has decreased significantly. The Committee is in the process of developing a list of priority projects it would like to focus on that will promote the revitalization of the downtown/waterfront area as outlined in the PCSC Master

Plan, as well as the Public Space Action Plan. Some projects under consideration are a master plan for Burial Hill, the development of design guidelines for the downtown/waterfront area, and assisting the beautification sub-committee for the 400<sup>th</sup> Anniversary celebration achieve their goals. The Committee will seek counsel from the Office of Planning and Development for guidance in accomplishing any of these potential projects.

## PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

### MISSION STATEMENT

Since its establishment in 1959, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has continuously worked with the citizens and governing body of the Town for the betterment of home and community. In retrospect, the Authority feels that it has and continues to succeed in this task. It is therefore the intent of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority to continue to be a people-oriented agency, to continue to seek out the best possible loan and grant programs that will enable families and individuals in the Town of Plymouth to acquire, and/or through housing rehabilitation programs, to live in decent, safe, and sanitary housing.

### ANNUAL REPORT

Programs: During the year 2010, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority (PRA) continued to follow its Mission Statement of helping to provide decent, safe, and sanitary housing for the

citizens of Plymouth by expanding loan and grant programs. The PRA continues to administer loan/grant programs for MassHousing (MHFA), the Commonwealth Department of Housing and Community Development, the Massachusetts Housing Partnership, the U. S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD), and the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) Rural Housing Service. These programs include funds for citizens to purchase and rehabilitate housing within the town with interest deferred at zero percent and often forgiven after a residency period. Households must meet income and asset eligibility requirements.

Counseling Programs: In December of 1999, the PRA received certification from HUD as a Comprehensive Counseling Agency. The Authority focuses its counseling services on pre-purchase, delinquency and foreclosure avoidance, and reverse equity mortgage counseling. In 2010, PRA counseled over 500 households, with a predominance of clients seeking foreclosure avoidance counseling. Our first time homebuyer education seminars benefit families and individuals by making them eligible for low interest mortgages through MHFA, the federal HOME program, the Soft Second Loan Program, the USDA Rural Housing Loan Partnership, and various other institutional loan programs. The Redevelopment Authority received its tenth HUD counseling grant this year.

Courthouse Corridor: In October 2009, the PRA accepted a 99 year ground lease of what is known as the 1820 Plymouth Courthouse and County Commissioners Building. The PRA mission is to revitalize these properties together with underutilized adjacent land to develop a vibrant mixed use development within the center of the Town to serve as the economic engine of downtown. At fiscal year end, the PRA had accomplished

- Formation, meetings and Interim Report of the Courthouse Consortium, a community based advisory board of the PRA charged with creating a community dialogue, analyzing and exploring uses, and building community consensus
- 2) Removed the underground tanks and closed out the 21E report
- 3) Began removal of non-intact asbestos
- ) Developed a designer RFP to select a consultant to provide a historic structure and feasibility use report.

General PRA Administration: During 2010, the Authority staff responded to approximately 3500 inquires regarding programs and projects administered by the office. The PRA Board of Directors held 23 meetings in the process of administering Authority business. The PRA maintains a website at [plymouthredevelopment.org](http://plymouthredevelopment.org). The Site has online registration for the first time homebuyer workshops.

The Authority held its Annual Meeting and election of officers in December. The results of the election were as follows:

CHAIRMAN:	Robert Wollner
VICE CHAIRMAN:	Steven Grattan
SECRETARY:	Paul Curtis
TREASURER:	Chester Bagni
MEMBER AT LARGE:	Dean Rizzo

## VISITORS SERVICES BOARD

**The Visitor Services Board (VSB) serves as an advisory board to the Town Manager and Board of Selectmen. The seven member board is charged with the management of the Town Promotion (tourism) Fund which is funded wholly by a percentage of Plymouth's Room Occupancy Tax. The Visitor Services Board awards funds and grants for promotional and marketing materials, information delivery, events, activities, and public improvements in an effort to maximize the quality of Plymouth's tourism industry for the benefit of residents and visitors alike.**

The Visitor Services Board works through the Department of Planning and Development with administrative support from the Office of Economic Development.

In 2010 the Visitor Services Board continued to work with town departments, the local business community, historic organizations, and event organizers to sustain, improve and promote Plymouth as a tourist destination. The Board works closely with the Board of Selectmen, the Chamber of Commerce, Destination Plymouth, and the Plymouth County Convention and Visitors Board.

The Visitor Services Board, through the Town Promotions Fund Grant Program, helped to finance a number of Special Events in 2010. These included the Musicians' Union Concert Series, July 4<sup>th</sup> parade and fireworks, July 4<sup>th</sup> Philharmonic performance on the waterfront, Project Arts Concert Series, Plymouth Harbor Folk Festival, The Plymouth Arts Guild 43<sup>rd</sup> Juried Art Show and Stroll, Pilgrim's Progress, Downtown Waterfront Festival, Plymouth Cyclo Cross, Thanksgiving Parade, First People Pavilion, Christmas in Historic Plymouth, Myles Standish Road Race, Shakespeare on the Rock, and Sail Plymouth.

The Board also contributed funding for The Thirsty Pilgrim as a first time event. It also contributed to the Shichigahama delegation's visit to Plymouth and the Plymouth delegation's visit to Shichigahama in October. Additional funding was provided to America's Hometown Trolley, holiday decorations, and downtown hanging planters, as well as several promotional initiatives.

The Board continues its relationship with Destination Plymouth and is the first year of a three year Town Promotion contract. The contract is for promoting the Town of Plymouth as a tourist destination through advertising, including a website and distribution of promotional materials. The town's contribution, through the Visitor Services Board, represents just 20% of Destination Plymouth's total annual budget. (Destination Plymouth provides the remainder of its annual budget through memberships and other funding sources.) Destination Plymouth also maintains the Visitor Information Center on the waterfront, where tourists can obtain brochures and maps as well as purchase tickets for Plymouth's museums, water and land tours, and other attractions. Tourists can also determine what lodging is available, at what rate, and use the dedicated phone to make reservations. Destination Plymouth tracks the number of inquiries as well as the number of "hits" to the website, providing valuable statistical and comparative information.

The Visitor Services Board continues to augment Plymouth's public improvements working with the Director of Public Works and the Director of Parks and Forestry in the furtherance of VSB goals. During 2010, the VSB supported the purchase of a "Big Belly" trash receptacle for the waterfront and funding for informational calendars for the kiosks located throughout the waterfront/downtown areas. Money was set aside for improvements to Burial Hill and Nelson Park. The Board also set aside funds for the Distinguished Visitors Program and the 2020 Committee.

## WEST PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE

**Mission Statement: Serve as an advisory committee to the Planning Board. The West Plymouth Steering Committee (WPSC) serves as a conduit for the citizens of West Plymouth to voice their opinion on matters involving West Plymouth.**

- WPSC welcomed new member Janet Young. Janet is well known by the WPSC as she often attended our meetings as a town meeting representative for precinct 11.
- WPSC met with local neighborhood watch and discussed working together to look out for West Plymouth.
  - The WPNW expressed concern with the speed of the cars traveling on Montgomery Ave.
- West Plymouth has many Cranberry Bogs, and 2010 saw the creation of a Retention Pond and gravel removal on Black Cat Road
- The installation of Wind Turbines was a hot topic in Plymouth, and West Plymouth was not immune to the issue. There were two proposed Wind Turbines in West Plymouth, one on Scobee Circle and the other at Colony Place.
  - Just prior to the WPSC meeting on the topic of Turbines the request for a special permit for the Scobee Circle Turbine had been withdrawn.
  - The WPSC voted in favor of the Turbine at Colony Place. The WPSC supports alternative energy as long as it does not adversely affects the residential neighborhoods in West Plymouth.
- New home development was down but there was some commercial activity in WPSC.
  - Office building on Resnik Road
  - Addition of Verizon Wireless and Aspen dental to Colony Place.
- 2010 saw the formation of Plymouth Airport Advisory Group (PAAG). PAAG was comprised of West Plymouth and Carver residents on both sides of the issue of runway expansion. There were able to come to a consensus on a recommendation to expand the north/south runway to the same length as the north/.south runway and to add 300 ft of emergency runway to both runways,
- The WPSC was informed by the DPW director in November that the traffic light and restructuring of Marc Drive, Plymouth Mobile Estates and Samoset Street was shelved due to cost. The WPSC was informed lower cost alternatives were being researched.

The WPSC thanks Eileen Hawthorne for her assistance through out the year.

## ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

The Plymouth Zoning Board of Appeals (ZBA) consists of seven Plymouth residents who volunteer their time and expertise and meet at least twice a month. During 2010 the Board met 24 times. Five people are appointed as regular members and two additional members are appointed as alternate members. The regular members are appointed by the Board of Selectmen for three-year overlapping terms; alternate members are appointed on an annual basis. The ZBA considers petitions filed under the Plymouth Zoning By-Laws and the Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40A and 40B, the Zoning Act as well as appeals of determinations made by the Director of Inspectional Services. The By-Law and Massachusetts General Laws along with the facts presented by the petitioner are considered in rendering the decisions.

Various boards, committees and departments review the proposals and make recommendations regarding the projects to the Zoning Board of Appeals. The recommendations of the boards and committees are not binding. However, they provide the members with an in depth look at the project and allow for a more precise review of the proposal. Although the Board of Appeals is the permit granting authority, the recommendations provided by the various boards, committees and departments are considered in making the decision on granting or denying a project.

In 2010 the Board received 51 filings requesting Variances and/or Special Permits for both major and minor projects.

Some of the notable filings in 2010 were:

Future Generation Wind, LLC requesting four wind turbines to be located on Head of The Bay Road. This hearing generated much public and neighborhood comments and ultimately the applicant dropped one turbine and the case was granted for three turbines.

Sustainable New Energy Inc, requesting two wind turbines at 143 Hedges Pond Road. After much neighborhood opposition the petition was withdrawn for further evaluation.

The Honda Car Dealership at Exit 5 which had been previously appealed by our own Planning Board was finally approved and allowed to move forward.

The case of Bartlett Ponds, a Chapter 40B application, still not built, was granted a continuance.



## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

### FIRE DEPARTMENT

The mission of the Plymouth Fire Department is to protect the general public's life and property in the most efficient manner by reducing the effects of fire emergencies, medical emergencies, hazardous material incidents, special rescue emergencies, and disasters. The Department will continue to train and provide a proactive, highly trained, professional emergency service for the Town of Plymouth, to conduct fire prevention, code enforcement, fire investigations, fire suppression, and emergency medical treatment, mitigation of hazardous material incidents, special rescue responses, and public safety education.

The Plymouth Fire Department continues to strive to maintain the highest possible levels of services. Unfortunately due to the financial constraints the Town has been faced with, four additional firefighter positions were eliminated at the beginning of fiscal year July 1, 2011, this is on top of the five firefighter positions that were eliminated the previous year. Fortunately this past year the Department was able to hire seven new firefighters effective December 27. Four of the new firefighters will replace firefighters lost during fiscal year 2010; one position will replace one of the four firefighters lost from fiscal 2011. Five of the seven firefighter positions will be funded from a State Staffing for Adequate Fire and Emergency Response (SAFER) Grant. This grant period will last for a period of two years. Two additional firefighters were hired to replace two retirements. Prior to being assigned to a duty shift, the recruits will spend up to seven weeks with the Training Officer. Within one year of being assigned to a duty shift, the firefighters will attend the Massachusetts Fire Academy. Upon completing the fire academy training, the firefighters will return to the Department, certified as firefighter I / II, Hazardous Material Operational Level.

#### Retirees

Deputy Fire Chief Donald Brown

Appointed June 26, 1977, promoted to Lieutenant July 22, 1992, promoted to Captain June 1, 1997, promoted to Battalion Chief November 11, 2006, promoted to Deputy Chief September 6, 2009, retired August 27, 2010, with 33 years of service.

Captain Michael McNeill

Appointed January 8 1978, promoted to Lieutenant January 15, 1978, promoted to Captain January 2, 2000 retired January 9, 2010, with 32 years of service.

Lieutenant John Risso

Appointed call fighter April 19, 1972, appointed permanent firefighter June 17, 1975, promoted to Lieutenant July 1 1982, retired May 8, 2010, with 38 years of service.

Firefighter Allen Wall

Appointed July 31, 1977 retired November 1, 2010, with 33 years of service.

Robert Parsons

Appointed January 31, 1990 retired March 31, 2010, with 20 years of service.

**All Retirees served the Town of Plymouth with pride and distinction.**

### New Equipment

A surplus truck chassis that the Department obtained from the Department of Conservation and Recreation (DCR) is in the final stages of completion. This chassis will become Tanker 3, anticipated to be in service by the spring of this coming year. A 22' rigid hull boat obtained from the US Coast Guard last year was completed by our mechanics and put into service in the spring. This vessel responded to several boat fires and calls for medical assistance. The Department Dive Team used the vessel as a working dive platform in an Iron Man Triathlon. Three of the six small rescue boats are now equipped with New Yamaha 4 stroke outboards, replacing the aging outboard fleet. In 2009, the Department received a Port Security Grant of 525,000.00 from the Department of Homeland Security for a firefighting / haz-mat vessel. Due to budget constraints the Town was unable to fund the required 20% match. The Department applied through FEMA for a waiver of the Town's matching funds of 175,000.00. The waiver was granted minus the towns matching funds. The Department is in the process of obtaining the remaining funds need to complete the project by applying for several State and Federal Grants.

### **Eleven Fire Personnel Received Promotions In 2010.**

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Stanley E Eldridge	Deputy Chief	October 12, 2010
Anthony Thompson	Battalion Chief	August 2, 2010
Dean DeLTorto	Battalion Chief	November 01, 2010
Paul Alden	Captain	January 22, 2010
Bruce Eddy	Captain	July 29, 2010
Michael Roy	Captain	November 02, 2010
Jeff Aylward	Provisional Captain	November 12, 2010
Jeffery DeLappe	Lieutenant	July 7, 2010
Doug Hawthorne	Provisional Lieutenant	November 10, 2010
Jamie Kittredge	Provisional Lieutenant	November 12, 2010
Steven Rice	Provisional Lieutenant	November 12, 2010

### Recruit Firefighters

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Joshua Soell	Permanent Firefighter	December 27, 2010
John Miline	Permanent Firefighter	December 27, 2010
Wesley Garber	Permanent Firefighter	December 27, 2010
Chadwick Correa	Permanent Firefighter	December 27, 2010
Shaune Sampson	Permanent Firefighter	December 27, 2010
Matthew De Maio	Permanent Firefighter	December 27, 2010
Thomas Murray	Permanent Firefighter	December 27, 2010

This past year the Plymouth Fire Department responded to an all time high number of emergency responses. The total number of emergencies, 11,672 calls, included 5,914 fire emergencies and 5,758 responses for contract ambulance services. The 5,914 fire emergencies resulted in 7,902 apparatus responses for the year.

### 2010 Emergency Response Statistics

Type of Response	Number of Responses
Medical assist, assist EMS crews	3164
Smoke detector activation, no fire	265
Motor vehicle accident	408
Smoke detector activation due to malfunction	195
Alarm system malfunction	359
Unauthorized burning	137
Citizen complaint	17
Building fires	47
Brush or grass fires	84
Dumpster or outside trash fire	22
Lightning strike, no fire	6
Chimney or flu fire confined to chimney	13
Extricate of victims from vehicle or water/air craft	15
Chemical hazard spill, leak or condition	8
Swimming/recreation water/surf rescue, water craft	6
Explosive, bomb removal/bomb scares	4
Attempt to burn	3
Building or structure weak or collapsed	2
Prescribed burn	1
Carbon monoxide incident	185
Assist police or other governmental agency	14
Oil or other combustible liquid spill	13
Arching, shorted electrical equipment	106
Power line down	37
Vehicle watercraft off road equipment fires	30
Smoke scare, odor/smoke removal	64
Gasoline or other flammable liquid spill	25
Gas leak natural or LPG	40
Municipal alarm system, malicious false alarm	18
Telephone, malicious false alarm	13
Haz Mat incident	43
Service call/water problem, good intent calls	324
No incident found, cancelled en-route	188
Cooking fire contained to container	21

## **Several of the more significant Fires During 2010**

The fire at 116 Long Pond Road, this was a deliberate act perpetrated by an individual acting against a Federal Agency. The fire caused extensive damage to the building, displaced tenants and put firefighters at risk. The fire was investigated by a multi-agency task force from the Plymouth Fire Department, Plymouth Police, State Fire Marshal's Office, State Police, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms, Homeland Security and the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

R-22 Algonquin Terrace was a large fire in an apartment complex with limited access for fire apparatus. The structural damage to the unit of origin and attic roof structure resulted in a large financial loss.

The fires at 23 Mooring Circle, 201 Sandy Beach Road and 1119 State Road were all total loss fires and left the structures uninhabitable.

The Plane Crash into the woods behind 100 Federal Furnace Road was difficult to reach with equipment, involved extrication of 3 injured people from the wreckage and carrying them out to awaiting ambulances.

The Woods Fire off Old Pond Road involved a hard to locate fire in difficult terrain that was spreading quickly in the dry vegetation toward a single family home and a housing development. The fire required the use of all Plymouth Stations, mutual aid from several towns, the County Fire Plane, and State Police Helicopter.

## **FIRE PREVENTION and CODE ENFORCEMENT DIVISION**

### **2010 End of Year Report**

The Fire Prevention and Code Compliance Division is staffed by a Battalion Chief and one Lieutenant.

#### **Mission Statement**

**It is the responsibility of the Division to promote public safety by limiting the occurrence of fire, identifying conditions that may lead to ignition and abating hazards that jeopardize life safety. Our goal is to provide a fire safe home, work and school environment. This is primarily accomplished through public fire safety education, enforcement of the Commonwealth's fire codes and regulations, Town by-laws, and through inspections, plan review, and permitting.**

#### **Training and Continuing Education**

Fire Inspectors attended monthly continuing education seminars sponsored by the Fire Prevention Association of Massachusetts. Current issues relating to fire codes and fire safety is shared among the Fire Inspectors along with updates from the State Fire Marshal Office.

## **Inspections**

Ch304 Liquor License Fire and Life Safety Inspections at over 120 establishments  
Statutory inspections at schools, nursing facilities, hospitals, clinics and institutions  
Smoke and Carbon Monoxide Alarm inspections for residential sales and new construction.  
Commercial building and equipment inspections.

## **Construction Plan Review and Permits**

The fire department reviews construction plans to assure adequate fire protection, smoke and carbon monoxide detection, and inspection of alarms prior to occupancy. This has resulted in an increased the workload for the division.

There were many businesses that utilized existing vacant spaces by rehabilitating to meet their specific needs. Inspections were done to ensure compliance with use of those facilities.

New commercial projects included: new commercial construction and renovations in the Industrial Park, three medical buildings, new construction in Colony Place and plans for two significant office buildings adjacent to Commerce Way. With wind energy becoming popular there are three projects in the planning stages for windmills.

There are five significant residential projects upcoming which include the Village at South Street, River Run, Hillside Estates, Harbor Shores Condominiums, and Avalon in the Pinehills with some now in the construction phase. Multi-unit residential condo projects are in the process of completion, each of which are protected by a residential fire sprinkler system. The new Plymouth North High School and Plymouth Council on Aging will be significant projects for the Fire Prevention Office well into 2012.

## **Code Compliance**

Complaints received from concerned citizens and observations made by department personnel during routine inspections and emergency responses initiate investigations by fire inspectors to determine if a fire hazard or code violation exists and to bring about compliance through education as a first resort. In the event that an owner or tenant refuses to comply or bring conditions into compliance with fire or life safety codes, a fine will be assessed using non-criminal citations. Further non-compliance will result in complaints filed via the court system.

During 2010, the fire prevention division responded to numerous calls for issues such as violation of open burning regulations, failure to install or maintain fire protection systems, operating fuel dispensing equipment without proper permits, fuel spills, underground tank issues, blocked fire exits, improper storage of flammables and combustibles, and overcrowding of local restaurants.

## **Fire Investigations**

Investigating the origin and cause of a fire is vital in order to determine whether the fire is accidental or intentional, the result of a malicious or criminal human act or design flaw or equipment malfunction, carelessness, or poor practice. By finding the circumstances responsible for ignition of the fire, the Department can attempt to reduce future occurrences of fire loss by changing behavior through education, altering product design or operation, or promulgating new ordinances to bring about code compliance.

This year has seen several instances of smoke and carbon monoxide detectors saving family members and their homes due to fires or heating equipment failures. The Department stresses the importance of possessing and maintaining these devices in homes. The trend for voluntary installation of residential fire sprinkler systems is a logical choice during new construction as it adds a fraction of the square foot cost to the project. Residential fire sprinklers enhance life safety by reacting quickly to the heat of a fire, while it is still in the beginning stage and relatively small. Fire sprinklers give occupants a chance to exit to safety and are a proven life saver. An added benefit is that they control the fire and reduce property damage.

**Public Fire and Life Safety Education**

Educating the public, especially students in grades K-12, about key fire and life safety behaviors to reduce fires and the likelihood of injury or death is the main goal of the S.A.F.E. (Student Awareness of Fire Education) Program. Funding for this program revolves around an annual grant application submitted to the Massachusetts Department of Fire Services. This year the Fire Prevention office received a grant of \$7815.00 in support of the S.A.F.E. program. The S.A.F.E. program provides a full range of presentations reaching out not only to schools, but also to senior citizens through meetings set up with the Council on Aging. The S.A.F.E. grant supports our fire safety trailer, fire station open house events, educating the public at health fairs, festivals, and community events.

Specially trained firefighters present lessons on topics such as Learn Not to Burn, Preparing and Practicing Home Fire Escape Drills, Electrical Safety, Ice and Cold Water Emergencies, Smoke and Carbon Monoxide Alarms, and Home Safety Inspections. Fire Safety and Fall Prevention educational programs are also offered to seniors. Scout groups and other community organizations visit fire stations for tours throughout the year.

**2010 FIRE PREVENTION STATISTICS**

**Inspections**

Acceptance Testing	1210
Commercial and Residential Systems	
Quarterly	
Hospitals	4
Nursing Homes	16
Hotel/Motels/Lodging	18
Annual	
Liquor License Establishments	107
Group-Homes	3
Day Care Centers	8
Restaurants	18
Churches	7
Schools	14
Fueling Facilities	23

**Complaints and Investigations**

Ch148A Violations	18
-------------------	----

**Permits Issued**

Open Air Burning	2152
Plan Review	123
Inspection	381
Fuel Storage	65
U.G. Fuel Storage Tanks Removed	29
Smoke Detectors New Construction & Resale	1028
Oil Burning Equipment	163
Fire Alarm Systems	77
Hood Suppression	7
Sprinkler	98
Tank Trucks	10
Propane Tanks	223
Tank Installations	42
Gun Powder	8
Cut & Weld	10
Un-vented Gas Heaters	6
Demolition Permits	17
Propane Cylinder Exchange Sites	10
Misc.	2
21E Record Search	26
Bon Fires	15
Waste Oil Tank	9
Dumpster	7
<b>Total Permits issued</b>	<b>4831</b>

Gregory R. Kane  
Battalion Chief

**Superintendent of Fire Alarm**

The Municipal Fire Alarm System continues to grow with new commercial developments. New alarms are tied into the system at no cost to the taxpayer and utilize existing circuits.

**New Boxes 2010**

7186 Cherry Hill Housing Bldg. 2 130 Court Street  
7187 Cherry Hill Office Bldg. 130 Court Street  
1597 NAPA 21 Robert J Way

**Incidents Reported through the Municipal System 2010**

2/24/2010 Box 4145 Highpoint 1233 State Road Electrical Fire in a light fixture  
6/23/2010 Box 4281 Sunrise Assisted Living, Overheated fan motor  
7/4/2010 Box 4164 Ocean Point Condos 15-21 Taylor Ave., Outside pull for vegetation fire  
8/5/2010 Box 4123 Jordan Hospital 6 Coles Ln., Refrigeration leak  
11/27/2010 Box 152 Southfield Housing, 105 South Street, Trash receptacle fire

This year all of the older style terminal cans on South Meadow Road were replaced with modern aerial terminal boxes (ATB's). The ATB's make a better connection point for the cables and are less susceptible to corrosion that causes problems with the system. The cable replacement along Warren Ave. continued as well. The snow storm on December 26 caused disruption of service to two businesses, and these were fixed and back in service on December 28.

Intercom systems are being installed in all apparatus. This will allow better communication between the officer and crew of the apparatus and the intercoms are also interfaced to the vehicle's two-way radio. The intercoms were obtained through a grant. Another piece of communications obtained through a grant was a radio bridge to connect the 400 MHz Plymouth County radio system to the 800Mhz Barnstable county radio system. This unit was installed in the Chief's vehicle and provides an effective fire ground communications system when Barnstable County units work in Plymouth or Plymouth units respond to Barnstable County. An 800 MHz base station for fire dispatch was also part of this grant.

### **Training and Safety Division**

The Training and Safety Division is under the direction of Battalion Chief Anthony Thompson.

#### **Mission Statement**

**The training division is responsible for the development, implementation, design, delivery, and documentation of educational programs involving all members of the department. Training programs are intended to improve the firefighter's capabilities while performing emergency duties such as emergency medical services, rescue, and hazardous material response, as well as meeting the requirements and objectives of Federal and State agencies.**

This responsibility includes needs assessment, curriculum development, and scheduling and records management. Courses on supervisory development, new products, and apparatus and other specialized training are conducted on an as needed basis.

Minimum training standards are established by Local, State and Federal agencies. Training takes on a variety of forms, from self-study to mandatory department training. All training done by the Firefighter must be documented as required by law. This documentation provides the legal verification for training completed.

The Training division is responsible for the managing the wide range of training related documents, reports and records necessary for maintaining required certification for the department's emergency response personnel. The Training Division ensures the department's training meets, Occupational Health and Safety Administration, National Fire Prevention Association and requirements as well as all State and federal regulations. This responsibility requires the Training Officer to work with State agencies including The Office of Emergency Medical Services (EMS) and the Division of Fire Services.

The Training Officer coordinates and schedules the department's In-house Drill Program. The purpose of this drill package is to review basic suppression and EMS materials that aid personnel

with maintaining knowledge of specific topics. This training is delivered to personnel by the company officers.

In addition to this in-service training the Training Officer also serves as the department's drill instructor for all newly hired firefighters. This recruit-training program introduces all probationary firefighters to the basic skills necessary to survive and function in the hostile environment of a structure or forest fire. This program prepares the individual to meet the standards set by the NFPA for certification for Firefighter 1 and 2. The Training Division began training 7 new firefighters that were hired in December through a SAFE Grant.

New equipment purchased by the department requires testing, evaluation and coordination with other divisions within the department. The training of members on new equipment and implementation of procedures for new equipment are coordinated by the Training Officer.

The Training Officer is also the department's Safety Officer. The Safety Officer's duties include responding to fires and hazardous incidents to oversee scene safety. The Training officer also serves as the department's state mandated Infection Control Officer and is the department's liaison to the Jordan hospital. The Infection Control Officer is responsible to enforce policies and procedure to ensure department members' health safety and tracking and documenting any exposures and injuries that occurred while on duty as required by State and Federal regulations.

## **OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT**

The Plymouth Office of Emergency Management (OEM) is a division of the Plymouth Fire Department that works on community, comprehensive preparedness and response planning initiatives to coordinate public safety and disaster response services. Plymouth OEM collaborates with private, local, state, and federal entities on the production of emergency operations planning to include local radiological emergency preparedness response to the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station.

### **Radiological Preparedness**

The Town of Plymouth participated in multiple Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) Radiological Emergency Preparedness exercises for the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station and FEMA Region 1. Additionally, Plymouth OEM applied for and successfully hosted multiple Department of Energy Radiological/ Nuclear Awareness Training courses for local and regional responders.

### **Disaster Declarations**

The Plymouth Office of Emergency Management was the primary local disaster response agency for the March-April 2010 Flooding Disaster Declaration. OEM was directly involved with supporting local and private individual assistance claims during response and mitigation phases of the FEMA 1895-DR-MA. Locally, \$45,000 was recouped for local government public assistance requests to reimburse Town services and support for multiple Presidential Disaster Declarations related to the spring flooding and Hurricane Earl Preparations. Plymouth OEM also worked with the Plymouth Engineering Department to complete a \$250,000 grant to FEMA for

Hazard Mitigation Grant funding to complete a roadway development project for Federal Furnace Road.

### **Emergency Operations Center**

In 2010, the Office of Emergency Management worked with the Plymouth Fire Department, and Building Committee to support the completion of the design and contracting for Plymouth's first dedicated Emergency Operations Center, which is scheduled to be opened in spring 2011. The Emergency Operations Center opening will continue to ensure local community preparedness through the maintenance of local planning, training, and exercise development for local, state and federal partners as well the dedicated Plymouth Community Emergency Response Team members who contribute a great deal to assist in local readiness and response.

## **POLICE DEPARTMENT**

The Mission of the Plymouth Police Department is to provide for the safety of the public, the protection of life and property, to serve with integrity, to provide a well trained professional department to the public, to treat all members of the public and all employees with respect, and to strive to ensure that the Plymouth Police Department is the finest law enforcement agency in the Commonwealth.

### **Message from Chief Michael E. Botieri**

The past year has seen a number of changes within your police department, to include four officers having retired while we added four new officers. We have continued to revamp the appearance of our cruiser fleet by painting them in the easily identifiable "black and white" style. The department has added a Mounted Patrol Unit utilizing horses supplied by the Plymouth County Sheriff's Department while also adding a "K9" officer to our ranks. We are continuing to work closely with a variety of law enforcement agencies to include the close partnership we have forged by offering office space to both the Massachusetts Environmental Police and the Massachusetts State Police. Our officers took on some new responsibilities this year by participating in liquor compliance checks with the Alcohol Beverage Control Commission (ABCC) as well as home visits with the Massachusetts Trial Court's Probation Department. The department also continued to enhance the relationship with the School Department, conducting "Lock down drills" within the town's public schools.

### **Grant Activity**

The Plymouth Police Department has been committed to finding new revenue sources through awarded grants to support our agency without causing additional financial burdens for the public. This past year the Plymouth Police Department was awarded the following grants: 911 Support Incentive Grant (\$117,623), 911 Training Grant (\$20,546), 2010 JAG Grant (\$11,570), 2010 Statewide Bicycle Helmet Grant Program (125 bike helmets), and the 2010 Underage Alcohol Enforcement Grant (\$10,000). The department applied for but did not receive the 2010 COPS Hiring Program (\$1,091,885.00). We also have two pending grant applications for the FY2011 License Plate Reader Grant (\$18,945) and the FY2011 Underage Alcohol Enforcement Grant (\$10,000).

### **Homeland Security**

The Plymouth Police Department continues to work together and share information with other local police departments, the Massachusetts State Police, United States Attorney's Office, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Coast Guard, and the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station in our efforts to keep the Town of Plymouth safe.

This fall the Plymouth Police Department participated in a highly successful day long exercise sponsored by the Nuclear Regulatory Commission involving numerous related agencies to test our ability to respond to critical incidents occurring at the power station.

### **Community Policing**

The Plymouth Police Department has strengthened its commitment to community policing, a concept that emphasizes the partnership between the police and the community. The needs of the community, as defined by its residents, drives the priorities of the Department enforcement efforts. Specific examples of our community policing practices currently in place are:

- Walking beats and bicycle patrols in the downtown and waterfront areas
- "Park and walk" patrols in specific neighborhoods
- The Cops in Shops program
- Neighborhood Watch programs
- Traffic education and enforcement

### **Citizen Surveys**

In 2010, the Department continued its Citizen Survey Program in order to solicit feedback from the community we serve regarding the delivery of police services. A random sampling of persons reporting incidents, witnesses and victims were contacted by the Department and asked to rate their interaction with different facets of the Department. The Police Department is pleased to report that our efforts continue to be well received and the results of those surveys are overwhelmingly positive.

### **Firearms Licensing**

In 2010 the Plymouth Police Department processed 556 firearms licenses generating a fee total of \$47,850.00 of which \$12,100.00 came back to the town.

### **Cops in Shops**

The Plymouth Police Department and all of the retail liquor establishments in Plymouth participated in this valuable program that places Plymouth Police Officers posing as employees in retail liquor stores. In its 13th year, the program focuses on deterring the purchase of alcoholic beverages by, or on behalf of, youths.

### **Neighborhood Watch**

Neighborhood Watch programs continued in several residential developments. The three most active programs continue to be the Downtown Historic Neighborhood Watch, North Plymouth Neighborhood Watch, and the Plymouth Housing Authority Neighborhood Watch. A fourth Neighborhood Watch program is currently being developed with the residents of West Plymouth. These programs promote the cooperative partnership between the police, citizens and community officials.

**Traffic Education and Enforcement**

The Department continues to strive to maintain safety on the roads of the Town of Plymouth. We use three traffic radar trailers as educational tools. In conjunction with education, we have placed an added emphasis on traffic enforcement. By increasing efforts in both areas we endeavor to keep our roads safe despite our rapidly increasing growth and traffic. For 2010 the Plymouth Police Department issued a total of 8,304 traffic citations generating a fine amount of \$178,595.00 (from 2009 this was an increase of 567 citations). There were 1,592 reported motor vehicle accidents in Plymouth this past year with 136 of them involving injuries and 4 involving fatalities.

**Citizens Police Academy**

The 12<sup>th</sup> Citizens Police Academy was cancelled again this year due to recent budget cuts. Past students of this program, who ranged in age from students in their mid teens to those in their late 60's, have been exposed to a wide variety of law enforcement instruction including:

- Traffic investigation and enforcement
  - Narcotics and criminal investigation
  - Patrol operations including a K-9 display
  - Use of force training including using a firearms simulator and a trip to the firing range
  - Incident response to terrorist bombing
  - Guided tours of the Plymouth Police Station, the Plymouth County Correctional Facility and the Massachusetts State Police Air Wing located at the Plymouth Municipal Airport
- We hope this valuable program can be reinstated in the coming years.

**“Are You OK?” and TRIAD Program**

During 2010, the Plymouth Police Department and the Plymouth County Sheriffs Department continued to partner in offering senior residents of our community the opportunity to participate in the “Are You OK?” program. “Are You OK?” is a computerized telephone calling system that calls seniors at home to check on their well being. In coordination with the Plymouth Council on Aging (COA) many seniors now participate in this program. The Plymouth Police have also strengthened their role in serving seniors of our community by assigning a Captain to participate in the “TRIAD Program,” a group of public safety and COA professionals who meet monthly to address the needs of our aging populace.

**2010 PPD Personnel Changes**

**Appointments**

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Melissa Elliott	Student Officer	11/15/10
Thomas Kelley	Student Officer	11/15/10
Patrick McNamara	Student Officer	11/15/10
Jonathan Yule	Student Officer	11/15/10
Karen Ottino	Full Time Dispatcher	6/14/10
Robert Stephanian	Part Time Dispatcher	8/3/10

### Appointments (continued)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Arthur Douylliez	School Crossing Guard	10/15/10
Thomas Nardone	School Crossing Guard	1/4/10
Marlene Cavanaugh	Full Time Senior Clerk	11/8/10

### Reinstatement

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Michael Ferazzi	Police Sergeant	11/21/10

### Promotions

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Stephen Tavekelian	Police Lieutenant	10/3/10
Paul Higgins	Police Lieutenant	5/25/10
Laura Lincoln	Police Sergeant	10/3/10

### Retirees

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Stanley Everson	School Crossing Guard	3/9/10
Brian McNeely	Police Officer	5/30/10
Michael Lombard	School Crossing Guard	6/14/10
Kenneth Baker	Police Officer	8/9/10
Richard Dorman	Police Lieutenant	9/25/10
Scott Hendry	Police Officer	11/8/10
Edward Bridges	School Crossing Guard	11/24/10

### Resignations

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Alison Butler-Feurtado	Police Dispatcher	3/27/10
Dawn Pearson	Police Dispatcher	5/3/10
Scott Hile	Police Officer	11/11/10

### In Memory Of:

Barbara Frizzell  
School Crossing Guard  
Years of Service: 10/11/1979-8/7/1987  
Deceased: 09/19/10

## Animal Control Statistics

### Dogs

Taken in by Animal Control	102	Claimed	62
Adopted	36	Transferred	2

### Cats

Taken in by Animal Control	94	Claimed	2
Adopted	64	Transferred	15

### Other

Spay/Neuter Deposits	21		
Bylaw Violation Notices:	87	Dead animals removed from roads	102

### **Police Incident Types Reported to Dispatch**

From Date: 1/1/2010 12:00:00 AM

To Date: 12/31/2010 12:59:59 PM

<b>Incident Type Description</b>	<b>Total</b>
209A Violation (Restraining Order)	78
258E Harassment Violation	16
51A Filed (Child Neglect)	132
911 Duplicate Incident	42
Abandoned Call	580
Abandoned Vehicle	32
Accidental 911 Call	702
Aggravated Assault	30
Alarm Sounding	2,347
Animal Complaint	602
Annoy Phonecalls	61
Arson / Bombing	3
Assist Citizen	470
Assist Other Agency	243
Assist Other PD	65
Attempt Service	1,250
Attempted B&E	55
Attempted B&E M/V	8
Attempted Larceny	7
Attempted MV Theft	1
B&E MV	365
Building Check	122
Burglary B&E	302
Check Wellbeing	779
Civil Complaint	147
Community Policing Activity	609

Computer Crimes	5
Damaged / Disabled Cruiser	92
Dangerous Weapon A&B	8
Disabled MV	645
Disturbance, General	937
Domestic A&B	170
Domestic Disturbance	661
Drug Violation	76
Drug Violation - Civil	53
Emergency Service	1
Escape	1
Explosives	157
Fatal MVA	4
FID/LTC SUS/REV	15
Fire Alarm	24
Forcible Rape	1
Forgery / Counterfeiting	17
Found Property	307
Fraud	151
General Services	759
Gunshots	76
Harassment	232
Injury On Duty	37
Intoxicated Person	24
Intra Department Service	1,538
Keep The Peace	117
Larceny	765
Larceny By Check	8
Legal Process	280
Liquor Law Enforcement	7
Lock Out	27
M/Cycle Atv's	116
Malicious Mischief	69
Medical / Mental	98
Message Delivery	100
Missing Person	112
Missing Person Located	157
Missing Property	162
Missing Property Found	25
Mistake Call	40
Motor Vehicle Accident	1,246
Motor Vehicle Stop	4
Murder	1
MV Repossessed	18
MV Thefts	38
MVA Cruiser	14
MVA, Injuries	109
Noise Complaint	578
O.U.I MV Accident	23
O.U.I Liquor	60

Off Child/Fam	1
Offender Audit	104
Offender Registry	66
Parking Complaint	390
Pedestrian MVA	26
Plane Crash	1
Police with Ambulance	449
Police with Fire	117
Prop Dam - Leaving Scene MVA	189
Property Damage	329
Protective Custody	31
Receiving Stolen Property	10
Recovered MV / TT PD	13
Repeat Incident	29
Reported Death	41
Request 209A	10
Robbery	21
Runaway	82
Search Warrant	19
Service of 209A	254
Service of 258E Harassment	26
Sex Offenses	48
Shuttle - Transport	71
Simple Assault	136
Speeding Complaint	50
Stolen Vehicle / Recovery	16
Suicide / Attempt	161
Suspicious Activity	1,903
Threats	138
Threats / Phone	49
Town Bylaws	36
TRA / MV Complaint	1,454
Traffic Control	73
Transfer Ambulance	4,246
Transfer Fire	1,066
Transfer Other Agency	203
Trespassing	59
Unwanted Guest	210
Vandalism	334
Violation Liquor Law	51
Warrant	329
Warrant of Apprehension	28
Weapons Violation	8
Youths In Street	43

**Total of all reported incident types: 32,133**

**(an increase of 1,519 calls for service from 2009)**



## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

### ADMINISTRATION

The Public Works Department maintains Plymouth's physical and environmental infrastructure for the residents, businesses, and visitors of the town, making it a sustainable and desirable place to live, work, and visit. The department's services include the maintenance of streets, urban forest, sidewalks, and pathways, creeks, rivers, oceanfront, sewers and storm drains, buildings and structures, vehicles and equipment, streetlights, and traffic signals. In addition, the department manages community programs, beautification and clean-up projects, residential solid waste and recycling, graffiti abatement, and facilitates environmental compliance.

Employees in the Public Works Department strive to provide top quality, professional, effective, and timely services. This can be best accomplished by focusing on relationships with ourselves and our customers, and on customer service and satisfaction, thus improving our image and maintaining the community's trust.

This past year saw the departure of Arthur Douylliez, Maintenance Superintendent, Paul Wohler, Utilities Superintendent, and Hector Castro, Director of Public Works. The Department of Public Works thanks these individuals for their dedication and commitment to the Town of Plymouth and wishes them well.

In addition to its routine infrastructure and maintenance functions, the Department of Public Works completed many significant projects in 2010 that will impact the quality of life in the community for years to come. Some of these projects included the reconstruction of Nelson Park, adding a two-level parking lot with drainage and installing a new septic system at Fresh Pond Park, the reconstruction of roadway and sidewalks on a portion of Standish Ave, full depth reclamation & drainage improvements to Carver Road, full depth reclamation and drainage improvements to a portion of Newfield Street, Eel River culvert replacement on Long Pond Road, preliminary planning and construction to phase I of the Hedges Pond Project, the completion of the Bradford Well, and the replacement of several thousand feet of water main.

The Department of Public Works is looking forward to serving the community in 2011 by continually providing quality maintenance and improvements to the town's infrastructure at the lowest cost possible.

### ENGINEERING DIVISION

**Sid Kashi, P.E. Town Engineer**

The mission of the Engineering Division is to provide quality engineering services and technical support for the Town of Plymouth, its residents, agents and providers and to

**establish an atmosphere of courtesy, efficiency and dedication, while maintaining a professional work environment which will foster, encourage and nurture personal excellence, leadership and growth.**

The Engineering Division's functions and programs changed as part of the transition of the entire Department of Public Works (DPW) in order to meet the Town's needs and DPW services. This office is managing the Town's infrastructure, including engineering, construction contracts, and also the Town's road excavation and utility cuts program.

As an owner/operator of a Municipal Separate Storm Sewer System (MS4) that discharges stormwater into waters of the United States, the Town will be required to obtain general permit coverage under the National Pollution Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Stormwater Phase II final rule as jointly administered by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), New England Region, and Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MA DEP). The Engineering Division has been utilizing the Global Positioning System (GPS) unit to inventory and collect the data on the drainage system. The information has been used for the Geographic Information System (GIS) mapping part of the NPDES permit requirement. This program was initiated in the fall of 2003 and is an on-going project.

The Engineering Division submitted a Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) grant application for flood mitigation road improvements on Federal Furnace Road.

It is the long-range goal of the Engineering Division to expand the scope of services provided and ultimately to maintain a readily retrievable inventory of all municipal resources available in the town. The division strives to provide the best possible service utilizing experience, well-trained personnel, and state-of-the-art equipment within budgetary constraints to the residents of Plymouth.

The following outlines the summary of 2010 activities:

**A. Assessors Maps Revisions**

**213** Parcels on **55** Maps and **23** New Streets

In addition the maps were electronically produced tying them into the Plymouth Assessors database bringing the maps into a GIS environment.

**B. Gravel and Private Roads Improvement Program** – Developing a

Comprehensive Townwide Policy for improving gravel and private roads. The Engineering Division is coordinating this task with the Roads Advisory Committee.

**C. Private Roads Acceptance Program** – The Engineering Division has accepted

fifteen (15) private roads, namely, Fathom Road, Halyard Road, Leeward Way, Mizzen Lane, Mooring Circle, Spinnaker Drive, Lombard Street, Sansome Street, Worrall Road, Archer Street, Chandler Street, Downey Street, Jackson Street, Kelley Street and Milford Street as public ways in FY2010. There are twenty-five (25) private roads being considered for FY2011.

**D. Street Layouts** – This year the Engineering Division provided administrative support for the laying out of the streets listed above and for Layout Alterations in FY2011, namely, Carver Road (at Summer Street) and Commerce Way (at Colony Place).

**E. Parks and Playgrounds**

**Nelson Beach Grant** – provided survey control and construction layout for the proposed environmental best management practices (BMP) modifications and improvements to the playground including sidewalk installation.

**Morton Park** – review consultant’s design for stormwater BMP improvements including drainage along Morton Park Road, installing a small “rain garden” and replacing the gravel area to the west with permeable paving.

**Fresh Pond** – provided site design and construction layout for a new septic system and parking lot with drainage improvements.

**Camp Dennen** – Provided site design and construction layout for the construction of a parking lot and other utilities.

**Stephen’s Field** – Provide project administration and inspection for grading improvements to the concession stand.

**F. Drainage** – The Engineering Division provided existing conditions, survey, design, construction inspection and project administration for the following projects:

1. **Newfield Street** – The construction project involved obtaining a drainage easement and replacing the outfall at #63 Newfield Street, installing a number of precast Double Grate Catch Basins with four foot sumps or Double Grate Curb Inlets connected to Manholes with four foot sumps and Eliminators up to Birch Avenue and installing two Curb Inlets connected to a Manhole with four foot sump below Jackson Lane.
2. **Carver Road** – High water drainage issues at 267 Carver Road and at Little Clear Pond were addressed by installing a special precast inlet weir structure with drop boards and replacing a broken clay pipe with approximately eighty (80) feet of eighteen inch (18) HDPE pipe.
3. **John Alden Road** – Drainage design beginning at Charlemont Road and running to Priscilla Beach Road to eliminate an existing outfall without benefit of a drainage easement. This work to be done by Town forces will involve the installation of a series of precast Catch Basins with four foot sumps and Eliminators, Gutter Inlets connected to Manholes with four foot sumps and Eliminators connected to an eighteen (18) inch HDPE pipe tying to an existing outfall opposite Cochituate Road.
4. **Long Pond Road** – Drainage issues at #911 were addressed by Town forces installing a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and approximately seven hundred thirty-five (735) feet of twelve (12) and fifteen (15) inch HDPE pipe and six (6) Drain Manholes on Town property adjacent to Lunn’s Way, tying into an existing outfall from Lunn’s Way to property owned by the Town.

5. **Seven Hills Road** – Drainage issues at the intersection at Carver Road were addressed during the Carver Road reconstruction project mentioned below. This was accomplished by installing a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and re-grading the two northbound lanes.
6. **Carver Road** – Drainage issues between Summer Street and Seven Hills Road were addressed during the Carver Road reconstruction project mentioned below by installing five (5) precast Catch Basins with a four foot sump and Eliminators.
7. **Priest Road** – Drainage issues at Carver Road were addressed during the Carver Road reconstruction project mentioned below by replacing the existing basin with a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and replacing the existing leaching pit.
8. **Cracstone Road** – Drainage issues at Carver Road were addressed during the Carver Road reconstruction project mentioned below by replacing two (2) existing basins with two (2) precast Catch Basins with four foot sumps and Eliminators and replacing the existing leaching pit.
9. **Standish Avenue** – Drainage issues at Alden Street were addressed during the Standish Avenue reconstruction project mentioned below by installing two (2) precast Catch Basins with a four foot sumps and Eliminators at the design low point and a Drain Manhole.
10. **Long Pond Road** – As part of the Eel River Restoration Project four (4) Catch Basins with four foot sumps and Eliminators were installed.
11. **Bourne Road** – Provided project administration and inspection for the installation of a drop inlet and piping in the vicinity of House #228.

**G. Town Wide Construction (various projects)** – The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection on the following projects completed in 2010.

1. Town wide repair, and Resurfacing including berm installation and driveway apron paving. The following is the list:
  - #28, #36 and #54 Clifford Road
  - #40, 46, 81, 106 and #640 Rocky Hill Road
  - #20 Long Pond Road – Police Station motorcycles parking
  - #54 Olmsted Terrace
  - Cotton Street at Standish Avenue – Sewer repair
  - #32 Spooner Street – Sewer repair
  - #58 Samoset Street – Sewer repair
  - Sandwich Street at Obery Street – Sewer repair
  - Gate Road – 150 feet
  - Arlington Road – 250 feet
  - Cedarville Transfer Station-Paving 120 feet of the Utility Trench
  - #115 Winthrop Street – 300 feet
  - Sandwich Street – South of Nook Road flowable fill and riprap was used to mitigate settling issues caused by the heavy spring rains
  - South Street Library – Pavement overlay to portions of the parking Lot

- Market Street – Sidewalk and railing repair at the bridge
- South Meadow Road – Resurfacing Dorothy Road to Millennium Drive

**H. Various Grant Projects** – the Engineering Division submitted a FEMA grant application for flood hazard mitigation road improvements on Federal Furnace Road and also prepared an as-built plan for the Nelson Beach Grant project.

### **I. Roadway Improvements**

- 1. Obery Street** – (South Street to High School Driveway) – The project will improve and widen existing roadway, providing sidewalks on both sides of the road, control and treat the stormwater runoff by improving the existing drainage system and constructing two (2) roundabouts. The project is at 75% design. The State has forwarded its comments and the Consultant will address them in the design. The construction funding will be by Mass Department of Transportation (DOT). The Engineering Division provided review of the 75% plans and project Administration.
- 2. Samoset Street** – (from Water Street to Royal Street) The Project is at 25% design phase and being reviewed by the State. The construction funding will be by Mass DOT. The project's intent is to have full reconstruction of roadway, drainage, sidewalk, signal installations at Standish Avenue, Oak Street and Allerton Street as well as other related improvements. Engineering Division provided existing conditions survey, design review, and project administration.
- 3. Taylor Avenue** – (from White Horse Road to Manomet Point Road) The project is at 75% design phase. The State has forwarded its comments and the Consultant will address them in the next phase of the design. The construction funding will be by Mass DOT. The project's intent is to have full reconstruction of roadway, drainage, sidewalk, and other related improvements, including the replacement of the bridge over Bartlett Brook. Engineering Division provided review of the plans and project administration. Field survey, existing conditions plans were provided to the consultant. The target date for construction to begin is now 2015.
- 4. Manomet Point Road** – (Intersection Improvements) The project involves installing Signals at State Road, Strand Avenue, and Manomet Point Road. The project is at 100% Design phase. The State will advertise the project in the fall of 2011. Engineering Division provided review of the plans and project administration.
- 5. Commerce Way** – (Corridor Traffic Study) – Engineering Division is working with developers to insure that street openings will not impede traffic flow. Engineering Division is preparing a Public Works Economic Development (PWED) Grant Application for the design and construction of Commerce Way between Colony Place and Plympton Road (Route 80), and will provide field survey, design, construction inspection and project administration.

6. **Long Pond Road** – Corridor Improvements (Drew Road to Clark Road) Engineering Division is addressing the need for infrastructure improvements in this area.
7. **Allerton Street** – In house design for Sidewalk and Roadway improvements are in process. Construction funding is required for this project.
8. **Vine Brook Road** – In house design for roadway and drainage improvements including paving is in process. Construction funding is required for this project.
9. **Standish Avenue** – (Samoset Street to Alden Street) was reconstructed including new concrete sidewalks on both sides, pulverizing the existing pavement, re-grading and repaving of approximately 1,800 linear feet. The roadway was reconstructed with a 12-inch thick layer of processed gravel base, a 4-inch thick layer of asphalt binder course, and a 2-inch thick layer of asphalt top course. Approximately twelve hundred (1,200) cubic yards of recycled pavement was stockpiled behind the Sewer Treatment Plant for future use by the Town as a result of this project.
10. **Carver Road** – (Summer Street to Seven Hills Road) was reconstructed including, pulverizing the existing pavement and regrading and repaving of approximately 2,700 linear feet of Carver Road and a 200 linear foot portion of Seven Hills Road. The roadway was reconstructed with a 12-inch thick layer of processed gravel base, a 3-inch thick layer of asphalt binder course, and a 2-inch thick layer of asphalt top course. Approximately thirty-eight hundred (3,800) cubic yards of recycled pavement was stockpiled behind the Sewer Treatment Plant for future use by the Town as a result of this project.
11. **Newfield Street** – (house #63 to Birch Avenue) approximately five hundred fifty (550) feet was reconstructed in conjunction with the drainage improvements mentioned above, including a concrete sidewalk on the west side, pulverizing the existing pavement, re-grading and repaving. Approximately two hundred (200) cubic yards of recycled pavement was stockpiled behind the Sewer Treatment Plant for future use by the Town as a result of this project.
12. **East Russell Mills Road** – In house design for a layout, roadway and drainage including paving remains in process. Engineering Division is working with the abutters and has commitments from everyone to grant the necessary easements. Coordination with the Water Division continues to ensure that all services are connected to the new water main. The Town has held the Public Hearing regarding the proposed tree removal and the Parks and Forestry Division has scheduled tree removal for the winter months.
13. **South Street** – Signal at Sandwich Street (Route 3A) – The project remains at 75% Design Phase. The project's intent is to install signalization at the intersections of South Street, Sandwich Street and Lincoln Street. Engineering Division is providing review of the plans, inspection and project administration.
14. **Cedarville Fire Station Emergency Signal** – The project remains at 75% Design Phase. The project's intent is to install an Emergency Signal on State Road (Route 3A). Engineering Division is providing design, inspection and project administration.

15. **Water Street** – Roundabout – The project addressed safety issues by improvements to the signage and pavement markings. Engineering Division provided existing conditions plans for in house design, site layout for pavement markings and project administration.
16. **Commerce Way** – (Corridor Traffic Study) – Engineering Division is working with developers to insure that street openings will not impede traffic flow. Engineering Division is preparing a PWED Grant Application for the design and construction of Commerce Way between Colony Place and Plympton Road (Route 80), and will provide field survey, design, construction inspection and project administration.

## **J. 2010 Survey Projects**

1. Survey plans, and existing conditions plans were prepared for the following sites:
  - Pine Hills radio tower land acquisition plan
  - Memorial Hall access easement plan
  - Newfield Street drainage design and easement plan
  - Carver Road reconstruction project
  - East Russell Mills Road design plans and layout plans
  - Cedarville Transfer Station existing conditions plan for DEP
  - Hedges Pond Preserve design and construction support
  - Tall Pines Drive engineering support to highway
  - Federal Furnace Road right of way plans regarding 2010 flooding
  - Taylor Avenue support DPW water main installation
  - Brian’s Way (Hyde Place) comprehensive survey of entire subdivision for water main project
  - John Alden Road existing conditions survey for drainage design
2. Stake Survey Control for the following Projects
  - Concord Street – Emergency access road
  - Nelson Beach – Grant project
  - Newfield Street – #63 to Birch Avenue
  - Carver Road – Summer Street to Seven Hills Road
  - John Alden Road – Charlemont Road to Priscilla Beach Road
  - Long Pond Road – #871 drainage erosion mitigation project
  - Long Pond Road – #911 to Lunn’s Way for drainage project
  - Standish Avenue – Samoset Street to Alden Street
3. Easement plans and deeds were prepared and recorded for the following sites.
  - Newfield Street Drainage Easement #63
  - Sansome Street Drainage Easement #19
4. Setting high accuracy GPS control network (HARN) for the Town’s horizontal and vertical control is an on-going project.
5. Various Departmental and public support

6. Sideline staking in the following areas;

- Taylor Avenue
- Liberty Street
- Kings Pond Plain Road
- Wareham Road
- Alden Street
- Court Street
- Cliff Street

**K. Sidewalk**

1. **Various Locations** (Town Wide) – Replacing sidewalk panels on more than 25 sites. The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection.
2. **Allerton Street** – (Clyfton Street to Samoset Street) both sides.
3. **Standish Avenue** – (Samoset Street to Alden Street) both sides as part of reconstruction project.
4. **Newfield Street (#63 to Birch Avenue )** one side as part of reconstruction project.

**L. Pavement Preservation Program** (Crack Sealing and Chip Sealing)

1. The Town continued with an aggressive crack sealing program to best utilize the limited funding. The approximately 25 miles of public roads treated under the FY2011 contract were
  - Alden Terrace, Allen Drive, Atlantic Avenue, Baltic Avenue,
  - Bay Shore Drive, Bay View Avenue, Billington Sea Road,
  - Birch Avenue, Bourne Street, Boutemain Avenue, Bowsprit Lane,
  - Bradford Street, Braley Lane, Braley Road,
  - Brookside Avenue, Bunker Hill Road, Burgess Road,
  - Cambridge Way, Cape View Drive, Carver Road, Castle Court,
  - Cherry Street Court, Cheryl Avenue, Christopher Road,
  - Church Street, Clay Hill Drive, Colchester Drive, Coles Lane,
  - Columbus Road, Cordage Street, Cordage Terrace,
  - Cordage Terrace Ext., Court Street, Cushing Drive,
  - Cushman Street, Dias Road, Driftwood Lane, Dwight Avenue,
  - Edes Street, Flying-Jib Lane, Fores'l Lane, Forest Avenue Court,
  - Fox Road, Freedom Street, Fremont Street, Gate Road,
  - Gould Road, Grand View Drive, Harvard Drive,
  - Highland Terrace, Holmes Road, Holmes Terrace, Howes Lane,
  - Huntington Road, Jiffy Road, Knapp Terrace, Lady Slipper Drive,
  - Leland Way, Lewis Street, Leyden Street, Linden Lane,
  - Little Pine Lane, Magoni Terrace, Main Street,
  - Main Street Extension, Manomet Beach Boulevard,
  - Manomet Point Road, Maple Place, Martingale Lane,
  - Melix Avenue (East), Morton Park Road, Mount Pleasant Street,
  - Muster Field, Newfield Street, North Green Street,

- North Spooner Street, Old Mill Lane, Overlook Road,
- Overlook Terrace, Park Road, Passage Way, Pierce Avenue,
- Pleasant Street, Prence Road, Prince Street,
- Provincetown View Road, Rexford Road, Robbins Hill Road,
- Royal Street, Russell Avenue, Savery Avenue,
- Savery Avenue Terrace, Savery's Lane, Saw Mill Drive,
- Seaview Street, Simes Road, South Cherry Street,
- South Green Street, South Pond Road, Spooner Street,
- Squanto Road, Stafford Street, Standish Court, Stephen's Lane,
- Stephens Street, Suosso Lane, Tanglewood Drive, Tops'l Lane,
- Tower Road, Towns Street, Union Street, Watercure Street,
- Wellingsley Avenue, West Cherry Street, White Horse Road,
- White Street, Whiting Street, Willard Place, Winding Lane,
- Winding Way, Winter Street, Winthrop Road, Wood Street,
- and Woodbine Drive. Roads treated under the **FY2010**
- contract were Abington Avenue, Adams Street, Alden Street,
- Aldrin Road, Allison Circle, Amy Lane, Anawon Road,
- Arlington Road, Armstrong Road, Bartlett Road,
- Bay Colony Drive, Billington Street, Black Cat Road,
- Boot Pond Road, Brewster Street, Buckskin Path, Burbank Street,
- Buttonwood Lane, Buzzards Bay Drive, Canterbury Drive,
- Cape Cod Avenue (East), Cardinal Drive, Carter's Bridge Road,
- Carver Street, Castle Street, Centennial Street, Center Hill Road,
- Charlotte Drive, Chestnut Street, Chilton Street, Chipmunk Lane,
- Clark Road, Clearwater Drive, Clifford Road, Clyfton Street,
- College Pond Road, Collins Avenue, Collins Avenue,
- Columbia Circle, Commerce Way, Cooke Circle, Cooke Road,
- Crabtree Road, Cracstone Road, Cranberry Circle, Cypress Street,
- Dartmouth Road, Deirdra Drive, Delancey Drive, Dorothy Drive,
- Dubois Way, Duck Hill Lane, Eagle Hill Drive, Eaton Way,
- Eel River Circle, Ellisville Road, Enchanted Lane, Esta Road,
- Evelyn Road, Fair Oaks Road, Farmhurst Road, First Street,
- Flint Locke Drive, Forest Avenue, Forest Avenue Extension,
- Forges Field Road, Fresh Pond Circle, Fuller Way, Fulton Street,
- Great Wind Drive, Great Woods Road, Greenwood Terrace,
- Gregory Drive, Grenovin Lane, Guild Road, Gull Lane,
- Gunners Exchange Road, Hall Street, Hamilton Street,
- Heather Drive, Hedge Road, Hopkins Road, Howland Street,
- Jacqueline Lane, Jan Marie Drive, Janebar Circle, Jason's Lane,
- Jaye Street, Jocelyn Avenue, John Alden Road, Jordan Road,
- Justine Avenue, Karle Place, Kings Pond Plain Road,
- Kristin Road, Lafayette Road, Lake Drive, Lake Shore Avenue,
- Lamp Lighters Lane, Lancaster Avenue, Langford Road,
- Lantern Lane, Lascala Avenue, Laurinda Lane, Lebaron Alley,

- Liberty Street, Lincoln Street, Linda Lane, Lisa Avenue,
- Lucy's Path, Lukes Way, Madlyn Street, Marion Street,
- Marion Way, Market Street, Marscot Way, Matthews Trail,
- Maureen Way, McAuliffe Way, Memorial Drive, Middle Street,
- Montgomery Drive, Morse Road, Musket Road, Nancy Drive,
- Nathaniel Street, Nicholas Avenue, Nickerson Street,
- Nicks Rock Road, Nook Road, North Hill Road, North Street,
- North Triangle Drive, North Wind Drive, Nottingham Lane,
- Nye Road, Oaken Bucket Lane, Oar & Line Road,
- Old County Road, Old Sandwich Road, Packard Street,
- Paddington Way, Palmer Road, Pheasant Avenue,
- Pilgrim Hill Road, Pine Mountain Drive, Pinewood Road,
- Plantation Road, Plymouth Street, Presidents Lane, Priest Road,
- Princeton Road, Priscilla Beach Road, Quail Run, Quaker Road,
- Reed Avenue (East), Resnik Road, Richard's Road, River Street,
- Robbins Hill Road, Roberts Road, Rocky Pond Road,
- Rodman Lane, Russell Mills Road, Samoset Street, Sandra Way,
- Sandwich Road, Sandwich Street, Savin Road, Scarlet Drive,
- School Street, Scobee Circle, Second Street, Skylark Avenue,
- Soule Road, South Russell Street, South Spooner Street,
- Stockade Path, Strand Avenue, Strawberry Hill Road,
- Sugarbush Lane, Sunrise Avenue, Sushala Way, Tall Pines Road,
- Tavern Path, Thatcher Road, Timberlane, Tobi Circle,
- Town Square, Trinas Path, Triphammer Circle, Wall Wind Drive,
- Walnut Street, Warrendale Road, Watercourse Road,
- Wendy Lane, West Hill Road, West Pond Road, West Street,
- Westerly Road, White Island Pond Road, White Oak Drive,
- Wildcat Lane, Wind Rose Lane, Windy Hill Drive,
- Winslow Street, Woodland Avenue, Yale Avenue, and
- Yvonne Circle.

Town facilities treated under theFY2010 contract were

- #130 Court Street Parking,
- 149 Camelot Drive (Hwy.Div.), 1749 Court House Parking,
- Animal Shelter Cedarville, Bartlett Hall-Parking Lot,
- Cedarville Barn, Darby Station Well Site,
- Darby Station Well Site, Elmer Raymond Playground,
- Fire Station 1 Headquarters, Fire Station 2 Seven Hills,
- Fire Station 3 Pinehills, Fire Station 4 Bourne Road,
- Fire Station 5 Manomet, Fire Station 6 Cedarville,
- Fire Station 7 North Plymouth, Forges Field Recreation,
- Highway Dept. & Annex Bld., Hwy Dept – Parking Lot,
- Joslin Center Fac./Rec. Area, Manomet Library Parking,

- Manomet Playground, Memorial Hall Parking,
- Nelson Street Parking, North & Brewster Parking,
- North Plymouth Parking, Plymouth Library Parking,
- Police Station Parking, Sewer Pump Station 1,
- Sewer Pump Station 2, Sewer Pump Station 6,
- Sewer Pump Station 7, South Plymouth Recreation,
- South Russell St Parking, Stephen Filed Parking,
- Taylor Av.-Public Parking Lot, Taylor Avenue Parking,
- Tedeschi’s Parking, Town Hall Parking, Walter B. Haskell Field,
- Waste Transfer Station – Beaver Dam Road,
- Waste Transfer Station – Halfway Pond Road,
- Waste Transfer Station – Long Pond Road, and
- West Plymouth Recreation.

2. This year two chip seal products were applied to approximately 15.5 miles of public roads. Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection. Rubber Chip Seal was applied whenever the road surface condition was suitable and shimming was done to improve ride-ability.

- Rubber Chip Seal was applied to Bartlett Road, Halfway Pond Road (Long Pond Road to West Long Pond Road), Federal Furnace Road (Black Cat Road to Town Line), Herring Pond Road (Long Pond Road to Town Line), Long Pond Road (Boot Pond Road to Clark Road), Rodman Lane, West Street and Eagle Hill Drive.
- Double Chip Seal was applied to Driftwood Lane, Farmhurst Road, Cranberry Circle, Sugarbush Lane, White Oak Drive Evelyn Road, Oar & Line Road, Thatcher Road, Brook Road and Janebar Circle.

**M. Guard Rail** – Replacing and installing Guard Rails on the following roads:

1. Long Pond Road – Approximately 200 linear feet Corten Steel at Eel River Headwater project.
2. Guard rail upgrades were done at the bridges on Taylor Avenue, Brook Road, and Bartlett Road.

**N. Pavement Markings** – including centerlines, edge lines, crosswalks, stop bars, and legends – Various Roads, Town Wide

**O. Traffic Signals** – The following (existing and proposed) signals were evaluated and changes were made:

1. **Commerce Way** (at Plaza Way)
2. **Commerce Way** (at Colony Place)
3. **Long Pond Road** (at Shops @ 5 Way)

**P. Traffic Signs (Town Wide)** – Engineering Division coordinated for installing signs by the Highway Division and Contractor at various locations

**Q. School Zone Flashers** – Engineering Division coordinated for installing School Zone Signage on Resnik Road for the Rising Tide Charter School

**R. Water Supply**

1. **Summer Street Water Main** – Approximately 1,700 linear feet of 16-inch diameter ductile iron water main was installed along Summer Street and a portion of Billington Street in the fall of 2010. The Engineering Division was responsible for the design, bidding, construction inspection assistance and administration on the project. The project involved the replacement of a century-old 16-inch diameter jacket water main. The replacement of this pipeline on Summer Street marked a major milestone for Plymouth’s water infrastructure system as it was the last active large diameter jacket water transmission main in Town. The Water Department continues with ongoing plans to replace all the problematic jacket piping in Town.
2. **Taylor Avenue Water Main** – In the fall of 2010, the Plymouth DPW installed approximately 200 linear feet of 6-inch diameter ductile iron water main along the perimeter of the Town-owned parking lot east of the Bartlett Brook Bridge on Taylor Avenue. The Engineering Division was responsible for the water main design and construction inspection assistance. Many of the existing water services in this area serve multiple homes on lines intended for single-family homes. The new water main was installed as means for homeowners in the area to connect to the water distribution system with individual water service lines.
3. **Winslow Street Water Main** - After completion of the field survey in the fall of 2009, the Engineering Division began work on the design of approximately 800 linear feet of 8-inch diameter water main on Winslow Street. The proposed pipeline will replace a century-old 6-inch diameter jacket water main. Design efforts are slated to continue during the winter of 2011 with construction anticipated to begin in 2012.
4. **Water System Map** - In 2010, the Engineering Division continued the ongoing task of updating the Town’s GIS-based water system map. The project involved the use of GIS tracking devices, field survey data and as-built information to pinpoint and update the location of water mains, services and other appurtenances on the GIS map.
5. **Miscellaneous Projects** – The Engineering Department assisted the Water Department with a variety of tasks including Annual Statistical Report preparation, Water Management Act permit renewal, construction inspection, and miscellaneous technical support. The Engineering Division also provided reviews and assistance for private development projects throughout Town.

## **S. Wastewater**

- 1. Sewer System Map** - In 2010, the Engineering Division continued the ongoing task of updating the Town's GIS-based sewer system map. The project involved the use of GIS tracking devices, field survey data and as-built information to pinpoint and update the location of sewer mains, services and other appurtenances on the GIS map.
- 2. Fresh Pond Septic System** – In 2010, the Engineering Division Completed work on the design and construction of a new septic system for the Fresh Pond Park Recreation Area. Installed by the Town of Plymouth Highway Division, the new septic system replaced an outdated cesspool on the site. The Engineering Division provided survey control, construction layout and general oversight on the project.
- 3. Miscellaneous Projects** - The Engineering Department assisted the Sewer Department with a variety of tasks including construction inspection, spot repair design and miscellaneous technical support. The Engineering Division also provided reviews and assistance for private development projects throughout Town.

## **T. Townwide Public Works Infrastructure Asset Inventory and inspection**

- Locating and inventorying the assets (i.e. sewer, water, and drainage structures) in the field with Global Positioning system (GPS) Equipment as part of the existing conditions surveys for all projects. Inspections were done on four (4) bridges, Taylor Avenue, Brook Road, Bartlett Road and Water Street.

## **U. Geographic Information Systems (GIS) Mapping**

- 1. Town wide Public Works Infrastructure Asset Mapping** – Mapping the Infrastructure Assets in GIS Environment.
- 2. Snow Plow and Sanding Routes** - Town wide updating
- 3. Streets** – Public, Private, and gravel roads with their classifications
- 4. Stormwater, Water, and Sewer**
- 5. Sidewalk**
- 6. Traffic Signage**
- 7. Pavement Markings**

## **V. State (DOT) Construction Projects** – Coordinating the Town's concerns/issues with DOT or other State Agencies.

- 1. Traffic Signal – Manomet Point Road/Strand Ave. /Route 3A (State Road) intersection.** The project will be advertised in the fall of 2011.

## **W. Plan Reviews (31)**

Planning Board (8); Zoning Board of Appeals (21); and Building Dept. (2)

- X. Street Opening Permit Program** – 90 permits were processed. The program manages the excavation activities in the Town’s roadway network. It includes processing permits and conducting field inspections to monitor the utility trench excavation, constructing driveways, etc.
- Y. Grant Administration** – Administrating Various Grant Projects received from State/Federal Agencies. Submitted grant reimbursement request for funding on projects through State and Federal Agencies.
- Z. Roads Advisory Committee** – Drafted Betterment Policy by collaborative efforts of the Roads Advisory Committee.

**Miscellaneous**

- Prepared display and locus plans for various departments and Town Meeting Warrant Articles.
- Various field survey and report/plan preparation for various department/divisions.
- Provided technical advice on all utility installations of poles and underground structures.
- Provided technical support to the Traffic Task Force by advising as to the applicability of laws and engineering standards to the traffic related issues and concerns.
- Provided technical advice to the Town officials, and boards.
- Provided plans and administration for installation of nine (9) bicycle racks and pads.
- Provided plans and administration for building a police dog kennel.
- Provided plans and permitting for Town Hall and Highway Barn office space renovations.
- Over-the-counter services: - House number and lot number assignment (e.g. Pinehills Development); provided information to the general public, realtors, engineers, and land surveyors.
- Informational meetings were held for
  - Newfield Street – traffic calming.
  - Samoset Street. Marc Drive, Sixteen Twenty Drive – signal installation/turn lane makings.
  - Concord Street – Emergency response access.
  - East Russell Mills Road – Reconstruction / Layout project.
- Implemented traffic and drainage studies, which were requested from this office.
- Implemented EPA Phase II (Townwide Stormwater Mapping).
- Provided technical support and advice to the Town Officials and Boards/Committees. The Engineering Division was involved with the permitting of two (2) major projects: River Run (A.D. Makepeace), and Cordage Park.

- Provided plans to Police Department to help them for their fight against drug abuse.

### **Printing Services**

Assessors Maps (150 sheets) now available on line  
10 Sets of Zoning Maps (5 sheets each)  
Approximately 235 prints of various plans  
Other departments utilize the large format plotter to prepare maps, and large size copies.

## **ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT DIVISION**

**David Gould, Environmental Manager**  
**Kim Michaelis, Environmental Technician II**  
**Kerin McCall, Environmental Technician I**

**The Environmental Management Division (EMD) is responsible for environmental planning and management within the Department of Public Works.** This work includes, but is not limited to, the management of Plymouth Long Beach, Eel River watershed groundwater and surface water monitoring for the wastewater treatment facility and its associated permit requirements, EPA Phase II Stormwater Compliance, Town Brook Restoration Program and the Harbor Improvement Program.

The Environmental Management Division's accomplishments for 2010 include the following:

### **Eel River Watershed Management**

- Completed groundwater, surface water and biological monitoring for the Waste Water Treatment Facility (WWTF) Groundwater Discharge Permit.
- Completion of the Eel River Headwaters Project thereby reducing nutrient loading and stormwater impacts as part of the Nutrient Management Plan WWTF Groundwater Discharge Permit requirement.

The **Eel River Headwaters Restoration Project** consisted of restoring approximately 40 acres of inactive cranberry bogs back to native wetland habitats including over 17,000 Atlantic white cedar trees. From the headwaters of the Eel River extending 1.75 miles, a natural stream channel and floodplain has been restored, including in-stream habitat features. Two new culverts were installed thereby repairing the road as well as improving fish and wildlife passage. The Sawmill Pond Dam was removed to open upstream areas to fish and wildlife after being cut off for over 150 years. The project will result in significant improvements to fish and wildlife habitat and a significant reduction in nutrients entering the watershed and ultimately Plymouth Harbor.

### **Plymouth Long Beach**

The results of the shorebird management program at Plymouth Long Beach as well as an update of the ongoing legal appeals of the beach management plan are summarized below.

- Shorebird nesting:
  - Piping Plover: 19 pairs of nesting plovers fledged 25 chicks
  - Least Terns: 271 nesting pairs
  - Common Terns: 2,309 nesting pairs
  - Arctic Terns: 2 nesting pairs.
  - Osprey: 1 pair nested and fledged 2 chicks.
- Plymouth Long Beach Management Plan
  - Implemented the Plan as directed by the Final Order of Conditions issued by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MassDEP) in 2010.
  - Received a Final Decision from MassDEP following an appeal of the Plan by the Goldenrod Foundation, Defenders of Wildlife, and a group of 10 residents. The case has been appealed to Superior Court by the Goldenrod Foundation, but has not yet been scheduled to be heard.
  - Provided testimony in support of the Plan and the “No Take” determination made by the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries & Wildlife in an adjudicatory hearing resulting from an appeal under the Massachusetts Endangered Species Act by the Goldenrod Foundation.

### **Pond & River Monitoring Program**

This was the third year of the **Pond & River Monitoring Program** now in collaboration with five watershed associations and a number of volunteers. Staff worked with watershed associations in the collection of nutrient samples and assessments on twelve (12) ponds, totaling over 2,000 acres, and 5 miles of streams throughout the Town. This is the second year the Town was able to expand and supplement the program’s nutrient sampling activities through additional funding by the Massachusetts Environmental Trust grant program. With this information the Town and watershed associations will be better able to identify both the health and potential pollutant sources affecting water quality and ecological habitats. The Town and Associations will work in collaboration to educate the public through Town’s and Associations’ websites, annual meetings, newsletters and brochure publications. The Town will also work to prioritize projects throughout the program such as stormwater remediation, wetland restoration, stream restoration, land acquisition, septic system upgrades, etc., and appropriate grants and funding will be determined.

### **Massachusetts Estuaries Project for the Nitrogen Management of the Plymouth Harbor Embayment System**

As a requirement by the Department of Environmental Protection through the Environmental Protection Agency, the Town of Plymouth is required to complete the data collection and analysis of modeling required for the Massachusetts Estuaries Project for Plymouth Harbor Embayment System in support of management and restoration. This year EMD is working with the School for Marine Sciences and Technology (SMAST) to complete the Cumulative Nitrogen Loading portion of the overall project. This project also serves as a fulfillment of the Towns Nutrient Management Program under the WWTF Groundwater Discharge Permit. EMD will be

seeking grant and other funding sources to fulfill the completion of the Estuaries Project for Plymouth.

#### **Town Brook Restoration Program**

Staff continued to work on the **Town Brook Dam Removals** project. Final design was completed and permitting is almost complete. When the project is completed, it will result in the removal of two dams and the accumulated sediment behind each dam. A restored stream channel and wetlands will be constructed along with two new bridges and new water and sewer utilities. The project will result in restored habitat for riverine species including alewife and blueback herring, the signature species of the historic Town Brook herring run. Contingent upon funding, this project could begin in the summer of 2011.

#### **Nelson Memorial Park Reconstruction Program**

Staff provided project management for the reconstruction of Nelson Memorial Park. The project provides for improved water quality in Plymouth Harbor through the construction of a stormwater system that treats runoff from Nelson Street, Water Street and the parking lot area. In addition, the park has a splash pad area, new boat launch, new playground equipment and a direct connection to the Seaside Trail along with new sidewalks, lighting, benches and seating areas.

#### **Wellingsley Brook Restoration Project**

In 2007 staff worked with the Massachusetts Department of Fish and Game to designate Wellingsley Brook as a “salter” brook trout stream. Wellingsley Brook is located near the intersection of Sandwich Street and Nook Road and flows into Plymouth Harbor. Adult brook trout have the ability to swim in salt water like their cousins, the Atlantic salmon, and become “Salter Trout.” Staff has since worked to acquire funding from the Conservation Law Foundation/NOAA to design and permit the removal of the three weirs that block fish passage at Wellingsley Brook. Final design and permitting is complete and construction may begin in the spring of 2011.

#### **T-Wharf Reconstruction Project**

Engineering design and permitting for the new wharves has been completed. Staff continues to work with the Town Manager’s office and the state to have the \$5,500,000 in bond bill funding appropriated for this project released by the Commonwealth so that construction can begin.

#### **Solid Waste Program**

Environmental Management also assisted in the management of the **Solid Waste Program**. Among the accomplishments within the Solid Waste program this past year are the following:

- Contracting for Corrective Action Alternatives Analysis and Corrective Action Design (CAAA/CAD) for the South Street Landfill. The CAAA/CAD is the final step in the design of the landfill cap before construction.
- Annual Reports Required by DEP:
  - Facility Reports for Three Transfer Stations
- Town representative (and secretary) for the South Shore Recycling Cooperative
- Town representative at Council of SEMASS Communities meetings

- Staff representative at meetings of the Recycling Advisory Committee
- Staff representative at meetings of the Solid Waste Advisory Committee
- Maintained recycling page on Town website
- Administered a highly successful thermostat exchange program sponsored by SEMASS that provides digital programmable thermostats in exchange for mercury thermostats.
- Operated the transfer station camera/citation system.
- Assisted with transfer stations operations by contacting vendors for services and tracking recycling markets.

**Website Information**

The EMD actively utilizes the Town’s website to update the public on beach and ORV access, to highlight projects and to disseminate information to the general public. To that end, we have developed web pages that include the following information:

- Improved communication to the public on daily vehicle restrictions for Plymouth Long Beach.
- DPW Environmental Projects posted with photographs and summary.
- Eel River Watershed Management which includes the WWTF Groundwater Discharge Permit Nutrient Management Data Reports.
- The development and access to trail maps available for download.
- The posting of education stormwater and Phase II information.
- Posting of grants received and funding sources.
- Posting of Pond & River Monitoring Nutrient and Biological Data Reports as well as bathymetric maps

**Grants**

Every year EMD works to acquire grant funding from private, state and federal sources. This year staff was successful in acquiring seven (7) grants totaling \$140,600. The following grants were received in the past year.

<i>Project Name</i>	<i>Funding Source</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Town Brook Dam Removals Project	US Fish and Wild life Service	\$50,000
Wellingsley Brook Restoration Project	Conservation Law Foundation/NOAA	\$40,000
Wellingsley Brook Restoration Project	Massachusetts Division of Ecological Restoration	\$5,600
Eel River Headwaters Restoration Project	Massachusetts Division of Ecological Restoration	\$10,000
Eel River Headwaters Restoration Project	University of Massachusetts – Boston	\$15,000
Eel River Headwaters Restoration Project	SumCo Eco-Contracting	\$15,000
Town Brook Dam Removals Project	Massachusetts Division of Ecological Restoration	\$5,000



Footbridge installed at Eel River Headwaters

## HIGHWAY DIVISION

The mission of the Highway Division is to maintain and preserve the Town's public way infrastructure, which includes paved streets, gravel roads, sidewalks, street signs, traffic signals, and storm drainage systems.

The Highway Division has been reduced to 18 full time DPW employees this year with several unfilled vacancies. In 2006 there were 26 DPW employees within the Division, with a high mark of approximately 33 in 1995. These reductions have been due to budgetary reductions over time. The Highway Division continues to be responsible for nearly 400 miles of roads spread across 103 square miles. The services provided by the Highway Division include: emergency and maintenance type repairing to streets and sidewalks, responding to pothole defects, maintenance of the storm water system, snow and ice removal, and consistently servicing requests that are generated from other DPW Divisions and the public. With reduced staff levels, maintaining the current level of service is continuing to be particularly challenging.

### Gravel Road Grading

The Highway Division continued to operate with one road grader this year due to staff reductions, unfilled vacancies, and equipment concerns. Approximately 85 miles of gravel roads are maintained to some level to provide access for emergency equipment and residents. Road grading was generally performed during spring, summer, and fall months. This year main routes (Old Sandwich Road, Ship Pond Road, Wareham Road, Mast Road, and others) were generally graded every 3 to 4 weeks on a rotation basis. Less traveled roads were also graded on a less frequent rotation throughout North/West Plymouth, Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville, and South Plymouth. Every effort was made to keep roads in good condition. Limited available

staffing for this equipment and high demands in other maintenance areas made consistent service challenging. The need for dust control or permanent road surfacing continues to be an issue. Gravel roads continue to deteriorate rapidly due to excessive speeds, combined with inclement weather and poor road base materials in many areas. Road grading was performed on a limited basis during winter months when road conditions permitted. The use of recycled road base continues from the previous year's crushing operation and provides for a considerable cost savings to the town and the operating budget.

### **Drainage Repairs/Catch Basin Cleaning**

The Highway Division performed numerous routine repairs to storm water drainage systems throughout the Town. Structures repaired in many cases were antiquated and hand built from blocks and brick. Rebuilding structures varied from replacing frames and covers and repair of top sections to complete basin replacements. Skilled labor was used to perform these tasks. An effort to convert old structures to pre-cast concrete continues and was followed whenever possible. Major projects of note were performed on Federal Furnace Road near West Pond, and near 911 Long Pond Road where considerable erosion and property damage occurred due to flash flooding conditions. The area on Federal Furnace Road was flooded across the travel lane from rising water levels in nearby ponds and wetlands. This created a public safety hazard, shutting down portions of the travel lane. A system of a soil and rock berm, concrete barriers, and inflated water bladders were installed, along with a sump pump system to keep the travel lanes open for several months until water levels finally receded late summer/early fall. Flooding was also a major issue for properties in low lying areas around ponds and other waterways throughout the town.

Additionally, the Division operated one catch basin cleaning truck. Basins and piping systems that became clogged were cleaned with the basin cleaning truck. Some isolated jet rodding of piping systems was performed with the assistance of the Sewer Division. Many of the storm drainage systems consist of a series of catch basins, drain manholes, piping systems, and some form of leaching system to dispose of the storm water runoff. Sand, leaves, pine needles, and other debris all contribute to clogging these systems.

A new Mini-Excavator was purchased and put into service this year to aid in this type of work. Other large scale drainage projects were handled by the Engineering Division, and some work was performed by private contractors.

### **Street Sweeping**

The Division operated two street sweepers this year from early spring until the first snowfall (the second machine was out of service until it was replaced in late July). In the spring, sand was collected from main roads first, and then from neighborhoods and subdivisions throughout the summer and fall. The Downtown and Waterfront Districts were generally maintained on weekly basis. A sidewalk sweeper and hand crews were used through the season to clear sidewalk debris. Several storms this season required repeated service to pick up downed leaves and debris on main roads. This had an impact on the overall progress of town wide cleanup efforts. In the fall, leaves and pine needles were collected to keep drains open in preparation for winter. Sweeping was performed systematically throughout the Town of Plymouth. Sweeping the entire town with two Street Sweepers continues to be a challenge.

### **Asphalt Repair Patching**

The Highway Division provided general and emergency repair services to roads and sidewalks throughout the Town. Repairs consisted of small to large potholes, utility trench repairs and repairs around storm drain systems. In the winter months cold patching was performed as needed. Cold patching with high performance patch was also performed during regular months due to staffing shortages and excessive travel distances to hot mix plants. The asphalt repair crew responded to Complaint Work Orders taken at the Highway Office generated by calls from the general public. Additionally, some utility trench road repair patches were made for the Water and Wastewater divisions.

### **Traffic Signs – Signals**

The Traffic and Signage Department within The Highway Division continued to produce all municipal street signs and maintain a portion of the traffic markings, including crosswalks and some town parking space markings. Colored crosswalks were repainted in the late spring and summer. The department also provided emergency assistance to Police with street closings and detours, and provided traffic barricades for holidays and events. Signals were maintained by replacing lenses with LED systems as they expired. The Division responded to Signal failures and accidents that caused damage to the systems as needed.

### **Roadside Brush Clearing**

The Highway Division made efforts to perform brush and grass mowing to the extent possible for maintaining safe lines of sight along public ways in order to prevent accidents and to ensure public safety. There continues to be an extensive amount of overgrowth throughout the town, in particular along narrow gravel roads in Manomet and South Plymouth. Work was focused on dangerous intersections and areas of poor drainage or access. Private property owners are encouraged to maintain shrubs, bushes and vegetation on their properties to maintain safe lines of sight. Late in the year the Highway Division continued a joint effort with the Forestry Division to begin opening up some of the inaccessible narrow gravel roads. This effort should continue in 2011.

### **Solid Waste Collection**

The Highway Division operated one large packer truck and performed solid waste collection at all municipal buildings (recycling only at School Dept. buildings). Trash barrels and dumpsters were maintained throughout the season in the downtown and waterfront areas. Additional efforts were required to handle increased volumes of trash collected during holidays and events, and periods of increased tourism.

### **Litter Pickup**

The Highway Division is not staffed to perform daily litter pickup along all of the town's public ways. Some general litter removal was performed when possible. The services of Plymouth County Sheriffs Department and the Trial Court were used to perform limited litter removal along most major roads in the Town of Plymouth. Hundreds of bags of trash were collected. The Division appreciates the cooperation of the public and businesses in keeping Plymouth clean and beautiful.

### **Snow and Ice Removal**

The Highway Division performed snow and ice removal operations throughout the Town of Plymouth during storm events under the towns Snow and Ice Plan. The Highway Division worked with assistance from other DPW divisions including Water, Wastewater, Parks, Cemetery, Engineering and Clerical Staff. During large storms, private contractors were hired to assist in the operations.

## **MAINTENANCE DIVISION**

**To provide facility and vehicle maintenance support services to the Town's facilities and vehicles in order to achieve their maximum expected design life and to ensure a safe environment for the public, and transportation for the Town of Plymouth employees.**

The Facilities Maintenance Division consists of two Master Craftsmen, three full-time custodians, one part-time custodian, and one full-time Administrative Assistant split with the Solid Waste Division. The Vehicle Maintenance Division consists of five full-time professional technicians.

The two Craftsmen are responsible for providing maintenance, construction, safety, HVAC, and fire suppression services for the Town's facilities. These services include structural, heating, ventilation and air conditioning (HVAC), plumbing, electrical, carpentry, roofing, security, snow removal, and fire suppression systems. Facility Maintenance is responsible for thirty-six (36) town-owned facilities. The three full-time custodians and one part-time custodian are responsible for the cleaning services at Town Hall, Memorial Hall, Bartlett Hall, and the Council of Aging building.

The five full-time professional technicians in the Fleet Maintenance Division are responsible for maintaining, repairing, and inspecting one hundred and seventy-eight vehicles not including trailers, generators, sanders, and compressors. These services include daily repairs and inspections, maintenance and fabrication, electric and emissions, and fuel delivery.

The Administrative Assistant is split with the Solid Waste Division and besides all the duties associated with Solid Waste, is responsible for maintaining all records and inventory including vehicles, personnel, and building. The Administrative Assistant performs all clerical duties including receiving phone calls, entering payroll, and weekly attendance sheets. In addition, provides support to the division by scheduling deliveries, receiving and filtering work orders, and scheduling shift coverage.

The Maintenance Division is committed to continually providing services and support to the public and the DPW in the upcoming year.

## **PARKS, FORESTRY, CEMETERY, AND RECREATION DIVISION**

### **The mission of the Parks, Forestry Cemetery and Recreation Division**

- **To provide safe, aesthetic and functional public areas including our cemetery's, which enhance the communities current and future needs**
- **To plant, maintain and manage public shade trees along the Town's public ways and public areas while maintaining public safety aesthetic quality and value of the Town's Urban Forest**
- **To plan, promote and implement a diverse selection of recreational facilities and programs both passive and active**

The Parks Division continues its involvement in the community through a diversified assortment of activities and programs. The responsibilities of the Park Division includes the maintenance of more than eighty individual areas totaling over seven hundred and fifty acres throughout the town.

Showmobile – Budget reductions in overtime spending caused the showmobile to be removed from Park operations and be put into Economic Development's operations.

Seasonal Staff - Due to significant budget reductions the Park Department had no funding for seasonal laborers. This had a direct negative impact on services the Park Department was able to provide over the summer months.

Downtown Beautifications – The Visitors Service Board funded the cost of the in-town hanging flower baskets for the sixth consecutive year. Maintenance for the baskets was funded through the Parks Department budget.

Stephens Field – The concession was open for business for the first time in many years. Two new exterior doors were installed as well as a new apron in front of the building to alleviate safety concerns with access and egress from the building.

The Farmers Market was held for the sixth consecutive year at the park.

Walter Haskell Field – North High School was allowed to use this park off Nook Road for their gym classes while their fields are offline for the construction of the new high school.

Brewster Gardens – There were eighty two scheduled wedding events held in Brewster Gardens. These events were either wedding ceremonies or wedding pictures.

Depot Park – Depot Park was renovated with installation of a new walkway, benches, turf, and plantings. A memorial clock was placed at the east end of the park in memory of Army Sgt. 1<sup>st</sup> Class Robert E Rooney.

Plymouth County Court House – The green space in front of the court house along Court Street became part of the Park Division’s responsibilities.

Nelson Street Park – Nelson Street Park was redesigned and under construction for the summer season. Work was performed by Department of Public Works staff.

Forges Field – International Golf Construction Company continued to provide excellent service with regard to their maintenance contract of the complex with the Department of Public Works. Plymouth North High School requested use of the Forges complex for their athletic teams. This request was worked out and allowed only while their fields are offline due to the construction of the new high school.

Fresh Pond Park – Fresh Pond Park was renovated by having new drainage, parking, and septic system installed. Work was performed by Department of Public Works staff.

Hedges Pond Preserve – Department of Public Works staff designed and built a new entrance and parking area. Funding the project was through the Community Preservation Committee.

### **Forestry Division**

The tree division is staffed with three full time employees and works under the direction of the Superintendent of Parks, Forestry, Cemetery, Crematory, and Recreation. Each year the Forestry Division works hard to maintain public safety and keep the aesthetic quality and value of public shade trees and public grounds. This year the crews worked consisting of but not limited to

Requests via telephone	168
Public Hearings	3
New Plantings	38
Roads Brushed Back	5000
Trees Removed	647
Trees Pruned	348
Call Outs	10

One Christmas tree was set at Town Square. Wreaths and garland, funded through the Visitors Service Board, were hung for the sixth consecutive year on each lamp pole throughout the Downtown area.

The Forestry Division hosted its annual Arbor Day celebration at Plymouth Community Intermediate School. The students, faculty and friends planted a large Serbian spruce tree while other students planted their own seeding in a pot to take home with them. With the help of the Plymouth Garden Club approximately seven hundred seedlings were handed out to fifth grade students in Plymouth’s school system.

The National Arbor Day Foundation recognized Plymouth for the twenty first consecutive year with Tree City USA status.

## Cemetery & Crematory Division

There are thirty-three known cemeteries in the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts. The Cemetery Division maintains and services twenty-six of those, including sixteen that are town owned and ten smaller cemeteries that contain graves of veterans. Of the cemeteries that the town maintains, seven are currently active.

The Cemetery and Crematory Divisions work under the direction of the Superintendent of Parks, Forestry, Cemeteries and Recreation within the Department of Public Works. The staff includes a cemetery foreman, three cemetery laborers, a cremationist and an administrative assistant. There is additional seasonal help added in the late spring and summer.

In 2010 the Cemetery Division interred 150 human remains which included 81 full burials and 68 cremations (45%) and one disinterment of cremains. Of those 150 humans, 33 were known veterans. The breakdown of the interments by cemetery was Vine Hills 92, Manomet 36, Oak Grove 8, Chiltonville 9, Cedarville 3 and South Pond 2.

Vine Hills Crematory cremated 1206 cases in 2010.

Eagle Scout Project – Matthew Demanche took on a project of placing thirty new sign posts and fifty-six new street signs in the Vine Hills and Oak Grove Cemetery. The project also included GIS mapping of the roads and placement of the new signs as well as digitizing the maps to be printed and distributed.

## Recreation Department

**The mission of the Plymouth Recreation Department is to provide quality recreational programs and activities to the residents of the community; to promote fair play, teamwork, and good sportsmanship; to expand the scope of programs to include educational as well as physical activities; and to make the department a valued town resource.**

The Recreation Department is comprised of four full time staff, the Recreation Director, Recreation Assistant, Program Supervisor, and an Administrative Assistant as well as over 80 seasonal staff. Seasonal staff consists of Beach Lifeguards, Swimming Instructors, Parking Attendants, Playground Supervisors, and Sport Clinic Directors. All of the programs offered by the department are completely self supporting. The Recreation Department is responsible for

- Scheduling the Town's 28 Recreational Fields, this includes youth sport leagues, departmental programs and limited school events.
- Training & supervising the staff at the town's four public beaches; Whitehorse, Plymouth, Morton Park and Fresh Pond.
- Working with the management company of Memorial Hall
- Overseeing the daily management of the Manomet Youth Center
- Administering the concession contracts at both Stephens and Nelson Fields.

2010 departmental accomplishments include the following:

- Provided recreation classes to almost 13,000 participants
- Offered over 125 different classes to the residents of Plymouth.
- Provided more than 50 scholarships for recreation programs to Plymouth families in need, which totaled more than \$8,000
- Help develop the master plan for the Hedges Pond Recreation area

- Made major improvements to the Manomet Youth Center, including a brand new gym floor.
- Relocated North High School outdoor athletic teams to town recreation fields while the school is under renovation.

The department also offered a lot of new & exciting programs to residents of all ages. Some of the more popular new classes include Zumba, Adult Dodgeball and Kickball leagues, 5 and 6 year old Flag Football program, Preschool Cooking Class, Kids Cool Chemistry program, Developmental Basketball League, Martial Arts program, Adult indoor tennis, and Kids Night Out program. The department also offered two new classes for individuals with special needs, our adapted swim lessons and adaptive sports programs.

## SEWER DIVISION

**The mission of the Sewer Division personnel, through cooperative teamwork of the treatment operations, infrastructure maintenance and laboratory staff, is to protect the environment by minimizing health/pollution risks while effectively meeting the stringent criteria imposed by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the Massachusetts Division of Environmental Protection (DEP) regulations and permits by optimizing process control and long term infrastructure integrity through a strategically planned and coordinated inspection, analysis, preventive maintenance, and scheduled replacement program in a professional cost-effective manner with emphasis on serving the needs of the sewer utility rate payer with minimal financial impact.**

This is the eighth complete calendar year of full operation at the new Wastewater Treatment Facility located at 131 Camelot Drive. During the calendar year 2010, Sewer Division personnel, under the management of Veolia Water North America (the Town's contract operator), endeavored to meet the compliance requirements mandated by both the Federal and State Governments.

There were 3 violations of the EPA National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Permit or DEP Groundwater Discharge Permit for calendar year 2010. See table below.

All town buildings, including schools and fire stations not on town sewer, had their septic systems pumped by the Sewer Division personnel. Sewer personnel maintained and repaired all pumps and motors within the six pump stations and sixty miles of collection system piping ranging from thirty inches in diameter to six inches in diameter throughout the year.

Annual sampling and inspection of those industries permitted under the Town of Plymouth's Industrial Pretreatment Program were completed in compliance with the Attorney General's mandated Pretreatment Program in accordance with the Environmental Protection Agency's rules and regulations 40 CFR 403.

The Sewer Division has continued to implement the Sewer Bank Policy as established by the Board of Selectmen revised on August 24, 2006. 8 permits were issued during 2010. Since the inception of the policy in 1995, 331 permits have been issued.

During 2010 Veolia flushed and cleaned a total of 11,717 linear feet & T.V. inspected 1,965 linear feet of sewers throughout the system.

SEWER BANK SUMMARY SHEET

TOTAL SEWER BANK VOLUMES	550,000 GPD
TOTAL ALLOCATED	424,848 GPD
SEWER BANK BALANCE	125,152 GPD

SEWER REVENUES COMMITTED FY 2010

Sewer Bank fees collected FY 2010	\$218,080
Sewer Rates committed FY 2010	\$2,007,673.03

The Sewer Division is continuing to work closely with the Health Department to identify failed septic systems within the Sewer Service Area by monitoring the frequency and origin of each load of septic dumped at the facility by septic haulers.

COMPLIANCE SUMMARY VIOLATION REPORT

Start Date 01/01/09  
End Date 12/31/09

Variable	Violations	Limits	
Influent Flow	0	Monthly Max	1.75
Effluent Copper (ug/l)	0	Daily Max	57
	0	Monthly Max	37
Effluent Chronic Menidia Beryllina	0	Daily Min	10
Effluent Acute Menidia Beryllina	0	Daily Min	100
Effluent Acute Mysidopsis Bahia	0	Daily Min	100
Effluent Flow to Basins	0	Daily Max	3.45
Annual Avg Effluent Flow	0	Annual Max	1.75
Effluent BOD	0	Weekly Max	45
	0	Monthly Max	30
Effluent Wkly Avg BOD	0	Daily Max	30
	0	Weekly Max	45
	0	Monthly Max	30
Effluent BOD Load	0	Weekly Max	657
	0	Monthly Max	438
Eff Week Avg BOD Load	0	Weekly Max	657
	0	Monthly Max	438

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Violations</b>	<b>Limits</b>	
BOD % Removal	0	Monthly Min	85
Effluent TSS	0	Weekly	45
Effluent Daily Max TSS	1	Max	30
Effluent TSS Load	0	Weekly Max	657
	0	Monthly Max	438
TSS % Removal	0	Monthly Min	85
Eff Weekly Avg TSS	0	Daily Max	30
	0	Weekly Max	45
	0	Monthly Max	30
Eff Weekly Avg TSS lbs	0	Weekly Max	657
	0	Monthly Max	438
Effluent Settleable Solids	0	Daily Max	0.3
	0	Monthly Max	0.1
Effluent Total Dissolved Solids	0	Daily Max	1000
	0	Monthly Max	1000
Effluent Fecal Coliform	1	Daily Max	43
	0	Monthly Max	14
Effluent pH	0	Daily Min	6
	0	Daily Max	8.5
	0	Monthly Min	6
	0	Monthly Max	8.5
Effluent Oil & Grease	0	Daily Max	15
Effluent Nitrate	0	Monthly Max	10
Effluent Total Nitrogen	1	Monthly Max	10
Eff T Chlorine Resid (ug/l)	0	Daily Max	130
	0	Monthly Max	75
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>		

During 2010, the Wastewater Treatment Plant treated 594.29 million gallons of wastewater. This represents a decrease of 10.76 million gallons from 2009, or about a 1.0% decrease in flow.

The combined domestic, commercial / industrial and septic waste was received, treated and discharged with a total reduction of solids of approximately 98%.

A total of 2,315,723 gallons of wastewater sludge was hauled in liquid form to a Veolia Water North America facility in Cranston, RI for incineration, representing a total of 516 dry tons.

## Annual Report

Month	MGD	MGD	Screenings & Grit (Tons)	Septage Received	GBT Feed Q	% Septage Q of Total GBT Q	GBT % TSS
	Inf Flow Total	Eff Flow Total					
Jan 09	53.7100	51.517	4.58	258,424	1,854,557	13.0	5.89
Feb 09	48.1110	46.394	2.02	130,472	1,768,689	7.0	5.70
Mar 09	65.6372	51.457	5.56	360,920	1,907,197	18.0	5.68
Apr 09	59.2060	51.366	9.24	563,743	2,017,694	27.0	5.79
May 09	53.0900	50.537	17.66	1,065,621	1,868,784	57.0	5.79
Jun 09	47.9450	50.111	12.82	1,032,920	2,423,235	42.0	5.62
Jul 09	46.9130	51.620	9.19	692,613	1,849,994	37.0	4.27
Aug 09	45.2540	50.015	7.21	600,620	1,554,038	38.0	5.67
Sep 09	43.2260	47.578	8.70	696,537	1,676,523	41.0	5.18
Oct 09	45.0760	50.790	10.62	1,012,311	1,744,011	58.0	4.89
Nov 09	42.8840	46.493	6.20	1,010,069	1,435,862	70.0	6.03
Dec 09	43.2390	45.368	10.60	529,697	1,639,038	32.0	5.79
Total	594.2912	593.246	107.00	7,953,947	21,739,622	N/A	66.30

## SOLID WASTE DIVISION

**The mission of the Solid Waste Division is to provide accessible, cost effective, and environmentally responsible solid waste disposal and recycling services.**

The Solid Waste Division is responsible for the operation of the three residential transfer stations. Hours of operation for the transfer stations are staggered so that residents can access a transfer station on any day of the week. The level of service varies at each transfer station according to available space and resources.

The Solid Waste Program completed its ninth year of operation as an Enterprise Fund. Recycling markets have stabilized and the Town is again receiving revenue for many recyclable materials. The disposal permit fee was increased from \$178 to \$182 for fiscal year 2011.

The Solid Waste Division worked in conjunction with the Environmental Management Division to complete several projects. These include the completion of the annual solid waste and recycling reports required by the MA Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) and permitting for installation of a recycling compactor at the Cedarville Transfer Station.

Additionally, contracting for the Corrective Actions Alternatives Analysis and Corrective Action Design (CAAA/CAD) for the South Street Landfill is complete and the final design phase of the landfill capping process is underway. Completion of the CAAA/CAD is anticipated in spring 2011, and funding for construction of the landfill cap and new transfer station will be requested at Spring, 2011 Town Meeting.

The license plate scanning program installed at all three transfer stations in 2008 continues to operate. Cameras monitor each vehicle that entering the transfer station and software reads the plate and matches it to the database of permitted users. Violation notices are mailed to the owners of unauthorized vehicles. Streamlining of license plate review, permit database, and point of sale at the Collector's window is in process and should soon be operational.

Some improvements have been made at the transfer stations. Covanta/SEMASS completed maintenance to the disposal area at the South St Transfer Station. Some construction has been completed for the new recycling compactor at the Cedarville Transfer Station. In addition, new ramps and stairs were built for easier access to recycling containers. Free compost from the Town leaf pile was again made available to residents.

Despite support of the Board of Selectmen and the Solid Waste Advisory Committee, Spring 2010 Town Meeting did not vote in favor of extending the Town's trash disposal contract with Covanta/SEMASS. Currently, Plymouth has the second lowest tipping fee in the region at \$22.53 per ton, which is significantly below market rate of \$75-85/ton. The current contract expires on January 1, 2015.

After 27 years of service to the Town of Plymouth, Maintenance and Solid Waste Superintendent Arthur Douylliez retired in July. to the Division thanks him for his dedication to the Town. Acting Assistant Director of Public Works Dennis Westgate and the Environmental Management Division have since been overseeing operations in the Solid Waste Division.

## WATER DIVISION

**The mission of the Water Division is to provide the highest quality drinking water and fire protection at the lowest possible cost to the ratepayers. The goal of the division is to be recognized by the townspeople as one of the best departments within the town government. The Water Division understands that this can be achieved only if it operates on the principle that quality work is its own reward. It must always be looking for ways to improve the quality of the water and the efficiency of the operation.**

The Water Division continues to work towards improvements on the water system during 2010. The Bradford Filtration Plant was completed, and is presently in operation. Town Meeting approved funding for the rehabilitation of the Lout Pond Well off of Billington Street, and it is under construction. Town Meeting approved funding for the rehabilitation of the Wannos well, and is also under construction. Town Meeting approved funding for the replacement of the Summer Street water transmission main, which has been installed and is in service. The DPW's

construction crew added a water main on Taylor Ave (Public Parking Lot), and the Water Division Crew completed the Hall Street project.

Summer Street	2000 linear feet	replaced with 16-in DI
Hall Street	720 linear feet	replaced with 8-in. DI
Taylor Avenue	250 linear feet	new 6-in. DI

The total rainfall for the year was 52.76 inches as compared to 56.46 inches for calendar year 2009.

The total water pumped from all sources was 1,676,926,085 gallons or 4,594,417 gallons per day. This represents an increase of 129,249,956 gallons over 2009 or an increase of 354,010 gallons per day. This was due to above average temperatures through out the year, and a record number of days above 90 degrees.

For Fiscal Year 2010, \$3,937,192 was committed to charges (water bills) for the sale of water, service connections, various services rendered, etc.

Several water main projects were installed by private developers during 2010.

<u>Location</u>	<u>LengthPipe</u>	<u>Size</u>
51Obery Street,PNHS	1020 LF	12"
51Obery Street,PNHS	1320 LF	8"
51Obery Street,PNHS	160 LF	6"
Whispering Pines (Hillside Estates)	360 LF	8"
Old Field Road	180 LF	8"
170 Water Street	80 LF	6"
1 Scobee Circle	80 LF	6"
Colony Place, Verizon/Aspen Dental	120 LF	6"

The North Pine Hill Tank was cleaned and inspected by divers. The tank was found to be in good structural condition, but in need of a new paint coating system.

### CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated Population Served:	48,300 (est. 86% of Town)
Total Yearly Consumption:	1,676,926,085 gallons
Average Daily Consumption:	4,594,417 gals/day

### DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Type of Pipe: Cement lined sheet metal (jacket pipe), cement lined cast iron, cement lined ductile iron, asbestos-cement and PVC.

Size Ranges:	2 to 20 inches
Total Pipeline In Service:	208 miles
Number of Hydrants:	1,873

**DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM WORK**

Service Taps Added:	20
Services Renewed	26
Services Abandoned	2
Curb Stops Replaced	13
Main Breaks	3
Service Leaks	16
Insertion Valves/ Main Taps	1
Hydrants Replaced/Installed	41
Hydrants repaired	18
Meter Pits	1
Water Mains Installed	1
Water Mains Cut & Capped	6

**DATE WATER DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHED:** The Town purchased the water system from private owners in 1855. The first water system was established in Plymouth during 1797. During the renovation of the Town Hall, the original charter of the Plymouth Water Company was found. It was signed by Governor Samuel Adams, 7 February 1797. It is available for inspection at the Plymouth Public Library.

**SOURCE OF SUPPLY:** South Ponds Well #1 & #2, Lout Pond Well (inactive), Wannos Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Ellisville Well, John Holmes Well at Savery Pond, Bradford Well #1 & #2, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well and Darby Pond Well.

**STORAGE TANKS:** Harrington, Samoset, North Plymouth, Stafford, Lout Pond, Chiltonville, North Pine Hills, South Pine Hills, Indian Hill and Cedarville.

**2010 PUMPING (Gallons)**

SOUTH POND WELL #1	302,675,643
SOUTH POND WELL #2	338,209,306
FEDERAL FURNACE WELL	117,984,248
DARBY POND WELL	148,862,040
NORTH PLYMOUTH WELL	229,560,665
SHIP POND WELL	124,332,697
WANNOS POND WELL	81,225,194
ELLISVILLE WELL	153,296,651
JOHN HOLMES WELL	183,185,341
BRADFORD WELL	630300
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,676,962,085</b>

**PLYMOUTH WATER DIVISION**  
**P.W.S. #4239000**

A Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) system monitors and controls the entire water supply and distribution system. The SCADA system is controlled by radio transmitters.

**Source:** If any source is lost there is a backup source. Nine of the ten sources have standby power.

**Distribution:** The system is divided into six pressure zones. Five zones have supply sources; the Pine Hills Zone is supplied by the Rocky Hill Booster Station with water from the Plymouth Center Zone. The Bradford Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone and the Pine Hill Pressure/Booster Zone is interconnected with the Manomet Pressure Zone through PRV devices. The Cedarville and Manomet Zones are interconnected through the Cedarville Booster Pumping Station. The West Plymouth Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone at two locations with one not currently operational. The Plymouth Center Zone is interconnected with the Town of Kingston Water System on Route 3A with a 12-inch main. There is also an 8 inch interconnection with Kingston on Cherry Street near the Independence Mall.

**Treatment:** All sources are treated for corrosion control by adding sodium hydroxide to raise the pH and alkalinity. The North Plymouth Well is filtered through carbon pressure vessel units. The Wannos Pond Well is treated for iron and manganese sequestering. All sources are disinfected using sodium hypochlorite.

**Storage:** The system has ten storage tanks. All are monitored for high and low level conditions. The loss of any one tank would not pose any particular problem with the exception of the Cedarville Reservoir, Stafford Street Standpipe and the North Pine Hills Reservoir. If these tanks were lost for any reason, their pressure zones would have to be supplied with direct pumping.



## HUMAN SERVICES

### COUNCIL ON AGING

**Following federal and state mandates, the Plymouth Council on Aging endeavors to ensure the highest quality of management and leadership with regard to the community's use of its human, physical, and fiscal resources concerning the elderly.**

The Plymouth Council on Aging (COA) continues to increase its numbers for services, programs, and participants. The COA provides services such as SHINE (Serving the Health Insurance Needs of Elders) to hundreds of seniors concerned about their Medicare and supplemental insurance needs. Volunteers from AARP prepared 500+ tax returns; free legal advice was offered to more than 120 elders; financial and real estate concerns were addressed by volunteer professionals; and the staff was busy assisting seniors prepare paperwork for food stamps, housing, social security issues, and fuel assistance. Many calls were addressed regarding home health care, diabetes, Alzheimer's and assisted living. COA also maintains a supplemental food pantry and offers free ear exams.

The Town Veterans Agent meets veterans and non-veterans one day a week at COA to do much needed outreach with their health, Medicare and military concerns.

Through a grant from Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency on Aging, the COA was able to provide a healthy nutrition program for the senior community. With help from approximately 172 generous and dedicated volunteers, over 40,000 meals on wheels were provided to the home bound seniors. This includes extra meals for holiday weekends and "emergency" packs when inclement weather is forecast. There were an additional 6,600 seniors who enjoyed their lunch in the company of others at COA.

Keeping seniors healthy as well as happy is part of the mission. To this end the COA provides classes in arts and crafts, quilting, sewing, knitting, current events, classic movies, computer literacy, card games, video production, watercolor, and drawing. There are also extensive exercise classes for all levels. Tai chi, Qigong, arthritis control, line dancing, and Zumba are a few examples. COA is privileged to serve an extremely active group of seniors as well as those who come mainly for the camaraderie.

GATRA, TRIAD and the Friends of the Council on Aging meet monthly at COA. The Friends have been instrumental in helping the council raise funds for needed equipment, support a swim program, cover the cost of our annual Volunteer Recognition Luncheon and assist with other non-budgetary necessities. The Friends is an active and supportive auxiliary, new members are always welcome.

The COA collaborates with the South Shore Women's Resource Center to support groups for Grandparents Raising Grandchildren and with Beacon Hospice for grief support.

Conni DiLego became the Director of Elder Services in 2010 and Allison Payne joined the staff as the new Activities Coordinator replacing Linda Felix who is now the Director of Elder Affairs at Kingston COA.

## PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

**The mission of the Plymouth Public Library is to support lifelong learning and reading enjoyment by developing conveniently accessible services, gathering collections of material in various formats, and providing access to information not housed within the library, for the cultural, educational, information and recreational, needs and interest of the member of the greater Plymouth community. The library assists in securing information and materials without bias or censorship. The library, an integral part of municipal government, preserves and provides access to materials of current and historic significance to Plymouth and its geographic area.**

The Library began the year with a reduction in the Municipal budget. As with other Town Departments we were asked to absorb a two percent reduction; a reduction which continues to impact staff's ability to deliver service. However, unlike last year we did not lose staff and were able to direct the cuts through energy savings, a slight reduction in the building maintenance funds, and some cost shifting to other funding sources. In July the Southeastern Massachusetts Regional Library System (SEMLS) closed its doors for the last time; replaced by the Massachusetts Library System (MLS). This change is a direct result of budget constraints on the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners budget and the loss of our local support system is heavy. But as a result of these losses we have been able to make changes to enable us to go forward stronger and focused on the future.

In June the Board of Library Trustees and the Town honored Linda Fitzgerald, Robin Nelson, Carolee Nielsen, and Lee Regan for each providing over 30 years of outstanding library service. In addition two (2) staff members were honored for more than 20 years of service, four (4) for over fifteen years, nine (9) for over 10 years and seven (7) for over five (5) years. It is indeed an honor to serve with a staff with this much longevity and dedication.

In July the MLS began providing support services and managing the already bulging delivery system. The Library was pleased to learn that access to much used reference databases, summer reading programs, and professional consulting services were still available. Also in July the Circulation department moved to "self-service" holds working to speed patrons on their way when they are just running into the library to pick up that quick reserve. As a direct result there has been a dramatic increase in use of the self-check machines. The Youth department's summer reading program was expended through a generous gift from the Jennifer Kane Foundation, and the Jen Kane's American Reading Adventure began and soon became a rousing success. Our Literacy department had 32 GED (General Equivalency Diploma) graduates this year and a partnership with the South Shore Community Action Council is enabling interested adults to get a CDL Commercial Driver's License. Reference staff, working tirelessly and through its share of adversity has successfully completed **Beyond Plymouth Rock II, A Welcoming Place** which was available just in time for the holiday season. Technical Services continues to manage,

catalog, and tag all new materials as they enter the library and the Manomet Branch has seen increased usage through creative programming.

### Statistical Information

Hours Open	4,527
Total number of people who used the library	222,789
Number of registered borrowers	25,822
Number of Plymouth residents with library cards	23,060
Number of new library cards issued	3,056
Total Circulation of library materials	399,504
Total Interlibrary loans from other libraries	63,619
Total Interlibrary loans to other libraries	37,281
Number of Reference questions answered	42,768
Number of Programs held	849
Total Program attendance	8,881
Total number of volunteers	193
Estimated number of hours volunteered	9,885

## VETERANS SERVICES

Over the last year the Veterans Services Division has continued to provide five primary missions and continue to expand services in the social work field.

### Primary Mission

To care for and assist low income Plymouth Veterans, unemployed Veterans, Homeless Veterans, and Spouses of Veterans in obtaining financial assistance for food, shelter, clothing, fuel, and medical care from all sources available under both federal and Massachusetts General Laws to which they are entitled. Spouses of deceased Veterans are provided with the same benefits as if the Veteran were still living. Perform outreach programs to reach the widest audience possible to inform and educate the public what Veterans Services do for the Veterans and the Community.

### Second Mission

To assist Veterans in filing Veterans Administration (VA) Compensation and Pensions, Massachusetts State Annuities, tax abatements and enrolling in the VA Health Care system. Assist family members in filing for benefits from both the State and Federal government to which they are entitled. Assist in obtaining military records, medical records, discharge papers, awards, grave markers, and tax abatements.

### Third Mission

We have two trained SHINE (Servicing Health Information Needs of the Elderly) counselors to assist Veterans in the complicated process of understanding the Medicare system to help them choose the best options in medical coverage, drug prescription plans, and how long-term care works. Services are also provided in assisting the elderly in applying for the Medicare buy-in program, MassHealth, Low-income Subsidy and Prescription Advantage.

**Forth Mission**

**Helping Veterans obtaining assistance that are specific to elderly Veterans such as adult daycare and home health care working through VA Social Workers and Old Colony Elderly Services.**

**Fifth Mission**

**The division continues to assist all veterans regardless of income with assistance in obtaining wheel chairs, power chairs, ramps, adjustable beds, and anything else that is a quality of life issue for Veterans through a network of Veterans Agents around the state. It also assists all veterans and family members regardless of income on other avenues of approach that may be available to them like Social Security or Department of Labor programs.**

**Plymouth serves all Veterans and their families the best we can regardless of income.**

The Veterans Office offers a VA Counselor three times a month who provides counseling to Combat Veterans with dealing with Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD), substance abuse, and readjustment counseling for Veterans or any other issues with which the Veterans may have trouble dealing. Current clients go as far back as WWII veterans up to Veterans from the Iraq and Afghanistan Wars.

The past year, the state Office of Veterans Services has increased its outreach program, which has improved the ability of the office to assist the low income and needy veterans of Plymouth. The town has had a 38% increase in the number of veterans, from ninety four to approximately 150, over last year living below the poverty level, and the office provides them with medical and financial assistance that in many cases they did not know they could access. Plymouth continues to assist homeless veterans with substance abuse issues in obtaining counseling and VA programs designed to provide the counseling, housing, and employment opportunities to return them to becoming productive citizens. The office also works with the Career Center to help Veterans who have lost their jobs with assistance until they were able to find work, allowing them to maintain their shelter.

The office continues to assist veterans in filing for health care thru the VA Health Care System. Due to the rising cost of commercial health care, the VA provides comparable care, that in most cases the veteran would otherwise not be able to afford.

The office continues to provide assistance in filing VA Compensation and Pension Claims. Plymouth veterans received a total of \$713,407.66 in 2009.

With the help of the Veterans of Foreign Wars (VFW), Disabled American Veterans (DAV), Kiwanis, Saint Mary's Chapter of St. Vincent DePaul, and several community donors, Veterans Services was able to provide 68 food baskets and several food cards for the Thanksgiving and Christmas season to serve most of our veterans.

This year Plymouth has seen an increase in unemployment and, thanks to the CBs Toys for Tots drive, the Veterans office was able to provide toys to multiple families of veterans that would have been unable to provide Christmas presents to their children.



## PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

### PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS MISSION STATEMENT

**In partnership with parents and the community, the Plymouth Public Schools is committed to providing a comprehensive educational experience that is high quality, challenging, and enables each student to develop and maximize individual potential. Our schools will foster a positive and collaborative environment that encourages and affirms academic achievement and personal excellence and inspires all students to make a positive contribution to society.**

I would like to start this year's report with a statement of appreciation directed towards the residents of Plymouth. We are faced with many challenges in society and, in turn, those challenges are becoming embedded within the school system. I thank you for your continued support and look forward to working through these challenges in an effort to creating learning environments so students can succeed regardless of the certain challenges they will face. The education system that many of us knew in years past bears little or no resemblance to the system that we now expect in order for our students to be prepared for the 21<sup>st</sup> century. In an effort to meet these challenges, the Plymouth Public Schools under the guidance of the Plymouth School Committee, are continually investigating opportunities that will assist our students in becoming well prepared for their future. This report will highlight some of the programs and opportunities that have been put into motion during the 2010-2011 school year.

- Over the past two years, the Plymouth Public Schools have invited members of the community, including parents, business owners, and teachers, to be part of a district strategic planning process. This process, although intricate, was extremely rewarding because it gave the Strategic Planning Committee a clear perspective on the future mission and vision of the school district from a community perspective. On January 3, 2011, the School Committee unanimously approved a 5-year Strategic Plan that will help guide all district schools and programs establish goals that will be aligned and contiguous. In the future, all School Improvement Plans and goal setting opportunities for administrators and staff will use the Strategic Plan to guide their development.
- The construction of the new Plymouth North is proceeding on schedule as of the date of this report. The Plymouth Building Committee has provided a great deal of guidance throughout the process, and I believe the product will be an extremely well built school. As of the end of January, 2011, the building is approximately 22% complete with an anticipated school opening date of September, 2012.
- The Massachusetts School Building Authority (MSBA) has established a new program targeting "Green School Projects." Two school department projects that have received Town Meeting approval are complete or are in progress and qualify for partial reimbursement. The PCIS roof project and the HVAC project at West Elementary have pre-qualified through an extensive Statement of Interest (SOI) process. In order for the schools to get final approval, the MSBA has several requirements that must be met. The school department is working to fulfill those requirements.

- School funding is always a hot-button topic for many communities. In an effort to look at opportunities that will help the district implement innovative practices in education, we have taken the initiative to write grants that can help ease the cost of professional development for introduction of these programs. The Plymouth Public Schools was recently awarded a very competitive \$5 Million Federal Investment in Innovation (i3) grant that is intended to implement innovative educational strategies into schools. Plymouth has taken a collaborative approach and is leading a consortium of 13 schools from throughout New England to maximize our efforts and collaborate with other schools on the practice of creating a project-based learning environment. This approach allows students to focus their learning on authentic methods of demonstrating course proficiency.

We are faced with many challenges in education as well as increased levels of accountability. I would like to express to the residents of the Town of Plymouth that we are committed to developing a great school system.

Thank you for your support.

Sincerely,  
Gary E. Maestas, Ed.D.  
Superintendent of Schools

## **MT. PLEASANT PRESCHOOL**

Mt. Pleasant Preschool, located at 22 ½ Whiting Street, Plymouth, services 200 students between the ages of three to five years. The Plymouth Preschool supports the philosophy of inclusive education to which the Plymouth Public Schools is committed. Inclusive education seeks to provide meaningful education to the range of students in our communities by drawing strength from their diversity. Following are some shared common beliefs:

- All children have a right to be educated within their home community with their peers.
- Children should participate at the same time in shared educational experiences.

The Plymouth Preschool consists of four classrooms which offer two sessions each day. The morning session from 9:15–11:45 a.m. and the afternoon session 12:45–3:15 p.m. are inclusive classrooms, serving children with individual educational plans and children from the community. The school also has three full-day preschool programs designed to meet the needs of students with multiple disabilities and with a diagnosis of Pervasive Developmental Delay and/or Autism Spectrum Disorder. Students are provided with a full-day program from 9:15 a.m. to 3:15 p.m. Three morning sessions include typical peer models to provide opportunities for socialization. Special needs students receive speech, physical and occupational therapies according to their individualized education plans. Consultation is provided to teachers and families by a board certified behavior analyst.

Mt. Pleasant Preschool is staffed by Massachusetts certified teachers, certified physical therapist, occupational therapist, and speech language pathologists. Direct therapies are provided according to individual educational plans within the classroom or on an outpatient basis.

## **COLD SPRING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

Cold Spring Elementary School (CSES) is a community school of approximately 210 students, many of whom walk to school each day. There are two classes of each grade, 1-5, and one of each morning and afternoon kindergarten sessions. This year Cold Spring was granted status making it eligible to have a school-wide Title I Program. CSES plans to make use of this by providing academic and family support to help students achieve educational milestones.

This year at Cold Spring, the school has initiated several programs to help build a community of supporters including formalized classroom instruction of age appropriate lessons around empathy, impulse control, anger management, and treating others with respect. In addition, they have begun using the “Peaceful Bus Program” and “Principal’s Principles,” which reinforces positive peer interactions during morning announcements. Fourth and fifth grade students have been trained as peer mediators “patrolling” the recess field. Posters have been put up to reinforce positive character traits and, of course, using simple manners is emphasized at every opportunity!

Cold Spring has a small but industrious group of parents who serve on the Parent Teacher Association (PTA). They work hard to support students, teachers, and the community, organizing fund raisers to provide Cultural Arts Programs for students.

Cold Spring holds two school-wide academic presentations each year to which parents, students, and families are invited to attend. The annual Writing Celebration is a collection of students' best writing samples over the course of the school year. Every student, from kindergarten through fifth grade, has at least one writing sample on display. This provides a great opportunity to see how each student's writing has progressed, and students can see the work of their friends and siblings.

Starting in November and continuing through April, students participate in a Reading Incentive Program. During this time period, students keep track of the number of pages that they have read and receive certificates for age-appropriate milestones. Each student who participates receives a blue ribbon, and students who complete the program earn a gold medal at the end of the year. Students who receive a gold medal for each year from first through fifth grade earn a trophy. Nearly 100 percent of students and staff participate in this program that is now in its 21<sup>st</sup> year.

A before-school chorus is made up of students in grades 2-5 that presents two musical programs each year. All students are invited to join and are asked to make a commitment to attend through the first show. Most students stay the entire year! Also before school, there are band practice and stringed instrument lessons for students in grades four and five. Through the Advanced Readiness Learners (ARL) liaison, there is a Problem-Solvers Club that focuses on building critical and creative thinking skills. In addition, Robotics is offered to challenge students to use technology, problem-solving skills, and teamwork in order to build a successful "machine."

Cold Spring School offers a diversity of programs in order to meet the various needs of students across the grade levels. The staff prides itself on the vast number of alumni who return each September to Open House. This is truly an indicator that students have fond memories of their introduction to their educational careers.

## **FEDERAL FURNACE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

The Federal Furnace Elementary School (FFES) community experienced a fabulous year. Collaboratively, they renewed the focus on developing well-rounded individuals by providing opportunities for growth in all areas: social/emotional, physical and academic. Both the Parent Teacher Association (PTA) and the School Council were instrumental in bringing enriching programs and opportunities to students.

Health initiatives at Federal Furnace were expanded for students as a result of the school electing to participate in the National Basketball Association's (NBA) Fit Program and the Fuel Up to Play 60 (sponsored by The American Dairy Association and the National Football League). Through these programs, the school purchased new equipment for both indoor and outdoor recess play, exposed students to healthy snack options and provided students with the option to participate in a fitness challenge. Six students scored so well at school in the fitness challenge that they were invited to compete against students from other towns in a statewide competition. In addition, the annual Health Fair was held in February for the third year in a row.

A Student Council was initiated for select students in fifth grade. The group, supported voluntarily by respected staff members, initiated a news program about FFES happenings called FFTV. This program consisted of three episodes that were posted online at the Plymouth Public Schools Television (EDTV) website. Students, staff and families anxiously anticipated each episode, and they are hoping the FFTV tradition continues.

Classroom teachers continued their professional development by working with the district-wide literacy coach on helping all students to become better readers and writers. In addition, many staff members participated in optional study groups where they were able to learn from reading texts written by educational experts and discussing their practice with peers.

## **HEDGE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

Hedge Elementary School celebrated its 100<sup>th</sup> anniversary in 2010. Hedge School opened in 1910 and was expanded several times to reach its current size. Events were held to commemorate the anniversary throughout the year. A Family Fun Day was held in May for students, families and alumni. Hedge School entered a float in the Fourth of July Parade and won the theme award. On opening day in September, students, staff and families gathered in the gym to sing Happy Birthday to Hedge and begin the new school year. A dinner dance was held for adults in October. The final event was the burial of a time capsule in the front of the building to be opened in fifty years. Students, staff and parents contributed ideas and items for the time capsule. Items included letters from all the students, a Hedge School T-Shirt, a newspaper from the first day of school, pictures of classes and 100<sup>th</sup> year events, and a small model of Hedge School.

Hedge opened to 164 kindergarten through fifth grade students in September, 2010. Hedge School serves students from the immediate neighborhood and all students walk or are driven to school.

Classrooms at Hedge are being outfitted with four student computers, a teacher computer, and an interactive Smart Board. This equipment was paid for with stimulus funding. Hedge School has also received an Exxon Mobil Science and Math Grant, a Target First Book Grant, and a Beyond Question Grant. Each student received two or three books from the Target First Book Grant. The Beyond Question Grant provided \$1,000 to purchase student response systems for classrooms. The Exxon Mobil Grant assisted in purchasing student response systems.

There are many different events in which students participate during the year, including Hedge Academy, Read Across America Day, Field Day, First Day, Grandparents Day, and the Thanksgiving Feast. These are a few of the major events in which the students were active participants.

The teachers and students continue to work to address the students' academic strengths and target areas.

## **INDIAN BROOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL (IBES)**

Indian Brook is excited to have our fifth grade students back after several years where they attended school at either Plymouth South Middle or Plymouth Community Intermediate Schools. Their return completes what IBES truly feels is an elementary school program.

In an effort to promote good health, Indian Brook will this year once again offer many of the same events that transpired during the 2009-2010 school year. The annual “Seal Walk” has been a wonderful success, which takes place at Ellisville Park. The administration, as well as many of our staff, have enjoyed and will continue to enjoy this year, our outings to the Gallo Rink in Bourne. This has become an annual event that has been hugely successful. In addition, the school now have its field back, and the children are enjoying it each day at recess.

The now Indian Brook PTA has been very supportive in providing field trips and programs to students. Once again this year the first and second grade students were able to see a working farm first hand. Both grades visited Coonamessett Farm. During the field trip students discussed plants, vegetables, and animals on the farm, and each child was able to go into the pumpkin patch to pick his/her very own pumpkin. Grade three classes as well as the Kindergarten classes visited Plimoth Plantation. Grade four completed a “Walk about Plymouth.” In addition, with the PTA’s support, the field project was completed this fall. The grass has come in and is looking great! Once again, the PTA continues to provide a wide variety of cultural experiences as well as additional supports for our students.

During the month of November the school collected nonperishable food items, which were donated to a local food pantry. Hundreds of cans and numerous boxes of non-perishable items were collected. In addition, IBES also sponsored a food drive for the local animal shelter. The success of both was overwhelming by the words of the staff who picked up the items.

## **MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

Manomet Elementary School continues to be a vibrant learning community. This is not only a testament to the hard work of students, but also to the dedication of families, staff members, and larger school community throughout town as well.

There has been significant emphasis placed upon making the reading experiences of students increasingly more authentic in relation to the habits of lifelong readers. More time has been dedicated to having students engaged in discussions with one another as they enjoy books based upon their specific interests and present reading levels. Modeling is being done to show students some of the best ways in which to take note of interesting information as they read and report back to those reading the same book, or perhaps even another story written by the same author. The end result of these efforts has been a noticeable increase in the quality of the discussions students are having with one another about what they are reading, as well as an increase in the pace at which students are moving through books due to their motivation.

Another area receiving increased focus is regarding a heightened awareness of how to make schools bully free. As outlined within the 2010-2011 School Improvement Plan, the school year

began with a September presentation for parents from the elementary health teacher regarding how schools and homes can work together to stop bullying behaviors before they start. The Manomet Home and School Association sponsored an event for students entitled, “*The Power of One.*” Here students learned about strategies that will help empower them to prevent bullying in their own lives. These efforts are in addition to the weekly lessons students receive through the *Second Step* social skills curriculum provided at all grade levels.

Once again this March, Manomet School celebrated its annual International Night in style. This is an evening of celebration for not only students, but their relatives and the community-at-large. Students prepared impressive displays representing each of the continents. Staff members, parents, and businesses throughout town took the time to prepare quite a feast of dishes from throughout the world. There were also performances conducted by students and adults during this event.

As we move forward in the upcoming year, feedback is being gathered from the entire school community to help provide direction about specific aspects of Manomet School, so that the school can continue to chart a course for the success of the students in this wonderful school community.

## **NATHANIEL MORTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

The Nathaniel Morton School Council has made great progress towards meeting the goals of the School Improvement Plan. To increase volunteer activities, parents were provided with an opportunity to sign up during Open House for the many volunteer opportunities available throughout the school year. The Nathaniel Morton school community is very fortunate to have a large and dedicated group of volunteers who give of their time to provide support. The Council has generated a Volunteer Handbook to welcome volunteers to the building and highlight the many opportunities that are available at Nathaniel Morton. Another goal has been to continue to improve electronic communication among staff, parents, students, and community. The automated telephone system has been utilized as a vehicle for communicating with families in a quick and efficient manner, and the Student Handbook was distributed to families in an electronic format. These efforts result in savings of materials and time. It is anticipated that electronic distribution of newsletters and other information will increase in the coming year. Nathaniel Morton will celebrate its Centennial Celebration in 2013 with the Council working on long-range planning for the event.

Nathaniel Morton hosted its second Parent Fair during the September Open House evenings. Many community organizations participated, setting up tables and distributing a wealth of information regarding health, safety, recreational opportunities, and other support services available in the Plymouth community. Among the organizations represented were the Plymouth Police and Fire Departments, Jordan Hospital, Plymouth Public Library, the YMCA, Boys and Girls Club, and Scouting organizations. Families enjoyed interacting with community service organizations and receiving the wealth of information provided.

The Nathaniel Morton School students were once again fortunate to benefit from the many cultural enrichment activities offered through the generosity of the Parent Teacher Association.

These activities were offered throughout the school year to support or enhance the experiences of the children. A local personality, otherwise known as the “Yo-yo Guy,” presented a program aimed at increasing self-esteem and anti-bullying behaviors. Other popular presentations were made by Wing Masters, an organization dedicated to increasing public understanding and appreciation of North American birds of prey, the Bay Colony Educators, whose presentation is focused upon key historical concepts, and the very talented Tanglewood Marionettes. The PTA also provides funding for class field trips. This year students were able to visit the Freedom Trail, Harlow House, C.N. Smith Farm, and other sites related to their areas of study. The PTA also coordinated many events that are popular with our immediate families, as well as aunts, uncles, and grandparents! Some popular events were the Halloween Haunt, Breakfast with Santa and an outing to a Providence Bruins game.

## **SOUTH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

During calendar year 2010, the students of South Elementary School engaged in rich educational opportunities due to the collaboration of teachers, parents, staff, and the Plymouth community. Here are some of the highlights.

March was Arts Month at South Elementary School and throughout the Plymouth district. About 15 students from South participated in the Annual District-wide Music Festival held at Memorial Hall. Ten fourth graders had the opportunity to sing with the Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra through their membership in Plymouth’s Select Elementary Chorus. An artist-in-residence worked with all of South’s students in grades 1–4 to create a beautiful butterfly collage, which is now on display in the school. The school-wide Arts Festival included in-class workshops, demonstrations by artists from the community and a musical performance by a nationally recognized children’s performer. 130 members of the South Elementary School Chorus presented entertaining winter and spring musical programs. In September, 60 fourth grade students joined South School’s instrumental music program. The arts are alive and well at South.

During the month of February, Wally the Red Sox mascot, visited South Elementary School to encourage students to read during South’s Spring Training Reading Incentive. At the end of Spring Training students in grades 1–4 had read more than 3,000 books. During the month of April, 28 students represented South School at the district-wide Elementary Robotics Festival, which was held at South. During the same month, 190 students, parents and teachers attended the annual overnight trip to Boston’s Museum of Science. In May, 20 students traveled to West Elementary to participate in a district-wide Scrabble Tournament. Clearly, students and teachers at South Elementary School take advantage of extended opportunities for learning beyond the classroom.

The South Elementary School PTA supported family events during the months of February, March, June, October, and December. The PTA expended time, energy and money to improve the quality of the *Rainbow Playspace*. Plymouth’s Wal-Mart provided South’s teachers with a gift of school supplies, and the Kohl’s store in Plymouth assisted with the school’s beautification effort. Volunteers from the Mayflower Retired Senior Volunteer Program visited each week to read with some of our students. During the month of November, students took part in South

School's Turkey Trot Food Drive and provided Thanksgiving baskets for families as well as canned food for the Greater Plymouth Food Warehouse.

It is clear that during the year 2010, South Elementary School's staff and parents worked together to foster the educational growth of students and to build a sense of community.

## **WEST ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

Thinking of others was definitely a theme for the 2009–2010 school year at West. A canned food drive was held in November. The Children's Holiday Fund was \$734 richer thanks to students doing chores at home and then donating their earnings to the "Giving Tree."

In March \$678 was raised through donating "Pennies for Haiti" to help the victims of Haiti's earthquake.

A curriculum focus has been on the *Everyday Mathematics* program, which was recently implemented. Two Math Nights were held, providing opportunities for students and their families to play the hands-on *Everyday Mathematics* games as well as use the online game component of the program. In addition, a before-school math club for third, fourth and fifth grade students was offered to provide further math reinforcement.

West School students had a variety of extension opportunities offered to them through the Advanced Readiness Learner program. Before/after school clubs included: Chess Club, Problem Solving Club, Robotics, Stock Market Game, and Scrabble. Town-wide Competitive opportunities included a Robotics Rally and a Scrabble Tournament.

Student talents were very much on display during the 2009–2010 school year. Fifth grade stars were found as they were featured in their musical production, "Making a Difference" in February along with the annual Gym Show in May. Students from West had the opportunity to participate in the Town-Wide Music Festivals for band and choir. Kindergarten students had adults and children in laughter with their production of "Aesop's Fables." As always, the first grade Mother's Day program created special memories.

Annual West traditions were enjoyed by all during the school year. These included the Holiday Sing-Along, Heart Healthy Day (focused on physical fitness activities), Enrichment Day (Saturday workshops for students) and Field Day.

In September, West students returned to a brighter, more comfortable West School as a result of the HVAC (Heating, Ventilation, and Air Conditioning) project. The heating/air conditioning system was replaced; new ceilings and lighting were installed. In addition to a refreshed interior climate, it is anticipated the overall system will be more energy efficient. West School is deeply appreciative of the town support and financial commitment to make this project a reality.

## PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

The Plymouth Community Intermediate School (PCIS) continues to focus on literacy. The PCIS staff and the Literacy Support Team are busy creating a culture of literacy across the content areas in our school. Over the past five years, PCIS has worked on developing and sharing strategies, working with our colleagues on professional development, creating videos of strategies being used in the classroom, and expanding our strategy toolbox to incorporate more technology. Our belief is that literacy is the base on which all learning is built - therefore, all teachers are literacy specialists within their own content areas. It is our job to teach students how to be literate in math, science, social studies, English, the arts, etc. *We are all learning strategists!*

A PCIS student visited Italy, France, Austria, Switzerland, Vatican City and Germany with People to People International. The purpose of this program was to teach the student about other cultures. The student spent time visiting various historical areas in these countries. While in Germany, the student lived with local families and attended the local schools.

Seventh and eighth grade members of the PCIS Art Club partnered with the Jordan Hospital Breast Cancer Center in launching the *Pink Lady Campaign*. Students created eleven, five-foot tall figures constructed of plywood and depicting people from all walks of life. These silhouettes were presented to representatives of the Jordan Hospital Breast Cancer Center and will be displayed around the Plymouth community in the hopes of raising awareness of breast cancer.

PCIS staff members once again participated in the Greater Plymouth Relay for Life. The *PCIS Hopewalkers* have raised several thousand dollars for the American Cancer Society. Several PCIS students also formed a team for the Relay for Life, *Palladino Power*, and worked throughout the entire school year to raise money for cancer research.

The members of the PCIS National Junior Honor Society took part in the Jordan Hospital Polar Plunge. PCIS students raised the most money of all middle school participants.

The PCIS eighth grade community service learning group, *Falcon Pride*, has nearly 100 members and has visited a local nursing home, helped collect food for Thanksgiving Day baskets for needy families, and donated toys to the *Toys for Tots* drive at PCIS.

All of the eighth grade students from PCIS visited Massachusetts Maritime Academy as part of a college awareness initiative, which exposes 8<sup>th</sup> grade students to the college experience. The students were given a tour of the campus and met the President of the college.

The PCIS history club went to the Old State House for a tour, and it was a great success. The students did research on the Old State House and used the information to guide them through the tour. This was a great experience for the students to see what and where they had been learning about.

PCIS students participated in Project Citizen and researched problems such as high school students beginning school too early to “a lack of physical movement during the school day.”

The most outstanding project was concerned with the fact that PCIS and the district waste money by throwing away trash that could be composted. This increases the number of dumpster runs needed for our school, which costs money.

After brainstorming, research, and surveys, students decided that the best solution was for our school to adopt a composting program. For one week, students collected food scraps at lunch that could be composted. These scraps were weighed and multiplied to get an estimate of how much food scraps were being thrown away school-wide. Students estimated that we could save thousands of dollars every year at PCIS if we had a composting program. The savings would be much greater if we included all schools in the district.

PCIS won Best Overall Portfolio at the State House in Boston when our students competed against schools from all over the state at the state showcase. As the state winner, our project and portfolio was flown to Philadelphia where it was displayed and judged against the other forty-nine state winners from all over the nation during the National Conference of State Legislatures. Three classifications are awarded by the judges and our project was one of the best in the nation. This is the second year in a row that a project by PCIS students won the state title.

In the spring, over forty community members and the entire PCIS seventh grade participated in the PCIS Career Day. The day started with a keynote speaker from a former Women's U.S. Hockey Team gold medalist and ended with a speech from a former Boston Bruins player. The community members were representative of different career choices that could be made by students. There were representatives from the public and private sectors who made presentations to students regarding their career paths and the schooling and training required to pursue that career. Students were able to select three presentations to attend. The day was very well received by students, faculty and all those who presented. This was an excellent way to connect the school and our students to the community and beyond.

Two PCIS students gave an inspirational presentation at Gillette Stadium for the Massachusetts Computer Using Educators (MassCUE) and the Massachusetts Association of School Superintendents (M.A.S.S.).

*This Year PCIS was fortunate enough to have one of its own inducted into the National Teacher Hall of Fame. Warren Phillips joined 90 educators from 34 states and the District of Columbia. The PCIS teacher inducted is only the second Massachusetts teacher to achieve this honor. The PCIS community is extremely proud of this teacher and of PCIS.*

## **PLYMOUTH SOUTH MIDDLE SCHOOL**

Plymouth South Middle School (PSMS) continues to be a vibrant learning community.

Twenty students and four staff members attended the *Media Matters Conference for Middle School Students and Teachers* at the University of Massachusetts Boston campus. All participants raved about the workshops and presentations. Twenty-five grade seven students participated in the Southeastern Massachusetts Geography Network Geography Fair, held at

Bridgewater State College. The theme this year was “Fresh Water, Clean Water.” Fifteen students were presented with awards for their projects.

The Fine Arts are well-represented at Plymouth South Middle School. Over 250 students participated in our band and choral programs. In the spring, four music students were selected to participate in the Southeastern Jr. District Music Festival, and six students from our school were chosen to participate in the Southeastern Massachusetts School Bandmasters Association (SEMSBA) concert. The fifth and sixth grade band participated in the Massachusetts Instrumental and Choral Conductors Association (MICCA) Music Festival where they received a silver rating. Selected band and chorus members participated in the All-Town Band and Chorus Festival at Memorial Hall. The PSMS Art Department participated in the Town-Wide Festival. The Art classes also participated in the town-wide Art Show at the Plymouth Guild’s Center for the Arts. Nine fifth grade students entered into the Massachusetts Educational Financing Authority (MEFA) art contest entitled, “What do you want to be when you graduate from college?” Six students represented PSMS with their wonderful drawings for the Doodle for Google contest.

PSMS held a Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System After-school program to benefit our students who were having difficulty with the Math portion of the MCAS test. The Math program had 118 students participate, with 17 tutors working with the students.

The interscholastic sports program at Plymouth South Middle School continues to grow. More than 300 students participated in the following sports: Boys and Girls Soccer, Boys and Girls Cross Country, Girls Field Hockey, Boys and Girls Basketball, Boys and Girls Track and Girls Volleyball. We anticipate our number will continue to grow each year.

After-school clubs and activities continue to grow. PSMS offers Bulletin Board Club, Clay Club, Drama Club, Ecology Club, Student Council, Garden Club, Mathletes, National Honor Society Tutoring, Jazz Band, Scrabble Club, Computer Club, Boat Building Club, Tech Ed Club, Tennis Club, Walking/Fitness Club, Yearbook Club, Knitting and Origami Club. Over 400 students participated in the after-school programs.

Since opening in 1999, Plymouth South Middle School has prided itself on being a giving community, dedicated to community service. The tradition of giving generously continued in 2010. Some of our service and charitable efforts included:

- In early spring, the staff participated in the American Cancer Society’s Daffodil Days. \$560.00 was raised.
- Students and Staff donated needed items for Haiti and Helping Others While Learning (HOWL) students assembled 52 Hygiene Kits and 22 Baby Kits.
- Through “Cow Pie” sales, \$700.00 was raised for Heifer International.
- Penny Wars raised \$600.00 for Habitat for Humanity.
- Penny Wars raised \$900.00 for the American Red Cross.
- Each fall, staff and students of PSMS participate in Lee National Denim Day. Over \$320.00 was raised for Breast Cancer Research this year.
- Students donated their Halloween candy to be sent overseas to troops in Iraq.

- In December, 14 students took part in the Plimoth Plantation Festival of Trees to benefit the Cranberry Area Hospice. The PSMS tree was entitled, “A Magical Hogwart’s Christmas.”
- Students collected food for holiday baskets to feed 25 families their Thanksgiving meal.
- The Plymouth South Middle School continues in the holiday spirit to help those families in need throughout the community with monies raised through student auctions. This year, \$5,200 was raised, which enabled the students and staff to provide food and gifts for families in Plymouth.
- Students and staff have been donating to an ongoing Canned Food Drive at PSMS to help the local food pantry.

## **ALTERNATIVE HIGH SCHOOL**

The 2009-2010 school year proved to be another successful year for Plymouth’s Alternative High School (AHS). The Program built on the successes of previous years, culminating in the graduation of seven AHS students in June. Three students attended the ceremony with Plymouth North High School and three participated in the Plymouth South High School graduation with a seventh student fulfilling graduation requirements and receiving her diploma over the summer.

The 2009-2010 school year began with 25 students enrolled in the AHS. There was one student who was expected to graduate in June 2010 who decided in September that she would withdraw from school, stating that she would rather be working and making money than finish high school. This was a very frustrating process in that this student could not see the bigger picture of how attaining her diploma would provide greater benefits for her in the long run. Despite efforts by her mother, AHS staff and PSHS staff, this student withdrew from school.

These students were referred by guidance and administration from their “sending” school (PNHS or PSHS) with criteria including, but not limited to, academic difficulty, poor attendance, and social and/or behavioral problems. In order to be considered for this program, the students must express their desire to attain a high school diploma AND a willingness to complete the work involved in achieving this goal. These students understand that this program is a privilege and that they must maintain certain behavioral, social, and academic standards in order to remain in the program.

The strategies employed to make the AHS successful for these students include smaller class sizes (5-10), a quieter environment (after school hours), and greater opportunities for individualized instruction. Essentially, in the AHS, these students experience less stress and drama than during the day school environment, allowing them to focus on their academic and social skills development.

The AHS schedule includes the same required academic courses (and curricula) as North and South High Schools as well as supplemental courses in Career Preparation, Art, Technology, and MCAS Preparation. Many of the students in the AHS are also enrolled in on-line courses, serving two main purposes – credit recovery and the experience of a different learning environment.

The vision of Rachel's Challenge continues to be present in the AHS environment. The concept of Starting a Positive Chain Reaction, as well as other values outlined in the Rachel's Challenge presentation, are incorporated in many aspects of AHS programming.

The AHS employs mainly Plymouth Public School educators, who teach in the program two to three afternoons or evenings per week. These teachers work with the students to develop the academic and social skills that will ultimately make them productive and contributing members of our society.

## **PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL**

Plymouth North High School (PNHS) continued the tradition of excellence in academics, arts, civics, and athletics in 2010.

Four seniors were named Commended Students in the 2011 National Merit Scholarship Program. Four students were named Advanced Placement (AP) Scholars by the College Board by virtue of their scores on three different AP exams; two students by virtue of their performance on four AP exams; and two were named AP Scholars with Honor by scoring 3.25 or better on all, and scoring 3.0 or higher on four or more of the exams.

Fifty-five percent of PNHS graduates in the Class of 2010 went on to study at four-year colleges or universities while 19 percent pursued an education at a two-year college or technical school. PNHS students are attending some of the following schools of note: George Mason (1), Georgetown (1) Harvard (3), Ithaca (1), Princeton (1), Villanova (1) and Worcester Polytechnic Institute (2). PNHS had five recipients of the Grace Swift Nye and Alfred Gibbs Nye Scholarship Trust totaling \$12,500. PNHS seniors received \$102,838 in scholarships through the Plymouth High Schools Scholarship Committee. Seventy-six students in the Class of 2011 received the John and Abigail Adams Scholarship. Four students received \$10,000 from the Richard C. & Angela R. Holmes Scholarships and the Angie M. & Augusta E. Tavernelli Scholarships.

PNHS Distributive Education Clubs of America (DECA) sent 96 students to the District I competition in January. PNHS competitors earned a total of 18 1<sup>st</sup> place medals and 37 students qualified to attend the State Competition in Boston where students won seven Gold medals, five Silver medals and five Bronze medals. Six students won in their event categories, earning an opportunity to compete at the International Conference in Louisville, Kentucky.

PNHS Math Team competed in two leagues, the New England Mathematics League (NEML) and the Southeastern Massachusetts Mathematics League (SMML). In 2010 over 60 students participated in the NEML and placed third in Plymouth County. Twenty five students also participated in the SMML and placed first in Division VI. This team participated in the league championships at Mansfield High School. Also, members of the team volunteered at the MATHCOUNTS competition at PCIS.

PNHS engineering students designed and constructed an arena specifically for lightweight (under 20 pounds) combat robots. This arena for Competitive Physics has been adopted by schools in

the Massachusetts region and is being copied nationwide. Seven students competed in two regional competitions and one national competition held in Kansas City, Missouri, this past summer, winning an honorable mention for engineering documentation and winning four out of six combat battles. Students also participated in a combat robot competition held at the Solomon Pond Mall in Marlborough, Massachusetts.

Sixty-six students from PNHS competed in the local science fair with 11 projects receiving awards. PNHS students received one 1<sup>st</sup> place, one 2<sup>nd</sup> place, three 4<sup>th</sup> place, three 5<sup>th</sup> place, and three honorable mention awards. Eleven students went on to compete at the South Shore Regional Science Fair held at Bridgewater State University. Six projects received awards: one 1<sup>st</sup> place, two 2<sup>nd</sup> place, two 3<sup>rd</sup> place, and one honorable mention award. Two students attended a judge-off competition and were chosen to attend the International Science and Engineering Fair. Six students went on to compete at the Massachusetts State Science Fair held at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Four projects received awards: two 1<sup>st</sup> place, one 3<sup>rd</sup> place, and an honorable mention award. Three students representing two projects were invited to present their projects in competition by the Massachusetts junior division of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. One student competed and was chosen to go to Washington, D.C., to present their project.

Plymouth North News (PNN) completed over 20 episodes over the course of the 2009-2010 school year and won an Emmy Award in the Arts and Entertainment category for their segment on the Upper Crust. The Plymouth North Newspaper (The Eagle) published five 12-page papers during the 2009-2010 school year.

The Massasoit Chapter of the National Honor Society (NHS) inducted 31 new members in March. The NHS volunteered for a variety of community service activities including: Relay for Life, Adopt a family at Christmas, Homework Club – PCIS, Hedge Academy, Red Cross Blood Drive (2), Teacher Appreciation Breakfast, PNHS Open House, Thanksgiving baskets for the needy, Feed the Homeless, Cold Spring Classroom helpers, Hedge 100<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Celebration, Cranberry Hospice Festival of Trees, and West School Craft Fair.

PNHS Best Buddies Chapter provides opportunities for one-to-one friendships and group events for people with intellectual disabilities and non-disabled peers with approximately 40 student members participating. Events held this past year included bi-monthly meetings, car washes, Halloween Movie Night, Valentine's Day event, an Evening of Magic and a Masquerade Ball.

PNHS Allied Health had two students participate in the Nursing Assistant Competition at the Skills USA District Competition, earning one gold and one bronze award, and the opportunity to compete at the State Competition in April.

PNHS hosted the First Annual Art Show and Film Festival at Plymouth North. Other achievements include: one art student accepted to and participated in Art All State. Two students won Silver Key Awards for photography and for a mixed media piece, and four students won honorable mentions for Portfolio Pre-portraits, and Ceramics in the Scholastic Art and Writing Awards. One film student interned with an independent film company. That created an opportunity after visiting the film class. Another student won a scholarship to art school through

the Pinehills Art Association, and displayed the work at the Pinehills show. Multiple students participated in the Duxbury Art Complex Outdoor Sculpture show, the Plymouth Cultural Council Arts Award night at the Radisson, the Youth Arts Month at the Plymouth Center for the Arts, and in two Central Office Exhibits.

The Drama Club was very busy with two productions: “Register Here” and “Sticks ‘n Stones.” Over 100 students and staff went to New York City to participate in the Broadway Classroom and to see “In the Heights.”

In January, several choral students attended the All State Music Festival auditions at Shrewsbury High School. In February, the Plymouth Winter Percussion and Color Guard competed at King Philip High School, receiving a 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> place in their division. In March, three students participated in the Junior District Music Festival at Attleboro High School; the combined high schools band hosted the New England Scholastic Band Association (NESBA) Indoor Percussion and Winter Color Guard Show; 20 students participated in the annual Southeastern Massachusetts School Bandmasters Association (SEMSBA) Music Festival; the PNHS Vocal Point choir participated in the Plymouth Philharmonic 2010 High School Consortium; the Winter Percussion participated in the NESBA Winter Percussion and Indoor Color Guard competition at Melrose High School. Eight students qualified for membership in musical ensembles for the 2010 Senior and Junior SEMSBA festivals. The chorus and band performed at Town Meeting, Martin Luther King Breakfast, graduation, Festival of Trees, Kiwanis Christmas tree lighting, and the Holiday Concert as well as community parades and home football games.

Student Council members attended the annual Southeastern Massachusetts Association of School Councils (SEMASC) conference and the State Officershop and spring conference. Community activities included planning and serving a Welcome Back teachers’ luncheon, organizing the Powderpuff football game versus Plymouth South High School, planning and conducting a Pep Rally for the PNHS fall sports teams, food drive for the local food pantries, and sponsoring a family for Christmas.

PNHS was host to Rachel’s Challenge in January, made possible by the Smaller Learning Communities Grant and the Rachel’s Challenge Planning Committee. Students supported “Rock for Rachel” with a Battle of the Bands.

Two students in the Plymouth North Dance program were invited to participate in the Macy’s Thanksgiving Day Parade; one made the United Dance Association (UDA) All American Team and was invited to the Rome Varsity Tour; and two were invited to participate in the Capital One Bowl Pre-Game Performance.

The New England Patriots’ Charitable Foundation recognized two students for their commitment to their teams and communities. The Atlantic Coast League selected a student to receive the 2010 Boston Bruins-MIAA Sportsmanship Award. Two tennis coaches were recognized by the United States Tennis Association for implementing a “No-Cut” policy. PNHS baseball team hosted Marshfield High School in April at the FOX 25 Game of the Week. PNHS girls tennis team was Atlantic Coast League Champions and the field hockey team received the Atlantic Coast Team Sportsmanship Award. Forty-two Plymouth North athletes received Atlantic Coast

League All-Star Awards. Several Plymouth North students received All-Scholastic honors from the Boston Globe, Boston Herald, Brockton Enterprise and Patriot Ledger. Several teams qualified for the State Tournament.

The PNHS community looks forward to improving upon our high standards and achievements in 2011.



Plymouth North High School. New construction on right.



Signing the final beam.

## PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL

It has been another fantastic year at Plymouth South High School. There have been new initiatives, accomplishments, and continued traditions. Students have excelled in the classrooms, as musicians, on the athletic fields, and in the technical studies program, just to name a few. Listed below are some of the highlights when looking at the year in review.

On the athletic fields, South had tremendous success. For the third consecutive year the girls softball team won the Atlantic Coast League (ACL). The girls basketball team also won the ACL, and the girls soccer team made school history by making it to the semi-finals of the State tournament. The wrestling team excelled as usual and made it to the Massachusetts South Sectional Semi-finals, and the girls basketball, volleyball, softball, and soccer teams qualified for tourney play during the 2009-2010 school year. Several students from Plymouth South Athletics received All-Scholastic honors from the Boston Globe, Boston Herald, Brockton Enterprise, and Patriot Ledger. South was awarded league sportsmanship awards in multiple sports. There has been a strong commitment led by our coaches and athletes in giving back to the community. They have initiated and/or participated in the following community service projects: Polar Plunge, Fanning Road Race, Beach & Park Clean-up Projects, Adopt-a-Child, Cold Spring Elementary "Family Fun Day," Samuel Fry Road Race, and an athlete/elementary student reading project with Cold Spring and South Elementary Schools. Throughout the year, there were additional accolades and ACL All-Star awards given to our athletes and coaches.

On the academic front, MCAS scores continue to be on the rise. While MCAS scores continue to improve, South is also having continued success with the Latin program. Numerous students received Summa Cum Laude, Maxima Cum, Magna Cum Laude, and Cum Laude Awards. Continued excellence was exhibited through our Advanced Placement (AP) Program. Students from the class of 2010 earned the designation of "AP Scholar" by the College Board in recognition of their exceptional achievement on the college-level Advanced Placement exams. The College Board recognizes several levels of achievement based on students' performance on AP Exams. In addition, South added a new Advanced Placement course in AP Psychology. For example, in our AP History Program, 92% of the students enrolled in US History had scores of 3 or higher. Our first year Panther TV program was recognized as the "Best in New England" by the New England Broadcast Journalist Association.

A major focus recently at Plymouth South High School has been community service. All athletic programs at PSHS participate in at least one community service activity per season and the hockey team was selected by the Massachusetts Interscholastic Athletic Association (MIAA) as the state-wide TEAM community service award winner. Our Interact Club organized a major Thanksgiving food drive in cooperation with the local Plymouth Women's Club. They decorated trees with the residents of Plymouth Crossings Assisted Living Center. They have prepared and served food on a regular basis to some of the town's homeless and a talent show was staged for the residents of Plymouth Crossings. Finally, as a school and through the leadership of Interact, South raised over \$3,000 for Heifer International. As a school community and through the leadership of the Student Council, South created over 40 turkey baskets for needy families in the PSHS community.

Student Council also has had a tremendous year. It organized and hosted a student leadership workshop for over 650 students from South Shore high schools. Participation in officer programs, leadership workshops, and school spirit activities such as Plymouth South Idol were paramount. Community service is yet another underlying theme for this group. They supported projects for such groups as the Walk for Hunger, Camp Sunshine, food banks, Wounded Warriors, Veterans Associations, and the list goes on and on. Finally, the National Honor Society student group continues to give back to the community. They worked closely with the Red Cross in organizing two student-led blood drives, volunteered at the Relay for Life, participated in weekly tutoring at Plymouth South Middle School, and worked to sell holiday wreaths with all proceeds being donated to the Doug Flutie Foundation for Autism.

The Freshman Academy that was initiated six years ago continues to thrive and has become a model for other schools in the Commonwealth that are looking to adopt this program. Increased communication with parents and students has been one of the benefits of the program. Through personalization efforts like this, South has also added an advisory program for students in grades 9-12. Currently, 76% of the student body is in an advisory. This program is focused on a time in the day where students can connect in a small group setting with one adult. These small groups have provided a safe, supportive environment where students can explore decision-making and life skills that may not be addressed in a classroom curriculum.

The music department continues to perform in true style. The winter and spring concerts were outstanding with a great deal of involvement from both students and staff. There were multiple musical performances throughout the Plymouth community that include, but are not limited to, the Festival of Trees, the Pinehills, the Martin Luther King Breakfast, and the Independence Mall. Many students competed at both the local and district level and had tremendous success. In the Boston Globe Art Awards, South had Gold and Silver Key winners! The seniors in the art program, with their teachers, hosted the third annual "Senior Art Show." This was a night where all senior artists showcased their artwork from the year. Numerous Plymouth South students participated in the Youth Art Month Exhibition at the Plymouth Guild's Center for the Arts, and many of our students have had their artwork exhibited at the Plymouth Public Schools Central Office. Two artists were recognized at the national level for their performance. It was quite a year for our musicians and artists.

Plymouth Vocational Technical Education continues to move in a positive direction. Graphic Arts increased their articulation agreements with Boston University's Center of Digital Imaging Arts (CDIA) and the New England Art Institute. Graphics also added a Design and Visual Communication component to the curriculum. A new film studio and Macintosh computer lab were created. Carpentry completed an addition at the Plymouth Police Station as well as a complete home restoration project in Plymouth. Metal Fabrication and Welding completed Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) training for all students and many attained five or more specific American Welding Society (AWS) certifications. Culinary Arts seniors and juniors competed in a cooking show that aired on local television and were also proud to offer the Serve Safe course to all sophomores. The Marketing program had 35 students qualify for the state level marketing competition, 10 of whom competed at the national level, with the school store receiving national recognition for its business and operations plan. In addition, Marketing successfully implemented public relation campaigns for domestic violence

awareness, breast cancer and animal rescue. The Electronics program recently adopted the Project Lead the Way curriculum and reconditioned another 50 donated STEP Foundation computers, distributing them to economically disadvantaged students in Plymouth. For the 13<sup>th</sup> straight year, Child Care students raised money for the Old Colony Memorial's Adopt-A-Child fundraiser, and students volunteered at the South Shore Housing Authority's Polar Express. Four students from Child Care won bronze medals at the State Skills USA competition. Marine Technology had a silver medal winner at the National Skills USA competition, and 80% of the seniors were assigned cooperative education placement. Electrical students finished a major construction project at the Plymouth Police Station and continue to be providing wiring for the annual Cranberry Hospice's Festival of Trees at Plimoth Plantation. CAD has a newly refurbished lab, has added new equipment and software to both computer labs, and completed numerous school signage and decal projects. Cosmetology Licensure was awarded to 12 seniors, and students continue to job shadow in area salons. In addition, Cosmetology students were involved in many community projects as they hosted the Red Hat Society for hairstyles and participated in the national Cut-it-Out program for battered women. Computer Science students each year develop elementary level math, science, English and history computer games and visit all of the district's elementary. Skills USA state officers hosted four successful Southside Cruise Nights to assist with sending the students to district and state competitions, sending approximately 90 students to the district competition. Finally, 24 students participated in either paid cooperative education jobs or internships related to their vocational program of study during the school year, many of whom received employment opportunities after graduation or used the experience as a jumpstart on their postsecondary education. Of the Vocational Technical Education graduates for 2010, 62% enrolled in two or four year colleges/institutions.

These are just a few of the many activities and events that take place every day at Plymouth South High School. The school has a wonderful student body with a dedicated staff, who are committed to improving achievement, building life-long learners, and enhancing the overall community of Plymouth.



## OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

### 1749 COURT HOUSE MUSEUM & COMMITTEE

Museum Director: Charlene Kelley  
Director's Aide: Chet Bagni

1749 Court House Committee:  
Jessica Connelly, Chair  
Beverly Ness  
Lee Regan  
Wesley Ennis

The 2010 year was an exciting one for the town-owned 1749 Court House and the 1749 Court House Committee. The Court House was pleased to welcome a new director, Charlene Kelley. Kelley proved to be an excellent addition to the Museum with her alacrity and skill to help visitors and represent the Court House and the town and to share the stories behind the museum's artifacts. Kelley and Court House docent, Chet Bagni welcomed 8,271 visitors from around the world to the Court House to enjoy the museum and the second floor re-creation courtroom. These visitors also included Plymouth school tours.

The Court House was open daily, June through October. Throughout the summer the 1749 Courthouse Museum and committee hosted a well-received series of lectures entitled History Half-Hours. These lectures were scheduled to coordinate with the Congregational Church's excellent, long-standing, summer concert series and included Plymouth photographer and Quincy College lecturer Wes Ennis discussing *Historic Plymouth Photographs*, Skip Empey from the Friends of Boston Harbor, presenting Boston Light, Lee Regan, Head of the Reference department at the Plymouth Public Library with researchers Stephen Keaton and Stephanie Orman, Researcher Martha Sulya, Plymouth Historian Karin Goldstein, American history teacher Zachary Ennis, and author Lynda Ames, who spoke regarding her new book [In the Dark Woods of Wareham: Murder of the Egg Man](#).

The 1749 Court House is a free museum in the center of Plymouth and filled with interesting items from Plymouth's history. It is the oldest wooden Court House and the longest used municipal building in America. The building was restored and opened to the public as a museum in 1970. The museum houses a fire engine from 1828, the town hearse, items from Parting Ways settlement, panels featuring the local history book [Beyond Plymouth Rock I](#) which has been joined by its second volume, [Beyond Plymouth Rock II: a Welcoming Place](#), and an exhibit of the urban development of Plymouth in the late 1960s. This year, the exhibit on childhood was shared with the Plymouth Public Library's children's room during Massachusetts Archaeology Week, which educated children on what it was like to live in the 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> centuries. The Committee was greatly pleased to welcome a new exhibit on Burial Hill curated by committee member and reference librarian Lee Regan.

The 1749 Court House is listed in the National Register of Historic Places. The 1749 Court House is steps away from historic Burial Hill, The First Church, Brewster Gardens, and Leyden Street.

## ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

**It is the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to consider, review and present all matters proposed to be acted on at all Town Meetings. The Advisory and Finance Committee has full authority at any time to investigate the town's management, books, records, and all department accounts.**

The Advisory and Finance Committee is required by Charter to review any articles and budget items. Comprised of 15 members appointed by the Town Moderator, the committee meets on the third Wednesday each month. In advance of the Spring and Fall Town Meetings, the committee meets more frequently as it reviews any issues to be heard by Town Meeting. Subcommittees examine the budgets of the various Town Departments and the School Department and make recommendations in support or for change.

The overarching theme for FY10 was austerity. The national recession placed a tremendous squeeze on state resources and local receipts which in turn pressured Plymouth's budget. In addition, the BECO (Pilgrim Power Plant) Stabilization Fund contributed less than \$600,000 in its final year. Federal stimulus money propped up the budget of the school department, but more was needed to preserve services town-wide. After Town Administration developed a budget featuring a 2% spending reduction, FinCom slashed further. Cuts were made in capital expenditures, stipends for members of the Board of Selectman, salary expenses due to delayed replacement of the Town Manager and DPW Director, as well as miscellaneous departmental expenditures. In short, the goal was to reduce non-essential expenditures in order to maintain acceptable service levels and avoid layoffs.

Faced with this financial stress, Plymouth considered the option of adding a meals tax and increasing the Hotel/Motel Room Tax. While, the Committee recognized the need to increase revenue, it also was reluctant to impose new taxes on Plymouth residents. FinCom opposed the introduction of the meals tax as detrimental to the local restaurant industry while falling mainly on Plymouth residents. In contrast, FinCom supported the increase in the Hotel/Motel Room Tax. Since 45% of this tax is devoted to bolstering our tourism industry and it falls primarily on non-residents, this seemed a prudent way to generate additional funds for the Town.

At this writing, the national economy has shown some improvement, but resources are still extremely strained, making the outlook for 2011 challenging. FinCom is disappointed at the slowdown in energy efficiency and energy-independence efforts. More needs to be done soon if Plymouth hopes to accomplish the goal of energy independence by 2020. Failure to prepare and achieve qualification as a Green Community has closed off avenues for state grants. It is our hope that the recent establishment of the Consolidation Committee, whose charge is to identify synergies, efficiencies and cost savings through consolidation of appropriate Town and School operations, will provide a boost to energy efficiency efforts.

The escalation of health care costs is a source of great concern. Recent plan changes have reduced the growth of Plymouth's costs below the statewide average, but this merely slows the *rate* of growth. Going forward, it is imperative that the Town and Schools avoid replacing or hiring new, benefits-eligible employees unless there is a critical need.

Advisory and Finance continues to urge greater fiscal discipline and self-sustaining operations. It is our goal to make enterprise funds more self-sustaining; this can be done by adjusting user fees to cover town services so that the overall tax rate does not reflect these costs. The continual underfunding of the budget for snow and ice removal is a great concern; gradual, annual increases in funding are required to achieve an acceptable appropriation.

As always, the Committee is very thankful to Pamela Borgatti for her advice and support. She makes sure all meetings are posted, prepares the agenda and provides materials to members, and coordinates between departments to ensure that information flows smoothly between the Committee and the various departments of the Town.

## BUILDING COMMITTEE

The Building Committee continued its service with the same members continuing from 2009. Representing the School Committee were John White and Dennis Begley, representing the Planning Board was Paul McAlduff; the attorney representative was Ed Conroy, the architect representative was David Peck, the construction industry representative was Al Anderson, and the three at-large representatives were Christine Murphy, Thomas Fugazzi and Jason Silva. Staff is ably provided by Pamela Hagler, the Town's Procurement Officer and Joanne McNulty, as Secretary. The Committee reorganized on July 15, 2010, with David Peck reelected as chair, Paul McAlduff reelected as vice-chair and Dennis Begley reelected as clerk.

In addition, the Building Committee, with additional members approved by the Massachusetts School Building Authority (MSBA), served as the approved Plymouth North High School (PNHS) Building Committee. This larger, Extended Building Committee includes Selectman Bill Hallisey, Town Manager Mark Stankiewicz, Finance Director Lynne Barrett, Superintendent Gary Maestas, former Superintendent Barry Haskell, School Facilities Director Arthur Montrond, and PNHS Principal Mary Mortensen. Upon Mary's retirement in June, new principal Kathleen McSweeney joined the Committee. This larger Committee provided the governance for the PNHS project only.

During 2010, the Committee met 17 times, and continued the efforts of prior years on multiple projects:

**Plymouth North High School:** The Extended Building Committee continued to work with Ted Gentry Associates as Project Manager, and Ai3 Architects as architect. It was a productive year for the Town and Building Committee on this largest single project, in size and cost, in the Town's history.

The winter and early spring was a time for finalizing school design, and outreach to the neighbors, with whom three separate meetings were held. It was also a period for negotiating the

Project Funding Agreement (PFA) with the MSBA, during which they insisted on separating the timing of the bidding of the Senior Center from the School (see more below). The MSBA objective was to be sure there was clear separation of costs and no effort to get reimbursement of Senior Center construction costs. The Town reluctantly agreed, and the PFA was signed on February 16, 2010, with a state agreement to fund 58.24% of the approved school construction costs (which excepted some of the bidding alternates).

The project subcontractor bids were received March 4, and the general contractor bids on March 30. J & J Contractors was the successful low bidder. The bids came in \$6.3 million under budget inclusive of all add alternates including the maintenance facility, bleachers, track surface, turf on football field, irrigation, and toilet/concession building.

Early construction started May 1, with fencing and site work. Ceremonial groundbreaking was held on June 9, attended by students and local and state leaders. Dramatic progress took place all summer, on soils, foundation work and steel structure. A topping off ceremony was held on November 3rd, with the final steel beam hoisted into place, painted white and covered with signatures of students, faculty, School Committee, Building Committee and other Town Leaders. The new high school remains on schedule for occupancy in September, 2012.

Some additional design and pricing efforts are underway. A principal effort was on the sewer line options. The base budget assumed upgrading the Nook Road line. But the DPW presented an alternate proposal that would route the sewer along an alternate route, to a new pump station at Exit 5, which would be better long term investment for the Town. After discussion, the Committee voted to approve up to \$1.2 million of the school budget toward the alternate route and system. Fall Annual Town Meeting voted to appropriate \$800,000 toward the cost of the project.

Turf surfaces on the baseball and softball diamonds are being priced, and if affordable, would be included in the project. A wind turbine has been studied, but any decision has been deferred for at least a year. The historical plaques to be developed and installed along the main public corridor are starting design.

**Senior Center:** Our same Project Manager Ted Gentry Associates and Ai3 Architects, selected in 2009, worked with the Council on Aging to develop a design that complemented that of the new High School. It was the Committee's intent to bid concurrently with the High School, to achieve maximum cost effectiveness and efficiency. But MSBA insisted it not be "conjoined" as part of their funding agreement (see above), and the project was separately bid. Subcontractor bids were received April 29, and general contractor bids on May 13. J & J Construction, the High School contractor, was the successful low bidder. The bids for the Senior Center came in \$1.9 million over budget, but in aggregate with the underbudget High School bidding, the combined projects remain under original budget.

A separate ceremonial ground breaking for the Senior Center was held on June 11. The project is on schedule to complete in Spring 2013.

**Emergency Operations Center:** The Owner's Project Manager, RA Pomroy Associates, was selected by the Designer Selection Board (DSB) in late 2009. In early 2010, the DSB selected The Carrell Group as architects, from four finalists. Fire Chief Ed Bradley and Emergency Management Director Aaron Wallace are the clients for this project, which will construct an addition to the Cedarville Fire Station. Detailed design took place during the spring of 2010. Several unanticipated scope items were uncovered during the design: mold was encountered in portions of the existing Fire Station that will need to be remediated as part of this project, a new generator was needed, and a new septic system was needed.

Subcontractor bids were received on August 26 and general contractor bids on September 9. Bids were generally on budget, and included two add alternates: a pedestal computer floor for the main operations room, and a separate trailer for the clerk of works. Seaver Construction Company is low general contractor bid and started work in November. Completion is scheduled for late Spring, 2011. Emergency Management is requesting supplemental funding at Annual Town Meeting to cover the costs of mold remediation and replacement of existing contaminated furniture.

**PCIS Roof Replacement:** Replacement of the 37 year old roof is a high priority, and was funded at 2010 Annual Town Meeting. An RFP for Owner's Project Manager was advertised, with eight responses and four finalists interviewed by the Designer Selection Board. Ted Gentry Associates was selected as part of that process. An RFP to select a roof designer is in process, to be followed by preparation of bidding documents. The goal is to get roof work during the summer of 2011.

**West Elementary School HVAC:** This project, begun in 2009, completed on schedule and under budget. The job was successfully completed by the same team that managed, designed, and constructed PCIS HVAC improvements (concluded in 2008): Project Manager Ted Gentry Associates, RDK Engineers and Enterprise Equipment as the general contractor. New HVAC systems (gas fired), and new ceilings and lighting have transformed the thirty-five year old school. Closeout figures are being finalized; the project will be coming in under budget by \$1,000,000, and should generate an NStar rebate of \$100,000 or more.

**Crematorium:** The Crematorium opened in 2009, and has been in operation for more than a year. The Committee invited Ted Bubbins of the DPW to report on the operational results of the first year, which he indicated were exceeding expectations. The Committee also reviewed and paid final bills for some requested supplemental equipment, and closed the project, which came in \$48,939 under budget.

**Miscellaneous:** the Committee was asked to take the Conflict of Interest training and online test, and was reminded of the new Open Meeting Law and posting requirements, effective July 1.

**Plymouth South Middle School (PSMS) Remediation:** On October 15th the civil action pending against Kaestle Boos Associates Inc. and Gilbane Building Company was settled. The Town was awarded a total of \$404,000 for the purpose of remediation or renovations to address the deficiencies which have resulted in continuous water seepage into the building during rain.

## COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

**Mission:** The Community Preservation Committee enacts the regulations of the Community Preservation Act (CPA) (MGL Chapter 44B) that allows communities in Massachusetts to place a surcharge of up to 3% on property taxes. These funds are matched by the State with proceeds from the Registry of Deeds. The Act mandates that a committee be formed to oversee these funds and to create an application procedure to determine which applications for funding will be brought to Town Meeting for approval. A minimum of 10% of the funds must be allocated to affordable housing, 10% to historic preservation and 10% to land conservation. The remaining 70% may be allocated to one or more of these three purposes in accordance with local priorities.

Plymouth voted to accept the Community Preservation Act (CPA) in 2002 with a 1.5% surcharge on property taxes (just one half the amount allowed by the state). Yet even with the smaller taxpayer surcharge, the town has benefitted enormously from this legislation. Plymouth was one of the earliest towns to vote in the CPA, and the Community Preservation Committee (CPC) was able to take advantage of the 100% match from the state for the first five years.

In 2010, the following CPA projects were approved at the Fall Town Meeting

- Article 10: To return \$46,000 to the CPA accounts as a result of receipt of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) grant
- Article 11: To return \$1,150,000 to the CPA as a result of the receipt of the NOAA grant
- Article 12: to re-appropriate \$75,000 from Article 13D at Spring 2009 Town Meeting for an Historical Survey on the 1820 Courthouse
- Article 13: Plymouth Taskforce for the Homeless acquisition of 368-370 Court Street \$400,000
- Article 14: To Redevelopment Authority for renovation of existing house at 217 Roxy Calhoun Road \$66,000
- Article 15: For creation of a Town Day Camp and Public Park Reservation at Hedges Pond \$975,000
- Article 16A Acquisition of 10.25 Acres off Drew Road \$200,000, to improve trail connection from Eel River Preserve to Town Forest and the protect water resource in the Fuller Farm Road area.
- Article 16B: Conservation Restriction on 40 acres off Russell Mills Road/Nickerson property \$169,000. To improve trail connection between Eel River Preserve and Russell Mill Preserve and further protect water resources in the area.
- Article 16D: Acquisition of 23.4 acres off Quail Run Road \$100,000 to protect the town owned Savery Pond Well and further protect existing Town and private conservation land in the area.

Town Meeting also

- voted overwhelmingly to continue to support CPA in Plymouth
- acknowledged receipt the NOAA Grant in support of the Center Hill Preserve

## CPA FUNDED PROJECTS IN PLYMOUTH THROUGH 2009

### **Open Space/Recreation**

#### County Farm

CPA funds purchased a conservation restriction on 90 acres of the Plymouth County Farm. In addition to its scenic qualities, the Farm is an important part of prisoner rehabilitation. The petting zoo and farm market is a popular destination for Plymouth families and visitors.  
\$300,000

#### Center Hill Preserve

78 acres of preserved land in southeast Plymouth along Cape Cod Bay with public access to almost one half mile of the most spectacular beach frontage anywhere along the Massachusetts coast; includes trails, a boardwalk and two parking areas. \$5,675,000 (\$2,150,000 reimbursed from NOAA; \$850,000 reimbursed from the Massachusetts Department of Conservation and Recreation)

#### Eel River Preserve

95 acres of open space conserved off Long Pond Road includes acquisitions of Harries, Holmes, , Phoenix/Bartholemew and Picket properties. Protects the Eel River watershed area. \$1,183,000

#### Hedges Pond Recreation Area

145 acre preserve and recreation area in Cedarville includes a 30 acre pond surrounded by 113 acres of woodland, beach and campground, provides a needed recreation area for the southern part of Plymouth. \$3,150,000

#### North Plymouth Rail Trail

CPA funds provided leverage for state funds to create walking/bike trail from Cordage to Nelson Park. \$30,000 (state reimbursed \$20,250)

#### Crawley Woods Preserve

With frontage on Billington Sea, this property is an intricate part of the proposed Wishbone Trail connecting Miles Standish Forest to Plymouth Harbor. \$550,000

#### Jenny Grist Mill Fish Ladder

CPA funds helped the Town with renovation of Town Brook restoration project \$75,000

#### Talcott

83 acres preserved off Old Sandwich and Ship Pond Roads enhances abutting conservation lands. \$999,561 (state reimbursed with challenge grant of \$1,000,000)

#### Bramhall

70 acres preserved off Long Pond and Clark Roads. \$134,000

### **Affordable Housing**

#### Cherry Hill II

Less than ten percent of the total cost of this downtown affordable housing for seniors was paid for with CPA funds. The balance was derived through private investors and lenders. The 35 additional units that resulted will remain affordable in perpetuity and will be counted towards the Town's 10% obligation for affordable housing. Creation of non profit Plymouth Bay Housing \$25,000; Plymouth Bay Housing, Cherry Hill 1 \$500,000; Plymouth Bay Housing, Cherry Hill 2 \$2,000,000

#### Workforce Housing Buy-Down Program

Affordable housing program is designed to target existing residents and their immediate family.

#### Affordable Housing Infill

CPA funds were used by Plymouth Redevelopment Authority to rehab existing housing for deed restricted affordable housing on tax title parcels at Murray Street, Alpine Way, and Old Sandwich Road. \$155,000

#### Rental Rehab Construction Loan Program

A revolving fund offers loans for reconstruction of existing apartments above businesses downtown and in village centers

### **Historic**

#### Plymouth Center for the Arts

The town's purchase with CPA funds of the former public library has created a bustling arts center in downtown Plymouth for art, music, theatre, and offices for the Plymouth Philharmonic and Arts Council. \$998,000

#### Plymouth County Court House

Located in the heart of downtown, this handsome building will be a catalyst in the town's economic future and will serve as the center of events leading up to the celebration of the 400<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Pilgrims' landing. \$1,400,000

#### Plymouth Antiquarian Society

Restoration projects on all three PAS properties: Hedge House \$188,000; Harlow House \$150,000 and Spooner House. \$67,000.

#### Pilgrim Hall Museum

CPA funds helped provide universal access and climate control for the museum restoration and new entrance/gallery wing \$440,000.

#### Sparrow House

CPA funds used to replace cedar roof on 17<sup>th</sup> century Sparrow House Museum/Art Gallery. \$3000

#### Paul Revere Bell

Town Bell was refurbished and is now ringing the traditional curfew hours in Town Square \$12,000.

## SOURCES OF INCOME (approximate) FOR CPA PROJECTS 2002-2009

○ Surcharge (paid by tax payers)	\$8,000,000
○ State match	\$8,000,000
○ Grants	\$5,000,000
○ Leverage	\$11,000,000

(Approximately \$24,000,000 came from outside Plymouth to support CPA projects)

In order to thank the people of Plymouth for their contribution, a banner or sign is displayed on completed CPA projects throughout town. The CPC also asks recipients of CPA funds to thank the citizens of Plymouth by acknowledging CPA contributions in publications and press stories.

The CPC is made up of one member each from the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board, the Conservation Commission, the Housing Authority, and the Historic District Commission as well as four members at-large. The Plymouth CPC decided from the beginning not to hire administrative help but rather to do that work themselves and add the 5% allowed for this purpose to fund projects. Also, the all-volunteer committee always looks to get the “biggest bang for the buck” and suggests that applicants apply for other grants and contributions for their projects using CPA as leverage. Applications are reviewed each year and are brought to a public meeting in January.

## CULTURAL COUNCIL

### Mission Statement

**The Plymouth Cultural Council (PCC) promotes excellence, diversity and innovation in the arts, humanities and interpretive sciences through education, access and local involvement, so that all citizens can participate in a vital arts community.**

The Plymouth Cultural Council is a member of the Massachusetts Cultural Council, a state agency designated to improve the quality of life for all Massachusetts residents and to contribute to the economic vitality of its communities by promoting the arts, humanities, and interpretive sciences. The volunteer board has a deep love of the arts and a desire to bring many diverse cultural experiences to the community.

As a local council, PCC serves the community by promoting excellence, access and education in arts and culture to the people of Plymouth through the disbursement of state-awarded and publicly-raised funds to individuals and non-profit organizations. Through grants, PCC funds projects and events in the arts, humanities and interpretive sciences for public benefit.

Supported projects vary annually and include open-air public concerts, student tickets to theatrical performances, sponsorship of local art shows and student art competitions, cultural performances and educational programming in the public schools, public educational programming at local museums and grants to bring musical, and theatrical programs to the senior community.

In considering grant applications, the Council tries to balance its support among several audiences: students, senior citizens and the general public. In 2010, grants totaling \$18,760 were awarded to:

- America’s Hometown Thanksgiving Celebration
- Bay Youth Symphony—Programming Assistance
- Bridgewater Antiphonal Brass Society—Concert
- Richard Clark—And Now... Mark Twain!
- Cold Spring PTA—Historical Perspectives
- Driftwood Folk Café—2010 Spring Concert Series
- Driftwood Folk Café—2010 Fall Concert Series
- Tim Van Egmond—Valentine’s Day Performance
- Federal Furnace Elem. School—Puppet Theater
- Musicians Protective Union Local #281—Concert Series
- Pilgrim Festival Chorus—Season 11
- Pilgrim Hall Museum—Adopt an Artifact
- Plymouth Community Theatre—2010 Performance Season
- Plymouth Guild—A Different Vision
- Plymouth Guild—43<sup>rd</sup> Annual Juried Art Show
- Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra—94<sup>th</sup> Season
- Poetry: The Art of Words/Mike Amado Memorial Series
- Project Arts of Plymouth—Harbor Folk Festival
- Project Arts of Plymouth—Summer Concert Series
- Soule Homestead—Harvest Fair/Folk Festival
- South Elementary School—Celebrate the Arts Week
- TLC Oasis—A Night with Leroy White

Support of PCC’s mission depends on an annual grant from the Massachusetts Cultural Council. In recent years, increased pressures on state resources have meant fewer dollars available to local councils. In response, PCC initiated the ARTYs event to recognize individuals and organizations that have taken a leadership role in promoting the arts, and to raise additional dollars to support its granting process. Through this effort, PCC has managed to moderate the effects of cuts to its funding and maintain the overall level of its grants.

Each year, the Plymouth Cultural Council accepts nominations from the community to recognize individuals, organizations and businesses that have made a significant contribution to the arts and culture in our community. The 2009 ARTY winners were honored on May 1, 2010 at the seventh annual “A Toast to the Arts” ceremony and fundraiser. The winners were

- The Priscilla Beach Theatre
- Honey Weiss
- Pilgrim Hall Museum
- Plymouth Community Preservation Committee

The theme of the ARTYs was “Plymouth Presents: a Showcase of Local Talent.” The evening was hosted by Plymouth resident and nationally known rock musician David Hull. Guests feasted on hors d’oeuvres and refreshments from the cash bar while enjoying performances by East Coast Acappella, Poetry: The Art of Words, Plymouth High School Jazz Band, Plymouth North and South Vocal Jazz Ensemble, competitive dancers Vladimir Derisier and Lindsey Michelle Norton, and Hat Trick Theatre. Music for listening and dancing was provided by The Voo Doo Doctors & the Hot Sauce Band.

Planning is already underway for the 2011 ARTYs awards, scheduled for May 6. The Council has added several new events to its agenda. They include a reception introducing the 2011 grant recipients to community leaders and “Focus on Plymouth,” a digital photography contest featuring images of Plymouth. In addition, PCC continues to promote the sale and installation of memorial bricks encircling the Immigrant Statue in Brewster Garden.

The Plymouth Cultural Council usually meets on the fourth Tuesday of each month at 7 PM in the conference room at the Plymouth Municipal Airport. Individuals interested in becoming involved can learn more by visiting the Massachusetts Cultural Council at “mcc.com” and selecting “local councils” or by calling 508-747-1620, ext 341, and leaving your name and number.

## **HARBOR COMMITTEE**

The Plymouth Harbor Committee was established in 1962 to study all issues relating to the shore frontage of Plymouth, including the harbor, as well as use and operation of all waterfront facilities, shore protection, landings, and beaches, and to make recommendations to the Board of Selectmen in connection with the entire waterfront. Today it consists of eleven members appointed by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen. Members are chosen with backgrounds representing the Plymouth Yacht Club, Plymouth Chamber of Commerce, a Boat Yard owner, a Party Boat owner, a Lobsterman, five citizens at large, and the Plymouth Harbormaster.

The year 2010 brought some of the following issues to our meetings:

The new Plymouth “T” Wharf replacement continues to be at the forefront of our efforts as well as the inner harbor maintenance dredging. The permitting process for the “T” Wharf is continuing. The planning is 90% complete. The Historic/Underwater archaeological work is complete. Bond bill funds need to be released for construction.

The Maintenance dredging has been approved with the spoils to be disposed of as a cap for the landfill.

The mooring waiting list as well as the list of existing mooring holders continues to be a monthly meeting topic. The suspension of temporary mooring users was invoked in 2010 to determine clearly the valid mooring holders. 2011 should show a nearly full mooring field.

The larger ponds within the town have been closely watched with regard to safety, overcrowding, and water quality due, in part, to the increased development as well as increased

volume of boat launch usage. The Harbor Committee will continue to work in cooperation with adjoining town officials, the Plymouth Environmental Engineering Division, the Herring Ponds Watershed Association, and concerned individuals/groups to insure the continued enjoyment of the ponds and the protection of ground water.

The Plymouth Harbor Committee continues to be the eyes and ears for the Plymouth Board of Selectmen on Plymouth Harbor related issues to improve one of Plymouth's greatest resources.

## **NO PLACE FOR HATE COMMITTEE**

**Our mission: The primary goal of the No Place for Hate (NPFH) Committee is to be a resource to the town of Plymouth by providing support and education on diversity issues. We are a group of like-minded volunteers appointed by the board of selectmen. The NO PLACE FOR HATE Community, created by the Anti-Defamation League, empowers member towns to challenge discrimination, prejudice, racism, hate, anti-Semitism, and bigotry of all forms. We will protect the promise of equal justice and civil rights for all members of society.**

**We are supported by a coalition representing a wide range of religious, educational, law enforcement, and ethnic community groups in our town.**

### **2010 Activities:**

JAN.--- Martin Luther King Prayer Breakfast at Plymouth South High School co-sponsored with Plymouth Schools and Area Clergy Council.

APRIL--Members of PNPFH were active presenters at the Holocaust Memorial Service at the Jewish community Center in Plymouth.

MAY--- Semiannual meeting of South Shore NPFH Coalition in Hingham attended by Plymouth members

OCT.---Update, during Diversity Month, by No Place for Hate of available books, DVD s and videos donated to the Plymouth Public Library. "Chalk One Up for Diversity" event at Colony Place in Plymouth sponsored by South Shore Coalition. ADL conference at U Mass Boston on Bullying followed by recognition ceremony. Also present was a representative of Plymouth Police.

In addition, members participated in several meetings of the Patch group at Algonquin Terrace at their request; worked with Plymouth Police on hate graffiti on the Plymouth Harbor Jetty and NPFH chairman joined the Plymouth's Graffiti Committee.

**There are openings for membership on the committee. Inquire at our web site : [chairman@plymouthnoplacementforhate.org](http://chairman@plymouthnoplacementforhate.org) or email to [plymouthnplfh@gis.net](mailto:plymouthnplfh@gis.net) .**

## OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE

**The Mission of the Open Space Committee (OSC is to assist the Town in protecting and preserving Open Space.**

**The Open Space Committee looks for ways of controlling taxes by conserving suitable open space. To learn more about the benefits of open space, go to the Open Space website: [www.plymouthopenspace.org](http://www.plymouthopenspace.org). Open space protects water quality, provides recreation, and contributes to the health and well being of Plymouth citizens. In these difficult economic times, it is more important than ever to have public spaces and recreational areas for affordable family activities. Moreover, land conservation attracts investments, revitalizes the town, lowers taxes and boosts tourism.**

The 2010 Plymouth Open Space and Recreation Plan was completed, with the help of the Planning Department, The Conservation Department and the office of Environmental Management. This updated plan is required by the state for future grant applications for open space acquisitions, housing initiatives, public works projects, and water quality protection.

The Network of Open Space Friends, a subcommittee of the Open Space Committee, with support of the Conservation Commission, has begun meeting monthly throughout the year. The Network is an umbrella for all volunteer groups, who are providing some form of stewardship for various open lands and recreation areas in town. These volunteer stewardship groups work with the Town's DPW to help maintain the parks, forests and other open spaces at no cost to the taxpayer. This year the Network as a group ran two successful Litter Pickup events in Plymouth and has had speakers at the monthly meetings covering such topics as Off Road Vehicles. To learn more about the Network, go to: [www.networkofopenspacefriends.org](http://www.networkofopenspacefriends.org)

The Committee continues to support the Friends of Stephens Field who provide care and attention for the park. The Open Space Committee successfully sponsored an Article on the 2008 Town Meeting Warrant to expand the park by including the abandoned former DPW area next to Stephens Field. The Friends group has also been raising money to show the town its willingness to help support the town in funding a so-called 21E to test the site and demolish the crumbling Phiney building, which has become a safety hazard.

When considering land for preservation, the Open Space Committee refers to the above mentioned Plymouth Open Space and Recreation Plan, which includes The Ranking Criteria, a checklist of natural resources and community functions, to determine which lands are important to preserve. The Ranking Criteria addresses such things as water supply, surface water quality, recreational value, scenic views, landscape context, and cost of services (the ratio of revenue gained for the town through taxes against the costs of community services required if the land were developed, compared to the ratio if it were preserved as open space). Although open lands generate less revenue to the town than developed lands, open spaces require little public infrastructure and few services.

The OSC works with the Community Preservation Committee on land acquisitions

The Committee also works with the Conservation Commission, the Planning Department, and the Department of Environmental Services, with various preservation organizations such as The

Manomet Center for Conservation, The Wildlands Trust, The Nature Conservancy, the Plymouth Carver Aquifer Advisory Committee and with the Massachusetts' Departments of Fish and Wildlife and of Conservation and Recreation.

The Open Space Committee was formed in 1999 and is appointed by the Selectmen, Planning Board and Conservation Commission. The Committee meets on the first and third Tuesdays of the month at 7 p.m. at the Plymouth Center for the Arts at 11 North Street. The public is cordially invited to attend and participate.

## RECYCLING ADVISORY COMMITTEE

**The mission of the recycling committee is to recommend, develop, and help facilitate convenient and cost effective recycling programs aimed at reducing the town's solid waste stream and its impact on the environment. The committee serves in an advisory capacity to the selectmen and the Department of Public Works, providing leadership in matters pertaining to recycling and reduction of solid waste. The committee's responsibilities include reviewing current recycling efforts, identifying areas for improvement, and studying and implementing alternative strategies.**

The recycling committee was formed in 1991 as a group of concerned citizens, intent on creating an all-encompassing recycling program for the town. As the town's fledgling program started up at the transfer stations, the committee organized volunteers and brainstormed on important recycling issues. The committee continues to work at identifying critical recycling issues that Plymouth should address and make recommendations to selectmen and Department of Public Works.

Thanks to the efforts and cooperation of the School Department and DPW, recycling in Plymouth continued to expand in 2010. Recycling bins were available this summer for town events. The town continues to encourage schools to broaden recycling overall and include recycling as part of the curriculum. The schools are represented on the committee by both staff and students. The Committee's Reusable News recycling column, written by committee members, appears in the *Old Colony Memorial*. The committee also has a representative in the Solid Waste Advisory Committee, which studied and offered recommendations for long term solid waste management for the town.

In the coming year, the Committee will continue to promote recycling across the town and to help implement any new modifications in the way Plymouth will be handling solid waste in the future, be it "Pay as you throw" or curbside pick up. The Committee will implement a new "Recycling Blog" through [WickedLocal.com](http://WickedLocal.com). The Committee will be encouraging the town to continue to offer recycling products at reduced cost to residents, such as rain barrels and compost bins, and to make recycling containers available at beaches, parks, and public events. The Committee will also continue to identify and communicate ways to reduce the usage of plastic and other packaging that impacts the quality of life in Plymouth.

## RETIREMENT BOARD

In 2010, the Town of Plymouth Contributory Retirement System continued its primary function of serving in the interest of its members and their beneficiaries in accordance with the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, the rules and regulations promulgated by the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission (“PERAC”), as well as the rules and regulations adopted by the Plymouth Retirement Board.

The Retirement Board in the year 2010 was comprised of Thomas Kelley, Chairman and retired Plymouth Police Officer, elected by membership; Richard Manfredi, Vice-Chairman, retired Town of Plymouth Director of Inspectional Services, elected by the membership; Shawn Duhamel, a legislative liaison to the Retired State, County, and Municipal Employee Association of Massachusetts; David Malaguti, who serves as the appointed member of the Board by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen; and Lynne Barrett, ex-officio Board Member as Director of Finance for the Town of Plymouth.

The Retirement Board is located at 10 Cordage Park Circle, Suite 240. This location offers ample parking and easy access to the building, as well as a quiet, confidential and comfortable setting for all members to visit and receive retirement benefit counseling

Keeping within its fiduciary duty and a careful review of the fund, the Retirement Board unanimously voted to grant the maximum three percent cost of living increase to its retirees and survivors, effective on July 1, 2010. The cost of living increase was awarded to those members who retired prior to June 30, 2009 in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 103. Pursuant to the enactment of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 2010, at their meeting on November 15, 2010, the Board voted to amend M.G.L. Chapter 32, Section 103. This amendment would increase the maximum base of cost of living adjustments from \$12,000 to \$14,000. The adoption of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 2010 will be placed before Town Meeting at their Special Meeting in April 2011. If approved, this increase will become effective July 1, 2011.

During 2010, the Board maintained their investment strategy and discipline, allowing the fund to return to pre-2008 performance levels. The Retirement Board carefully watched and instituted several investment modifications, as were deemed prudent and fiscally beneficial to the Fund. The Board currently oversees eleven investment managers, who manage a diverse range of investments strategies, such as Fixed Income, Domestic Equity, International Equity, Real Estate, Private Equity, Alternative Investments, and Asset Allocation. These managers are carefully monitored by the Board and its investment consultant, Anthony Tranghese of Fiduciary Investment Advisors. As of December 31, 2010, the fund value reached approximately \$112 million, a significant improvement from \$84.5 million value on December 31, 2008.

At their meeting on December 23, 2010, the Board voted to adopt an appropriation funding schedule to eliminate any unfunded liability of the Town, moving to year 2027, which is significantly ahead of the maximum year of 2040. The Board maintains the flexibility to stretch the funding schedule further in the future.

M.G.L. Chapter 32, Section 4(1)(h) grants all eligible, honorably discharged veterans the right to purchase up to four (4) years military service to be added towards their creditable service with their respective Massachusetts retirement system. During 2010, two active employees began military service buy backs, thirteen active employees continued their payment of this veteran's service through weekly payroll deductions, and one active employee completed this buyback, which totaled four years in additional service. Members who qualify as veterans are also eligible for an additional benefit at retirement. The Plymouth Retirement System staff monitors member status to ensure that each member is made aware of the full range of benefit to which he/she may be entitled.

In the Retirement Board's continuing effort to keep informed and serve its membership, the Plymouth Retirement Board and staff attended several conferences during 2009, including the Massachusetts Contributory Retirement Systems Conferences, Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission Training Seminars, Massachusetts Municipal Association in conjunction with the Massachusetts Pension System seminar, and the National Conference on Public Employee Retirement Systems. In addition, the Retirement Board and Staff attended numerous Insurance Advisory Committee meetings in order to keep the membership informed and updated on any important changes in health care.

The Retirement Board complied with outside agencies in response to requests for information as needed. Some of the agencies requesting information were the Department of Equal Employee Opportunity Commission, Department of Revenue, Bureau of Census, Public Employee Retirement Association Commission, Plymouth Retiree Association, Internal Revenue Service, Contributory Retirement Appeal Board, and the Retired State, County, & Municipal Association of Massachusetts.

In accordance with the provisions of G.L. c. 32 Section 22(6)(b) "regular interest" for regular and additional deductions made after January 1, 1984, was set by the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission, in consultation with the Commissioner of Banks, at a rate of .3% for the calendar year 2010.

The Retirement Office website, [Plymouthretirement.com](http://Plymouthretirement.com), contains current information about the System, the Board, and its investment managers and performance. In addition, the website has a retirement calculator that members may use to estimate their retirement allowance, as well as printable retirement guides and brochures.

<b>ANNUAL DATA</b>	
Retirements	31
Refunds, Rollovers & Transfers	39
Member Transfers to Other System	11
Total New Members	29
Deaths (Retirees)	5
Deaths (Survivors/Beneficiaries of Retirees)	3
Deaths (Members) <sup>2</sup>	
Total Membership as of December 31, 2010	
Retired, Active, Survivor & Inactive	1790

# **SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY ACTION COUNCIL**

South Shore Community Action Council, Inc. (SSCAC) is an agency that administers many federal, state and private grants that are available for low income and elderly persons.

During the fiscal year of SSCAC, a total of **1,998 unduplicated Plymouth households** were served from October 1, 2009 – September 30, 2010 through the many programs.

**PROGRAMS AVAILABLE**

**TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS**

**ENERGY SERVICES:**

FUEL ASSISTANCE (FEDERAL)	1,520
PRIVATE FUNDS FOR FUEL ASSISTANCE	20
DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY WEATHERIZATION (DOEWAP)	3
HEARTWAP (BURNER REPAIR/REPLACEMENT)	105
PRIVATE UTILITY FUNDS FOR WEATHERIZATION AND BURNER REPAIR	22
AMERICAN RECOVERY AND REINVESTMENT ACT (ARRA) FUNDS FOR WEATHERIZATION	47

**RENT/MORTGAGE/UTILITY ARREARAGE PROGRAMS & HOMELESS PREVENTION:**

FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ASSISTANCE (FEMA)	72
HOMELESS PREVENTION ICHH	5
HOMELESS PREVENTION CSBG ARRA	18
LEND A HAND (PRIVATE FUNDS)	29

**OTHER PROGRAMS:**

CONSUMER AID	75
HEAD START AND ALL EARLY EDUCATION PROGRAMS	375
TRANSPORTATION – INTER-TOWN MEDICAL AND OTHER TRIPS IN LIFT EQUIPPED VANS	51
VOLUNTEER INCOME TAX ASSISTANCE (VITA)	173

FOOD – LOCALLY GROWN FRUITS, VEGETABLES AND OTHER FOOD DISTRIBUTED TO THE COUNCIL OF AGING, HEAD START IN PLYMOUTH, ALGONQUIN HEIGHTS, BOYS AND GIRLS CLUB PLYMOUTH AND CHURCHES IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH EQUALED 11,062 LBS APPROXIMATELY 8,509 MEALS

## SOLID WASTE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Solid Waste Advisory Committee was established on June 24, 2008, by the Board of Selectmen to be a supporting committee to the Department of Public Works. It was to be a temporary committee releasing a report prior to January, 2009 and focused on the implementation of the Pay as you Throw option for solid waste that had been voted favorably by the Board of Selectmen on November 6, 2007. However, on June 3, 2008, the execution of the program was postponed and the committee was formed.

**Mission Statement: The Committee shall examine the Pay as You Throw (PAYT) options and weigh their viability in the Town of Plymouth. They shall study the impacts both PAYT curbside and PAYT drop off may have on Plymouth and its residents. The Committee shall formulate strategies and recommendations for mitigating the impacts of changing the current system. Committee members shall research and design an outreach program that will educate the citizens on the solid waste options available.**

When Pay as you Throw was cancelled by the Selectmen, the committee adopted the following mission:

**The mission of the Solid Waste Advisory Committee is to examine disposal options, appraise recycling methods, and address the Town's transfer station issues.**

The major priorities during 2010 were the review of the proposed SEMASS contract extension and creating a Recycling Bylaw. The Committee recommended adoption of the modification of the SEMASS tipping fees in 2011-2014 as well as acceptance of a new contract amendment through 2029. However, the proposal was rejected by Town Meeting in April. The resignation of the committee chairman and one other member soon followed. A third member resigned five months later.

The Committee proposed a bylaw to codify locally the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Waste Bans which restrict the disposal of certain recyclable items at solid waste landfills, transfer stations and incinerators in Massachusetts (310 CMR 19.017). The restricted materials are: lead batteries, leaf waste, and yard waste, white goods, recyclable aluminum, metals, and glass bottles and jars, all grades of recyclable paper, single polymer plastics, cathode ray tubes in televisions and computers. Implementation of the bylaw would give added tools for the staff to comply with the State mandate.

The proposed bylaw was accepted by the Selectmen and the Finance Committee; however it was rejected by Town Meeting in October. The Committee feels that the proposal will have a better chance of acceptance after the Town Meeting members see evidence that transfer station improvements are underway.

Other areas of study included Hard to Manage Waste Material Facility recommendation, continued review of curbside collection options, review of the South Street transfer station project, and Pay as you Throw programs. The Committee proposed that the operation of the

Hard-to- Manage facility be transferred to the Department of Public Works or at a minimum the contract be updated.



## TOWN OF PLYMOUTH DEPARTMENTAL TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

**Airport - 746-2020**

**Clerk - 747-1620 ext. 169**

**Commission on Disabilities - 747-1620 ext. 1**

**Council on Aging - 830-4230**

**Emergency Management - 830-4076**

**Finance - 747-1620**  
ext. 176 Accounting  
ext. 152 Assessing  
ext. 291 Collections  
ext. 190 Data Processing  
ext. 178 Finance Committee  
ext. 210 Procurement  
ext. 291 Treasurer

**Fire**  
Emergency - 911  
Business - 830-4213

**Harbor Master - 830-4182**

**Human Resources - 747-1620 ext. 101**

**Inspectional Services - 747-1620**  
ext. 109 Building  
ext. 118 Health  
ext. 114 Plumbing/Gas  
ext. 115 Wiring  
ext. 110 Zoning

**Library**  
Main Branch - 830-4250  
Manomet - 830-4185

**Planning & Development-747-1620**  
ext. 148 Community Development  
ext. 139 Conservation  
ext. 144 Economic Development  
ext. 144 Historic Preservation  
ext. 141 Planning  
ext. 188 Redevelopment Authority  
ext. 138 Zoning Board of Appeals

**Police**  
Emergency - 911  
Business - 830-4220

**Public Works**  
830-4162 ext. 105 Administration  
830-4078 Cemetery  
747-1620 ext. 120 Engineering  
747-1620 ext. 134 Environmental Management  
830-4162 ext. 101 Highway  
830-4162 ext. 100 Maintenance  
830-4162 ext. 116 Parks & Forestry  
747-1620 ext. 137 Recreation  
747-1620 ext. 201 Recycling  
830-4159 Sewer  
830-4162 ext. 3 Storm Center  
747-1620 ext. 293 Water

**Retirement Board - 830-4170**

**School Department**  
830-4300 Administration  
830-4474 Cafeteria Director  
830-4335 Cold Spring Elementary  
830-4347 Developmental Pre-School  
830-4360 Federal Furnace Elementary  
830-4340 Hedge Elementary  
830-4370 Indian Brook Elementary  
830-4005 Maintenance  
830-4380 Manomet Elementary  
830-4320 Nathaniel Morton Elementary  
830-4450 Plymouth Community Intermediate  
830-4400 Plymouth North High School  
224-7512 Plymouth South High School  
224-2725 Plymouth South Middle School  
830-4343 Pupil Personnel Services  
830-4390 South Elementary  
830-4348 Title One Office  
830-4350 West Elementary

**Selectmen - 747-1620 ext. 106**

**Town Manager - 747-1620 ext. 100**

**Veterans - 747-1620 ext. 172**